

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0819405 8

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1981-1985

**NOT TO BE CIRCULATED**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014





1981 Annual

3  
206.9756  
M66 ca



Cabarrus Baptist  
Association  
of  
North Carolina



# ***CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION***

**of**

## **North Carolina**

### ***FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION***

**Held with**

**NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**ROYAL OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**PITTS BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Harrisburg, North Carolina**



**The next annual session will be held with the  
CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, Kannapolis**

**MIAMI BAPTIST CHURCH, Concord**

**SKYLAND BAPTIST CHURCH, Kannapolis**

**Monday and Tuesday, October 25-26, 1982**

BX  
6349  
A4  
N6  
C66  
1981-1985

Published 1982 by  
the Edmonds Printing Company  
Lawrenceville, Virginia

# Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities .....	(Sent out separately to the churches)
Committees .....	3
Constitution and Bylaws .....	27
Digest of Letters .....	8
<b>DIRECTORY:</b>	
Associational .....	1
Church .....	12
Executive Board Members .....	1
Group of Churches .....	10
Historical Information .....	6
Historical Table .....	49
In Memoriam .....	42
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions .....	5
<b>MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION:</b>	
Church Members .....	7
Officers .....	8
Pastors .....	8
Interim Pastors .....	8
Visitors .....	9
Total Enrollment - 288 .....	9
Ministers - Special Information Concerning Ministers in Our Association .....	13
Officers of Cabarrus Ministers' Conference .....	6
Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary .....	6
Order of Business Program .....	10
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting .....	34
<b>REPORTS:</b>	
Brotherhood .....	37
Church Training .....	37
Evangelism .....	40
Executive Board .....	44
Finance Committee and Budget .....	45
Memorials .....	42
Missions Committee .....	40
Music .....	41
Mutual Care .....	40
Place and Preacher .....	42
Resolutions Committee .....	47
Sunday School .....	38
Woman's Missionary Union .....	38
Representatives of Institutions .....	4
Statistical Tables begin on page .....	51

# Associational Directory

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.

Concord, NC 28025

Phone: 786-9171

Director of Missions . . . . . Dr. Russell L. Willis, 4220 Fringewood Drive, Concord  
28025

Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Gary Donahue, 130 Wyoming Drive, Concord 28025

## Officers

### MODERATOR

Reverend Claude Connell, 38 Liske Avenue, Concord 28025; Phone 782-5364

### VICE-MODERATOR

Mike Steiner, 1097 Rembrandt Drive, Concord 28025; Phone 786-5442

### CLERK

Reverend Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring Street, S.W., Concord 28025; Phone 786-3447

### TREASURER

Ralph H. Hartsell, 135 Miller Avenue, S.W., Concord 28025; Phone 782-0493

### ASSISTANT TREASURER

Larry W. Barringer, 684 Sedgefield Street, S.W., Concord 28025; Phone 782-4681

### PARLIAMENTARIAN

Reverend Hayden Cartner, Route 3 Box 433, Kannapolis 28081; Phone 932-7756

### AUDITOR

Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt Street, Concord 28025; Phone 786-2576

### MUSIC DIRECTOR

Reggie Rushing, 448 Union Street, Concord 28025; Phone 786-8689

### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Reverend James Camp, 751 Amity Avenue, Concord 28025; Phone 788-4657

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar Street, N.W., Concord 28025;  
Phone 782-4465

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

Reverend Norman Brisson, 203 Ann Street, Kannapolis 28081; Phone 933-0205

### CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Reverend Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane Street, Kannapolis 28081; Phone 932-0946

### MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jim Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Drive, Harrisburg 28075; Phone 786-2496

### YOUTH DIRECTOR

Reggie Rushing, 312 Locust Street, Kannapolis 28081; Phone 933-2125

## Members of the Executive Board

BETHLEHEM: Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025

BLACKWELDER PARK: Bob Hamilton, 305 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081

Ralph Hamby, 205 W. 21st St., Kannapolis 28081



**BROADUS MEMORIAL:** James Hartsell, 656 Jackson Ter., Concord 28025  
 Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4 Box 524-A1, Concord 28025

**BROOKDALE:** Bob Hudspeth, Rt. 4 Box 385-A, Concord 28025  
 Duncan Presson, 207 Elwood St., Kannapolis 28081

**CALVARY:** Rev. John Hass, 104 Cline St., Concord 28025  
 Rev. Eddie Jones, 307 Caldwell St., Kannapolis 28081

**CENTERVIEW:** T. Brice Beam, 310 N. Ridge Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Harry L. Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis 28081

**CENTRAL:** Roy Miller, 1001 Sycamore St., Concord 28025  
 David Sechler, 1308 Washington Ln., Kannapolis 28081

**COLLEGE PARK:** Rody Carland, 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Don Blackwell, 405 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg 28075

**CONCORD, FIRST:** James E. Furr, 131 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
 L.E. Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Av., S.E., Concord 28025

**COVENANT:** Tom Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord 28025

**ENOCHVILLE, FIRST:** Hoyle Parker, 110 Tanglewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 Frank Hyatt, Rt. 1 Box 104, China Grove 28023

**FISHER STREET:** Joyce Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 353-B, Kannapolis 28081  
 Ann McManus, 2709 Lyla Av., Concord 28025

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** Gene Shaver, 508 Evelyn Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 A.M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081

**GLORIETA:** Lecil Smith, Rt. 5 Box 251, Concord 28025  
 J.R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025

**HOWELL'S:** Charles Black, Rt. 4, Concord 28025  
 Archie Joyner, Rt. 2, Midland 28107

**IMMANUEL:** Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025

**JACKSON PARK:** Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mrs. Katherine Carter, 621 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081

**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Herman Harris, 305 Idelwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Doug Truesdel, 1512 Townsend Ct., Kannapolis 28081

**KERR STREET:** Wayne Bishop, 558 Tripolis, Concord 28025  
 W.E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord 28025

**LAKEWOOD:** Jerrel James, 2308 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Leon Sweatt, Rt. 3 Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081

**MCGILL AVENUE:** Raiford Troutman, 48 Burrage Rd., Concord 28025  
 Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025

**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Bobby Fink, 500-13 Meadow Rd., Locust 28097  
 Allen Furr, P.O. Box 202, Midland 28107

**MILLER STREET:** Gary Chapman, 6330 Pitts School Rd., Harrisburg 28075

**MOUNT CARMEL:** Jim Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 176-D, Concord 28025  
 Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 198, Concord 28025

**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:** W.J. Robinette, 1105 Venus, Kannapolis 28081  
 Nick Jenkins, 318 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis 28081

**PARKWOOD:** Frank Allman, 111 Briarcliff Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Bain Rhinehart, 578 Central Dr., Concord 28025

**PHANIELS:** Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081  
 Harry Curlee, Rt. 1 Box 284, Kannapolis 28081

**PINE GROVE:** Clifford Hice, Rt. 6, Concord 28025  
 Albert Kiker, 397 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

**PITTS:** Larry Hunsucker, 4616 Alamo Ct., Harrisburg 28075  
 Wayne Rhodes, Rt. 1 Box 192, Concord 28025

**POPLAR GROVE:** Pete Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025  
 Tommy Cooper, Rt. 2 Box 800-D, Concord 28025

**PROVIDENCE:** E.J. Jones, Jr., 305 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28027  
 Dennis L. Shinn, 213 Patricia Av., Harrisburg 28027

ROBERTA: John Griggs, 10120 University Blvd., Charlotte 28213  
 Mitchell Furr, 192 Krimminger Av., Concord 28025

ROCKY RIVER: Mrs. Sharon Moore, 1249 Arbordale Av., Charlotte 28215  
 Mrs. Dianne Miller, 1213 Arbordale Av., Charlotte 28215

ROYAL OAKS: Mr. & Mrs. Joe Cox, 1109 Grove St., Kannapolis 28081

SHADY BROOK: Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Harold Broome, 1252 Klondale Av., Kannapolis 28081

SHARON: C.W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025  
 Paul Sipes, 1810 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081

SKYLAND: L.C. Hughes, 504 Eastway, Kannapolis 28081

STOWE'S CHAPEL: V.J. Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg 28075  
 E.V. Little, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075

UNITED LOVE: Mrs. Shirley Earley, Rt. 2, Midland 28107  
 Mrs. Ercel McManus, Rt. 1 Box 365, Midland 28107

VICTORY: Mr. & Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081

WEST CONCORD: Rev. Vernon Connell, 602 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Lewis Barnhardt, 165 Stonewall Cir., Concord 28025

WEST POINT: L.T. Steelman, Rt. 3 Box 160, Kannapolis 28081  
 Rev. Lloyd Argo, 109 Fir St., Kannapolis 28081

WIL-MAR PARK: Earl M. Cline, Jr., 904 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025  
 Gary L. Cress, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 95, Concord 28025

YOUNG STREET: Kathy Thomas, 259 Lenhaven Dr., Concord 28025  
 Olivia Lomax, 556 Englewood, N.W., Concord 28025

## Committees

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL: Rev. Claude Connell, Mike Steiner, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Ralph H. Hartsell, Larry Barringer, Rev. Hayden Cartner, Terry Mauney, Reggie Rushing, Rev. James Camp, Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Rev. Norman Brisson, Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Mrs. Jim Godfrey (for addresses see list of officers).

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING: Term expiring 1983, Jim Gillispie; term expiring 1982, Mrs. Dale Beamon; term expiring 1984, James Camp, chairman, 571 Amity Av., Concord 28025

CAMP MINISTRY: Term expiring 1984, Ed Robinette, Jim Cox; term expiring 1983, Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, Rev. James Camp; term expiring 1982, Lawrence Steelman, chairman, Rt. 3 Box 160, Kannapolis 28081, Bim Hilton.

CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES: Term expiring 1984, Rev. Gene Edwards, Rev. Robert Leonard; term expiring 1983, Mrs. Harold Stamey, Mrs. Ross Hughes; term expiring 1982, Rev. Bobby Seagroves, chairman, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. James Allen. Ex officio members: Mrs. Eva Eddleman, W.M.U. Mission Action Director, Brotherhood Action Director.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Term expiring 1984, Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Hoyle K. Wise, chairman, 99 Crestwell Dr., N.E. Concord 28025; term expiring 1983, Dr. Charles Stafford, Rev. Ray Pennell; term expiring 1982, Rev. Darrell Coble, Rev. Bill Byrd.

CONSTITUTION: Term expiring 1984, Rev. Ed Hall, chairman, Rt. 1 Box 326-K, Harrisburg 28075, Mrs. Colon Shue; term expiring 1983, Rev. Hayden Cartner, Jim Davis; term expiring 1982, Norman Brisson, Terry Childers.

ENROLLMENT: Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting.

EVANGELISM: Term expiring 1984, John Griggs, Rev. Ray Pennell; term expiring 1983, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, chairman, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025, Wayne Stirewalt; term expiring 1982, Rev. Bill Byrd, Rev. Hayden Cartner.

EXECUTIVE BOARD: Rev. Claude Connell, 38 Lieke Av., Concord 28025. (All

associational officers: heads of departments, director of missions, ex officio, each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership.)

**FINANCE:** Term expiring 1984, Rev. Jerry Townsend, Rev. Darrell Coble; term expiring 1983, James Cook, Phillip Hudson; term expiring 1982, Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Rev. Tom Hogan, chairman, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord 28025.

**MISSIONS:** Term expiring 1984, Dr. E. Eugene Hunsinger, Rev. Ed Hall, Mrs. Mack Terrell; term expiring 1983, Rev. Larry Allen, Martin Stancil, Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell; term expiring 1982, Rev. Ray Pennell, chairman, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081, Ralph Hartsell, Claude Connell.

**MUTUAL CARE:** Term expiring 1984, Rev. Randall Turner, chairman, Rt. 3 Box 220, Kannapolis 28081, Mrs. James Allen; term expiring 1983, Rev. Harold Jones, Rev. Warner Bumgardner; term expiring 1982, Rev. Victor Trivette, Rev. Burl Ashley.

**NOMINATING:** Term expiring 1984, Mrs. Coy Privette, Mrs. Frank Hopkins; term expiring 1983, Mike Steiner, Gene Shaver; term expiring 1982, Rev. Willard Jenkins, chairman, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025, Rev. Darrell Coble.

**ORDER OF BUSINESS:** Term expiring 1984, Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.; term expiring 1983, Rev. Farrell Shimpock; term expiring 1982, Rev. Terry Childers, chairman, 107 Wedgewood Cir., N.E., Concord 28025.

**ORDINATION ADVISORY:** Term expiring 1984, Bob Linker, Harold Squires; term expiring 1983, Rev. Randall B. Turner, chairman, Rt. 3 Box 220, Kannapolis 28081, Dr. Charles Stafford; term expiring 1982, Rev. Millard Hill, Rev. Jerry Townsend, Sr.

**PERSONNEL:** Term expiring 1984, Raiford Troutman, chairman, 48 Burrage Rd., Concord 28025; Archie Ritchie, Jr.; term expiring 1983, Bob Linker, Carl Wilson; term expiring 1982, Rev. Ed Hall, Mrs. Bobby Brooks.

**PLACE AND PREACHER:** Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting. To serve during the annual meeting.

**RESOLUTIONS:** Term expiring 1984, Rev. Willard Jenkins, Rev. Leon Smith; term expiring 1983, Mrs. Gerald Smith, Mrs. Russell Willis; term expiring 1982, Mrs. Claude Connell, chairman, 38 Liske Av., Concord 28025, Rev. Clyde McLain.

**SEMINARY EXTENSION:** Term expiring 1984, Dr. Charles Stafford, chairman, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord 28025, Howard Wilson; term expiring 1983, Mrs. James Camp, Rev. Leon Smith; term expiring 1982, Rev. Jesse Yarbrough, Rev. Ray Rippy.

**TRUSTEES:** Term expiring 1984, Arnold S. Byrd; term expiring 1983, Herman Harris; term expiring 1982, Frank Plummer, chairman, 692 Williamsburg Ct., N.E., Concord 28025.

**YOUTH:** Term expiring 1984, Gary Bodford, Bryan Faggart; term expiring 1983, Mrs. Ray Landreth, chairman, 314 Meadowood Cir., Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. Ronald Barger; term expiring 1982, Mrs. Tommy Cooper, Reggie Rushing.

## Representatives on Institutions

American Bible Society . . . . Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

Annuity Board . . . . . Dr. Gerald Smith, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025

Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Rev. James Camp, 751 Amity Av., Concord 28025

Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. David Edwards, 1122 Grove Av., Kannapolis 28081

Christian Higher Education . . . Dr. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord 28025

Christian Literature . . . . . Rev. Jesse T. Yarbrough, 1045 Union St., S., Concord 28025

Baptist Homes for the Aging . . . . Rev. J.W. Parham, 1909 Florida Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Foreign Missions . . . . Mrs. Daisy Watkins, 304 Meadowood Cr., Kannapolis 28081  
 State Missions . . . . . Dr. Ken Altom, W. 1st and Main St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Public Affairs . . . . . Rev. Frank Hopkins, 2202 Summit Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Memorials . . . . . Rev. Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025  
 Stewardship . . . . . Rev. James Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081

## Members of Boards of Denominations Institutions

Rev. Ed Hall: General Board, term expiring 1982 . . . . . Harrisburg  
 Miss Marcelle Milloway: General Board, term expiring 1983 . . . . . Kannapolis  
 Raiford Troutman: Trustee Baptist Children's Homes, term expiring 1982 . . .  
 . . . Concord  
 Dr. Ken Altom: Trustee Baptist Children's Homes, term expiring 1983 . .  
 . . . Kannapolis  
 R.W. Crutchfield: Trustee Wingate College, term expiring 1982 . . . . . Kannapolis  
 Dan L. Gray, Trustee Wingate College, term expiring 1984

## Associational Sunday School Officers

Director . . . . . Rev. Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
 (Other officers not yet elected)

## Associational Church Training Officers

Director . . . . . Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081  
 (Other officers not yet elected)

## Associational Brotherhood Officers

Director . . . . . Rev. James Camp, 751 Amity Av., Concord 28025  
 R.A. Director . . . . . Rev. Frank Hopkins, 2202 Summit Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 (Other officers not yet elected)

## Associational Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director . . . . . Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F, Concord 28025  
 Baptist Women Director . . . . . Mrs. James Camp, 571 Amity Av., Concord 28025  
 Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. H.L. Honbarrier, Jr., 2306 Englewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 Baptist Young Women Director . . . . Mrs. Steve McClellan, 2612 Craig Av., Concord 28025  
 Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Steve D. Smith, 19 Pless Dr., Concord 28025  
 Acteen Director , . . . . Mrs. Arnold Moss, Rt. 4 Box 378-C, Kannapolis 28081  
 Assistant . . . . . Mrs. Donald Hall, 3019 Winston Dr., Concord 28025  
 Girls in Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Houston Leigh, 632 Knollcrest Dr., Concord 28025  
 Assistant . . . . . Mrs. Pete Williams, Rt. 1 Box 171-B, Concord 28025  
 Mission Friends Director . . . . Mrs. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord 28025



Assistant . . . . . Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Av., Concord 28025  
 Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. R.S. Eddleman, 751 Gaylan Ct., Concord 28025  
 Assistant . . . . . Miss Rachel Faggart, Cold Springs Rd., Concord 28025  
 Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Claude Connell, 38 Liske Av., Concord 28025

## Associational Music-Officers

Director . . . . . Reginald Rushing, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081

## Officers of the Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Conference

President . . . . . Dr. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord 28025  
 Vice-President . . . . . Rev. W. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 Secretary . . . . . Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Jesse Yarbrough, 1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025

## Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary

President . . . . . Mrs. Gerald Smith, 221 Union St., Concord 28025  
 Vice-President . . . . . Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Program Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Jerry Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Secretary and Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Claude Connell, 38 Liske Av., Concord 28025

## Historical Information

The following churches called new pastors this year: Covenant, Bob Craven; Concord, First, Eugene Hunsinger; Harrisburg, First, Jim Bartley; Skyland, Aaron Wiley; Southside, Robert Leonard; Victory, Steve Pennington; Wayside, Eddie Barbee; White Park, Kenneth Edwards.

**BETHLEHEM:** Dedication of new sound system.

**BRIGHT LIGHT:** Purchased four acres of land to build fellowship building which should be completed by December 15, 1981.

**BROADUS MEMORIAL:** Sanctuary carpeted, pews cushioned. Parking lot and driveway blacktopped. Built new church sign.

**CALVARY:** New prayer room, dedication on homecoming January 21, 1981. Ordained Robert Craven.

**CONCORD, FIRST:** Started long range planning committee to study needs of church in present and future.

**FISHER STREET:** Paid off debt on new building; started new adult Sunday school class.

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** Purchased Smith property adjacent to church; purchased used church bus.

**HARRISBURG, FIRST:** Ordained Jimmie Lee Bartley.

**JACKSON PARK:** Judy Honbarrier, R.N., appointed foreign missionary to Ghana, West Africa.

**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Celebrated one hundredth anniversary.

**ROCKY RIVER:** Started children's church.

**RODGERS PARK:** Dedicated parking lot.

**ROYAL OAKS:** Burned all notes, making church debt free.

**SHARON:** Started radio broadcasts on three stations.

**UNITED LOVE:** Started children's church and Mother's Day Out Program.

**YOUNG STREET:** Celebrated fiftieth anniversary on September 20, 1981.

## Messengers to the Association

- BETHLEHEM:** Mrs. Rachel Connell, Mrs. Lib Porter, Mrs. Ollie Cooper, Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Mason.
- BLACKWELDER PARK:** Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Hamby, Mrs. Frank Hopkins, Ralph Belk, Mrs. Nancy Belk, Mr. Charles Chapman, Myron Yoder.
- BROOKDALE:** John Harwood, Steve Clark, Mrs. H.W. Goodman, U.S. Almond
- CALVARY:** Mrs. Jerry Townsend, Jim Plummer, Rev. John Hass, Edna Carraway, Sam Haithcock.
- CENTERVIEW:** John Cook, Dwight Kerley, Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Parham, Keith Flippin, Mrs. Clyde Hawkins, Hollis Yarborough.
- CENTRAL:** Don Evans, Thurman Howard.
- COLDWATER:** Warren McCoy, Buford Henley.
- COMMUNITY:** Mrs. Krone Eudy, Mrs. Iris Kiker, Mary Lee Eudy.
- CONCORD, FIRST:** Jack Sparks, Rev. & Mrs. Ross Hughes, Rev. & Mrs. James Camp, James E. Furr, Mr. & Mrs. Lewis J. Whitley.
- COVENANT:** Mary Greene, Barbara McClellan.
- EVA DRIVE:** Collie Howard, Doris Edwards, Bill Russ, Rita Howard, Tony Page, Mickey Howard, Ray Hinson.
- FISHER STREET:** Mrs. Barbara Church
- FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** L.R. Spry, A.M. Moon, Fred Watts, Gene Shaver, Pam Smith.
- GLORIETA:** Mrs. Pauline Hinson, Mr. & Mrs. J.R. Wensil.
- HOWELL'S:** Mrs. Elaine Pless, Mrs. Sandra Adcock, Mrs. Danner Yow, Mrs. Evelyn Horne.
- IMMANUEL:** Mrs. Fred Troutman, Mrs. T.O. Lisenby.
- JACKSON PARK:** Mrs. Georgia Sorrow, Mrs. Ruth Steelman, Vaughn Corn, Mrs. Lillian Hamilton.
- KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Dow & Lela Mae Brinkley, Mrs. R.O. Brinkley, Leo Shull, Herman Harris, R.P. Murray, H.B. Marsh, Rev. Norman Brisson.
- KERR STREET:** Sam Barringer, Lillian Barringer, Marvin Trull, E.A. Proctor, W.E. Barringer, Archie Kennedy, Iris Kennedy.
- LAKEWOOD:** Mrs. Randall Turner.
- LANE STREET:** Ted Privette.
- MCGILL AVENUE:** Dr & Mrs. Russell Willis, Rev. Terry Childers, Bill Trull, Mr. & Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. M. Cheek, Ernest Hartsell, Carl McCoy, Raiford Troutman.
- MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Gerry Horne, Howard Godfrey, Mrs. W.R. Garrett, Charles Stroud.
- MIAMI:** Hoy Fisher, Cletus Rooks.
- MIDLAND, FIRST:** Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Mrs. Anita A. Brooks, Mrs. Bertie Chaney, Julian Brooks.
- MOUNT CARMEL:** Raymond McDonald, Elsie McDonald.
- NORTH KANNAPOLIS:** Reggie Rushing, Mrs. Clifford Fowler, H.A. Rogers, J.R. Puntch, Mrs. Susan Aycock, Charles James, John Reid, Mr. & Mrs. W.J. Robinette.
- OAK RIDGE:** Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, Craven M. Eudy, Mrs. Edna Eudy, Larry Norris, Bobby Eudy, J.R. Wade, Jr.
- ODELL:** John Robinson, Mike Steiner, Bernard Barbee.
- PARKWOOD:** Robin Little, Tracy Little, Dot Rhinehart, Phyliss Coble.
- PHANIELS:** Mrs. Evelyn Russ.
- PINE GROVE:** Cecil Ritch, Albert Kiker, Rufus Kiser.
- PITTS:** Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Truette, Mrs. Lillian Little, Mrs. Diane Cranford.
- POPLAR GROVE:** Pete Turner, Clay Van Crayton, Pete Coleman, Jimmy Staton,



Mrs. Shirley Britton, Sterling Britton, Mrs. Dorothy Brewer, Kemp Meggs.  
**PROVIDENCE:** Mrs. Pauline Kiker, Mrs. William Greenwood, Mrs. Emily Smith.  
**ROBERTA:** Mrs. Judy Furr, Mrs. Dolly Long, Mrs. Julia Mason.  
**ROCKY RIVER:** Mrs. Jack Benfield, Mrs. Bill Simpson, Mrs. Henry Miller.  
**ROYAL OAKS:** Ed Stack, Mrs. Fred Griffin, Rev. Randall Dockins.  
**SHADYBROOK:** Mrs. Burl Ashley, Bryan Faggart, Mrs. Ruth Ruff, Mr. & Mrs. David Reavis, Harold Mear.  
**SHARON:** Mrs. Edna Page, Mrs. Evelyn Roseman.  
**SKYLAND:** L.C. Hughes, Theron Tucker.  
**SOUTHSIDE:** Rob Bost.  
**STOWE'S CHAPEL:** Mrs. Harvey Rumpfelt, Mrs. R.B. McLean, R.B. McLean.  
**UNITED LOVE:** Mrs. Jean Cannon, Mrs. Shirley Earley.  
**WEST POINT:** Mrs. Larry Allen, Rev. & Mrs. Lloyd Argo, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Nash, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Edward, Mrs. Ruth German, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Wilson.  
**WIL-MAR PARK:** J.W. Spears, Sr., Mrs. J.W. Spears, Mrs. Dale Hayes, Mrs. W.L. Jenkins.  
**YOUNG STREET:** Bill Riley, Grady Lomax, Donny Lovette, Odis Franklin, T.R. Trivette.

### Pastors Attending the Association

Claude Connell, Frank B. Hopkins, Lindy Long, Jerry Townsend, Clyde Hawkins, Jesse Yarbrough, Joe Lee Kiker, E. Eugene Hunsinger, Robert J. Craven, David Edwards, Bobby W. Seagroves (counted under officers), Leonard Horne, Warner Bumgardner, Dr. Ken Altom, Dr. Gerald Smith, Randall B. Turner, Gene Edwards, E. Thomas Hogan, Harold E. Jones, Earl Barringer, Ronald Helms, Ray Pennell, Farrell Shimpock, Dr. Charles Stafford, Darrell Coble, Aldred Simpson, Rev. Ed Hall (counted under officers), Michael Tillman, William Greenwood, Ray Rippy, Henry Miller, Randall Dockins (interim), Burl Ashley, James S. Smith, Aaron Wylie, Robert E. Leonard, Harvey Rumpfelt, Norman Snodderly, William D. Byrd, Larry Allen, Kenneth Edwards, Willard L. Jenkins, Richard Collins, Ira Luke Walter.

### Officers Attending the Association

Dr. Russell L. Willis, director of missions (ex officio), Rev. J. Ed Hall, Mr. Mike Steiner, Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Rev. Norman Brisson.

### Digest of Letters for 1980-81

<u>ITEMS</u>		<u>*GAIN</u>	<u>*LOSS</u>
<b>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP:</b>			
Baptisms	541	0	42
No. churches reporting baptisms	58	0	1
Received by letter & other additions	576	0	89
Members lost by death, letter, etc.	833	48	0
Total Membership	21,834	0	57
Sunday School Enrollment	14,001	270	0
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,973	0	4
No. churches reporting V.B.S.	58	3	0
Church Training Enrollment	1,693	33	0
No. churches reporting Church Training	24	Same	0

Brotherhood Enrollment	1,668	91	0
No. churches reporting Brotherhood	50	19	0
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,640	0	8
No. churches reporting W.M.U.	53	Same	
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$488,546.00	\$36,992.00	0
No. churches contributing Cooperative Program	59		
Associational Missions Receipts	94,498	8,939.00	0
No. churches contributing to Associational Missions	59		

#### DESIGNATIONS:

State Missions	32,523	580.00	0
No. churches contributing	44	0	1
Home Missions	48,630	6,122	0
No. churches contributing	50	2	0
Foreign Missions	110,866	2,903	0
No. churches contributing	55	0	1
Children's Homes	905.00		685.00
No. churches contributing	7	0	6
Christian Education	3,245.00	0	435.00
No. churches contributing	13	4	0
Hospital	253.00	0	82.00
No. churches contributing	3	0	1
Homes for Aging	220.00	0	130.00
No. churches contributing	2	0	2
DESIGNATED OTHER OBJECTS	\$72,519.00	11,185.00	0
GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	860,631.00	71,351.00	0
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES (Local)	3,464,079.00	0	354,347.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR ALL PURPOSES	4,779,484.00	391,998.00	0
Value of church property including pastor's home	21,385,207.00	740,043.00	0
Number of tithers	4,256	187	0
Churches not reporting	3	1	0

\*INDICATES LOSS OR GAIN OVER LAST YEAR

### Visitors to the Association

Mr. & Mrs. J. Carroll Simmons, Winston-Salem, business manager for North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.; H. Steve Hoffman, Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina at Charlotte; Dr. Jerry McGee, Meredith College, Raleigh; Dr. Craven Williams, president, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs; Dr. Cecil A. Ray, general secretary-treasurer, North Carolina State Convention; Dr. Bill Clemmons, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest; Coy Privette, executive director of North Carolina Christian Action League.

### Enrollment

Officers .....	6
Messengers .....	196

Pastors (some pastors are counted under officers) . . . . .	42
Interim pastors . . . . .	1
Visitors: From outside Association - 8; from within Association - 35 . . . . .	43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>288</b>

## Group of Churches

**I.** Coldwater; Glorieta; Miami; Mt. Pleasant, First; Mount Carmel; Oak Ridge; Pine Grove; Howell's; Midland, First; Community; Wayside; Charity; Rocky River; Covenant; United Love.

**II.** Immanuel; Concord, First; Young Street; Kerr Street; McGill Avenue; Wil-Mar Park; Eastside; White Park.

**III.** Pitts; Stowe's Chapel; Harrisburg, First; Providence; College Park; Broadus Memorial; Roberta; Bright Light; Bethlehem; Southside; West Concord; Gordon Heights.

**IV.** Faith; Poplar Grove; Parkwood; Brookdale; Sharon; Fisher Street; Shadybrook; Odell; Miller Street; Eastwood; Eva Drive Bible; True Gospel.

**V.** Royal Oaks; Skyland; Franklin Heights; Lane St., Jackson Park; Calvary; Centerview; Memorial; Phaniels; Pennsylvania Avenue; Concord Lake; Unity.

**VI.** Rodgers Park; Blackwelder Park; North Kannapolis; Kannapolis, First; West Point; Lakewood; Enochville, First; Central; Victory.

## Program

### NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Evening, October 26, 1981

6:30 p.m.	Registration	
6:45 p.m.	"In His Presence" . . . . .	Centerview Church Choir
7:10 p.m.	Call to Order . . . . .	Ed Hall, Moderator
	Welcome . . . . .	Ray Pennell
7:15 p.m.	The Association in Worship:	
	Hymn	
	Sermon Topic - "Demands of Discipleship" . . . . .	Clyde Hawkins
	Scripture - Luke 14:25-35 . . . . .	Hayden Cartner, Alt.
7:45 p.m.	Report on Order of Business . . . . .	Terry Childers
	Recognition of New Pastors . . . . .	Russell Willis
	Appointment of Committees . . . . .	Ed Hall
	Report on Enrollment	
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05 p.m.	Director of Missions Report . . . . .	Russell Willis
	Introduction of Speaker . . . . .	Wanda Ritchie
8:15 p.m.	Hymn	
	"Bold Missions Through Growing" . . . . .	Cecil Ray
	Hymn	
9:00 p.m.	Benediction and Adjournment	

### ROYAL OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning, October 27, 1981

8:30 a.m.	Registration	
8:45 a.m.	Worship in Music . . . . .	Reggie Rushing

9:05 a.m.	Call to Order.....	Ed Hall, Moderator
	Welcome.....	Randall Dockins
9:10 a.m.	The Association in Worship:	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer.....	Gene Hunsinger
9:15 a.m.	Reception of Organization Reports	
9:20 a.m.	Reception of Committee Reports	
	Nominating Committee.....	Willard Jenkins
	Committee on Committees.....	Gerald Smith
	Committee on Place and Preacher	
9:40 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
9:45 a.m.	Hymn	
9:50 a.m.	In Memoriam.....	A.M. Moon
9:55 a.m.	Reports for the Social Services Agencies:	
	Report Provided by Department of Communications, Baptist State Convention	
10:30 a.m.	Report of the Executive Board.....	Ed Hall
10:40 a.m.	Christian Action League.....	Coy Privette
11:00 a.m.	Introduction of Speaker.....	Russell Willis
11:05 a.m.	Hymn	
	"Bold Missions Through Service".....	Craven Williams
11:45 a.m.	Benediction and Adjournment	

### PITTS BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Evening, October 27, 1981

6:30 p.m.	Registration	
6:45 p.m.	"Puppet Discovery".....	United Love Baptist Church
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order.....	Ed Hall, Moderator
	Welcome.....	Ed Hall, Moderator
7:05 p.m.	The Association in Worship:	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer.....	Robert Leonard
7:10 p.m.	Installation of Officers.....	Russell Willis
7:15 p.m.	"Arms Around America".....	Home Mission Board
	Premiere Showing, Home Mission Board Film	
7:45 p.m.	Finance Committee Presentation.....	Nick Judkins
	Resolutions Committee Report.....	Rachel Connell
8:00 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Hymn	
	Introduction of Guest Missionary.....	Russell Willis
8:15 p.m.	"Bold Missions Through Going".....	William Clemmons
9:00 p.m.	Benediction and Adjournment	



# Church Directory

## Mission or Extension Classes

KANNAPOLIS, FIRST: Green Acres Mission, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025  
ODELL: Brian Nursing Home, Rt. 2, Concord 28025  
POPLAR GROVE: The Pineview Home, 61 Old Speedway Dr., Concord 28025  
SHARON: Shut-In Ministry, Hospital Sunday School Ministry

## Associate Pastors

CENTERVIEW: Keith Flippin, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081  
PARKWOOD: Rev. Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 682, Wingate 28174  
UNITED LOVE: Rev. Lynn Sasser, Rt. 1 Box 466, Indian Trail 28079

## Mission Pastors

KANNAPOLIS, FIRST: Rev. Luke Walter, 673 Harris St., Concord 28025

## Ministers of Education

CENTERVIEW: Keith Flippin, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081  
CONCORD, FIRST: Rev. James Camp, 571 Amity, Concord 28025  
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST: Rev. Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
MCGILL AVENUE: Rev. Terry D. Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cir., Concord 28025  
WEST POINT: Howard J. Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
UNITED LOVE: Mrs. Joyce Dennis, 9015 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212

## Ministers Licensed this Year

CALVARY: Keith Flippin, Rt. 2 Box 314, Concord 28025  
COMMUNITY: Danny Tarleton, Rt. 1 Box 347-A, Harrisburg 28075  
EASTWOOD: David Long, 999 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
EVA DRIVE: Collie Howard, 313 Highland Av., Concord 28025  
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST: Tim White, Rt. 1 Box 61-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
OAK RIDGE: Douglas Hinton, 1292 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025  
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE: Deiner Brady, Rt. 7 Box 209, Concord 28025  
SHADYBROOK: Bvrch Griffin, 1306 Oakwood Av., Kannapolis 28081  
YOUNG STREET: Joel Lomax, 278 Moore Dr., N.W., Concord 28025

## Ministers Ordained this Year

CALVARY: Robert Craven, 665 Firecrest St., Concord 28025  
CHARITY: Rick Kepley, Rt. 1 Box 452, Mount Pleasant 28124  
HARRISBURG, FIRST: Jimmie Bartley, 324 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075  
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST: Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
Gerald Hamilton, 1314 Village Green Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
PARKWOOD: Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 682, Wingate 28174



## Special Information Concerning Ministers (other than Pastor) and Students for the Ministry

**BETHLEHEM:** Jeffrey Hartsell (LM), 135 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
**BLACKWELDER PARK:** Dr. Duard Murphy, Rt. 2 Box 459, Concord 28025  
     Fred Pennell, 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081  
**CALVARY:** Keith Flippin (LM), Rt. 2 Box 314, Concord 28025  
**CENTERVIEW:** J.W. Parham (OM), 1909 Florida Av., Kannapolis 28081  
     Tim McQueen (LM), Concord-Kannapolis Hwy., Kannapolis 28081  
**CENTRAL:** Kenneth Young (OM), Rt. 2 Box 4, Concord 28025  
     Victor Trivette (OM), Rt. 5 Box 4, Concord 28025  
     Joe Bragg (LM), 910 Grove Av., Kannapolis 28081  
**COLLEGE PARK:** Rody Carland (OM), 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
     Bill Helms (OM), P.O. Box 13, Newell 28126  
**CONCORD, FIRST:** George Spencer (CH), 125 Lower Bridge Rd., Ft. Riley, KS  
     Wilson Cone, Jr. (I) (OM), 111 Overbrook Dr., Concord 28025  
     Ross Hughes (R), 107 Goodman Cir., Concord 28025  
     Fred Morris (OM) (I), 546 Tripolis St., Concord 28025  
     A.J. Eure (OM) (I), 567 Lynn Dr., Concord 28025  
     John McCrimmon, Sr. (OM) (R), 188 Miller Av., S.W.,  
         Concord 28025  
**ENOCHVILLE, FIRST:** W.E. Evans (R), 501 Spring Garden St., Kannapolis 28081  
     Harold Hudson (OM), 2128 W. "C" St., Kannapolis 28081  
**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** Dr. Jerry H. Baker (OMI), 2163 Wood Glen Ln.,  
     Marietta, GA 30067  
**HOWELL'S:** Rev. Carl Helms (R), P.O. Box 92, Midland 28107  
**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Thomas (I), 1206 Berkshire Av., Kannapolis 28081  
     R.O. Brinkley (R), 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
     Maynard Mangum (I), 807 Lake View Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
     Tom Hartis (I), 201 Suburban Av., Kannapolis 28081  
**KERR STREET:** Tony A. Biles (CH), 620 Amity Av., Concord 28025  
**MCGILL AVENUE:** Clarence Propst (R), 211 McGill Av., N.W., Concord 28025  
     Glenn Hartsell (I), 49 Porter Av., Concord 28025  
     Glenn Neal (I), 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025  
     Roy Kreimes (I), 147 Madison Av., N.W., Concord 28025  
     Dr. Russell L. Willis (AW), 169 Spring St., N.W., Concord 28025  
**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:** Coy C. Privette (PI), 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
     Clyde McLain (R), 134 Westover Av., Kannapolis 28081  
**OAK RIDGE:** Ronald King (OM), Chevaron Dr., Concord 28025  
     Ray Lambert, Rt. 8 Box 178, Concord 28025  
**PITTS:** Leslie Parrish (I), 2692 Plantation Pl., Concord 28025  
**POPLAR GROVE:** L.S. Turner (R), 137 Duval St., Concord 28025  
**PROVIDENCE:** Charles F. Smith (R), P.O. Box 333, Concord 28025  
**ROCKY RIVER:** Archie Thompson (WP), 9807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212  
**RODGERS PARK:** Gary Howell (I), 1427 Sherwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
**ROYAL OAKS:** Ed J. Stack (I), 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081  
**SHARON:** Marvin Tilley (R), 314 Fisher St., Concord 28025  
**SOUTHSIDE:** Arthur Plummer (PI), 87 Cabarrus Av., W., Concord 28025  
**WEST CONCORD:** Vernon Connell (R), 602 Sedgfield, S.W., Concord 28025



## Organists or Pianists

Bethlehem.....	Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 412 Kingfield Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park ...	Mrs. Kay Hallman, 1700 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Peggy Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 200, Harrisburg	28075
Broadus Memorial.....	Rick Cox, 108 Stacy Brook Dr., Concord	28025
Brookdale.....	Mrs. J.P. Austin, 612 Flicker St., Concord	28025
Calvary.....	Dana Jarrett, 1212 Pump Station Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview.....	Mrs. Teresa Riddle, 803 Highland Av., Landis	28088
Central .....	Dona Baity, 1227 Dogwood Ln., Salisbury	28144
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Vicky Pickard, 114 Piedmont Dr., Concord	28025
College Park .....	(P) Mrs. Angie Barbee, 108 Tulip Av., Concord	28025
Community .....	(P) Daisy Eudy, Bethel Church Rd., Locust	28097
Concord, First.....	Mrs. James Hinson, 715 Mirmar St., N.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Annie Wilhite, Rt. 2, Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	Mrs. Shirley Hill, 237 Elgin Ct., Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Joyce Wilkerson, 220 Sharpe St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First ...	(P) Miss Donna Gibson, 201 Roger Lake Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive.....	Mrs. Rachel Hammonds, 312 Prior Dr., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Mrs. Connie Overcash, 1376 Winecoff School Rd., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Miss Vickie Jarrett, 1254 Madison Av., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	(P) Mrs. Darlene Bean, Rt. 5 Box 251-J, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	Mrs. Margaret Efird, Rt. 2 Box 44, Midland	28107
Immanuel.....	Mrs. Mike Goodman, Rt. 1 Box 286, Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Miss Yvonne Sorrow, 400 E. 24th St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Gerald Hamilton, 1314 Village Green Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. Strickland Dalton, 4809 Zion Church Rd., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Carolyn Sweat, Rt. 3 Box 227-A, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue.....	Mrs. Terry D. Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cir., N.E., Concord	28025
Memorial.....	Mrs. Sharon Rodgers, 920 Laura Av., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Judy McNis, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord	28025
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Kaye Hunter, 901 Alma St., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Carmel .....	Jean Lowder, Rt. 1 Box 318, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Mt. Pleasant, First.....	Tom Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 45, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Clifford Fowler, P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Darlene Wade, 203 Krimminger Rd., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Gene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Fred Hines, 315 Collinswood Dr., Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Mrs. Harry Curlee, Rt. 1 Box 284, Kannapolis	28081
Pine Grove .....	Mrs. Frances Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 296, Midland	28107
Pitts .....	Mrs. Terri Fink, 108 Westfield Av., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Miss Lisa Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord	28025
Providence.....	Mrs. Alfred Shelton, 923 Softwinds Ln., Concord	28025
Roberta .....	John Griggs, 10120 University Blvd., Charlotte	25213
Rocky River .....	Mrs. J.H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park.....	Mrs. Ellen Ludwick, 108 Rolling Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks.....	Mrs. Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook.....	Mrs. David Bumgarner, 1028 Linder Dr., Concord	28025
Sharon .....	Mrs. Sandy Cline, 409 Highland St., Concord	28025
Skyland .....	(P) Mrs. Carol Hinson, 104 N. Baldwin Av., Kannapolis	28081

Southside .....	Terry Shue, 49 Sumner Av., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. Ethel Little, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Mrs. Sara Swink, 1029 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Victory .....	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Tonda Dorton, Concord	28025
West Concord .....	Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell, 705 Michael Av., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Kay Brewer, 912 Maywood Av., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Stanley Greene, 157 Brookwood Av., N.E., Apt. 9, Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Jeanette Leigh, 632 Knollcrest Cr., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	James E. Jordan, Jr., 412 Pine St., Landis	28088

## Directors of Media Center Services

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Claude Connell, 38 Liske Av., Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Jeanette Robinson, Rt. 1 Box 694, Concord	28025
Concord, First .....	Mrs. Raiford Miller, 55 Loise Av., S.E., Concord	28025
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Jennie Vance, Rt. 5 Box 251-D, Concord	28025
Immanuel .....	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord	28025
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. W.H. Riddle, 506 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Betty Y. Dishman, Rt. 3 Box 261, Mooresville	28115
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Hugh Price, 52 Oak Dr., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Kathleen Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis	28081
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Miss Cathy Harkey, P.O. Box 433, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Joyce Stancil, 2145 Sheffield Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell	28138
Pitts .....	Mrs. Wanda Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Edna Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. T.W. Anthony III, Rt. 8 Box 82-A, Concord	28025
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Ruth Ruff, 612 Hillside St., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mr. & Mrs. Chris Roseman, 1006 Skyway Dr., Concord	28025
United Love .....	Mrs. Joyce Thompson, 230 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail	28079
West Concord .....	Mrs. Sarah Lambert, Roberta Mill Rd., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Dale Hayes, 22 Todd Rd., N.E., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Claudia Collins, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord	28025

## Youth Directors

Calvary .....	James A. Plummer, Rt. 5 Box 190, Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Keith Flippin, 410 Jackson St., (Rear), Kannapolis	28081
Concord, First .....	Wilson Cone, 111 Overbrook Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
McGill Avenue .....	Miss Kim Furr, 117 Brumley Av., Concord	28025
Midland, First .....	Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Whitley, Rt. 2, Monroe	28110
North Kannapolis .....	Reggie Rushing, 448 S. Union St., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 682, Wingate	28714
Shadybrook .....	Bryan Faggart, Rt. 3 Box 268, Concord	28025
Southside .....	Mrs. Carolyn McPherson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Lexington	27292
Young Street .....	Mrs. Helen Alexander, 101 Barnhardt Av., Concord	28025

## Recreation Directors

Broadus Memorial .....	Brady Mosley, 933 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Thomas Linn, 716 Keever St., Kannapolis	28081

Immanuel . . . . .	Mrs. Ed Phillips, 38 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	Akins Chastain, 600 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	28081
Pennsylvania Avenue . . . .	Mike Workman, Cloverleaf Trailer Park, Concord	28025
Royal Oaks . . . . .	Wayne Aldridge, 124 Goodman Cir., Concord	28025
Young Street . . . . .	Huston Leigh, 632 Knollcrest Dr., Concord	28025

## Stewardship Chairmen

Bethlehem . . . . .	Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park . . . . .	Bill Burgess, 602 Spring Garden Av., Kannapolis	28081
Brookdale . . . . .	Paul Atwell, 2001 South Ridge Av., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary . . . . .	Bruce Flippin, Rt. 2 Box 314, Concord	28025
Centerview . . . . .	Harry Puckett, 206 York Av., Kannapolis	28081
Central . . . . .	James Shatley, 1001 Sycamore St., Concord	28025
Concord, First . . . . .	Ernest Morgan, 535 Crestside Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Eastwood . . . . .	Larry Jones, 2213 Kenwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Fisher Street . . . . .	Edward Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights . . . . .	Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Av., Kannapolis	28081
Howell's . . . . .	Mrs. Estelle Connell, Rt. 2 Box 116, Midland	28107
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	R.W. Crutchfield, 600 Willow Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street . . . . .	Wayne Bishop, 558 Tripolis, Concord	28025
Lakewood . . . . .	Leon Sweatt, Rt. 3 Box 227-A, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue . . . . .	Harold Wright, 325 Woodcrest Dr., Concord	28025
North Kannapolis . . . . .	John Reid, 313 W. 6th St., Landis	28088
Parkwood . . . . .	Bobby Doster, Rt. 4 Box 530-T, Kannapolis	28081
Poplar Grove . . . . .	Pete Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord	28025
Providence . . . . .	Lewis D. Buckner, 112 Oakside Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Rodgers Park . . . . .	Charles Horton, Rt. 3 Box 153-T, China Grove	28023
Sharon . . . . .	Ernest Helms, 218 Burrage Rd., Concord	28025
Southside . . . . .	Tommy Gray, Barbee Rd., Concord	28025
United Love . . . . .	Harold Mullis, 15825 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte	28212
West Concord . . . . .	Howard Smith, 105 Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park . . . . .	Glenn Stack, 812 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Young Street . . . . .	Wade Carter, Rt. 8 Box 48, Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission . . . .	Earl Church, 7906 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis	28081

## Chairmen of Missions Committee

Blackwelder Park . . . . .	Mrs. Nancy Belk, 2208 Brookside Av., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary . . . . .	Mr. & Mrs. Fred B. Payne, 1808 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Concord, First . . . . .	Dr. John Crook, 660 Wilhelm Pl., N.E., Concord	28025
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	Harold Turner, 117 York Av., Kannapolis	28081
North Kannapolis . . . . .	Conred Cooke, 215 Goodman Cir., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue . . . . .	Elizabeth Trull, 2509 Pennsylvania Av., Kannapolis	28081
Pitts . . . . .	Rev. Howard Carlton, Rt. 6 Box 68, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove . . . . .	Tommy Anderson, 619 Archibald Rd., Concord	28025
Providence . . . . .	Mrs. James Kiker, 213 Henderson Cir., Harrisburg	28075
Sharon . . . . .	Mrs. Louise Hopkins, 448 Cabarrus Av., W., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission . . . . .	Mrs. Doris Woodard, Rt. 3 Box 54, Kannapolis	28081



NOTE: The following lists are the compiled names and addresses taken from Statistical Tables A-I.

## List of Pastors

Bethlehem.....	Claude Connell, 38 Liske Av., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park.....	Frank B. Hopkins, 2204 Summit Av., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light.....	Johnnie J. Morton, 113 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial.....	Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale.....	Lindy Long, 1200 Woodacres Cir., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary.....	Jerry Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview.....	Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Central.....	Curtis C. Parker, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater.....	Jesse Yarbrough, 1053 Union St., S., Concord	28025
College Park.....	Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. 10 Box 375-C, Charlotte	28213
Community.....	Joe Lee Kiker, Rt. 7, Monroe	28110
Concord, First.....	Dr. E. Eugene Hunsinger, 441 Claymont, S.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake.....	James Hatley, 803 Klondale Av., Kannapolis	28081
Covenant.....	Robert J. Craven, 665 Firecrest Dr., Concord	28025
Eastwood.....	Millard Hill, 501 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First.....	Hayden M. Cartner, 2308 Davis St., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive Bible.....	David Edwards, 1122 Grove St., Kannapolis	28081
Faith.....	Benny Creed, 70 Lowe Av., Concord	28025
Fisher Street.....	George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights.....	Bobby V. Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta.....	Yates Brooks, Box 113, Rt. 5, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First.....	Jimmie L. Bartley, 324 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's.....	Leonard P. Horne, Rt. 1 Box 125, Midland	28107
Immanuel.....	Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park.....	Warner Bumgardner, 308 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First.....	Dr. Ken Altom, W. 1st and Main St., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street.....	Dr. Gerald T. Smith, 221 Union St., N., Concord	28025
Lakewood.....	R.B. Turner, Rt. 3 Box 220, Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street.....	Gene Edwards, Rt. 3, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue.....	E. Thomas Hogan, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Memorial.....	Harold E. Jones, 1300 Carolina Av., Kannapolis	28081
Miami.....	Earl Barringer, Rt. 5 Box 96, Concord	28025
Midland, First.....	Ronald Helms, P.O. Box 125, Midland	28107
Miller Street.....	Gary R. Chapman, 6330 Pitts School Rd., Harrisburg	28075
Mt. Pleasant, First.....	Douglas O. Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis.....	Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge.....	Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell.....	Dr. Charles W. Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord	28025
Parkwood.....	Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue.....	Bob Spry, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 38, China Grove	28023
Phaniels.....	James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove.....	Aldred Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail	28079
Pitts.....	J. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove.....	Michael Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	28025
Providence.....	William Greenwood, 114 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta.....	Ray Rippy, Rt. 8 Box 81, Concord	28025
Rocky River.....	Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park.....	Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord	28025
Shadybrook.....	Burl Ashley, 1104 Oakwood Av., Kannapolis	28081

Sharon .....	James S. Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis	28081
Skyland .....	Aaron Wylie, 1212 E. 1st St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Robert E. Leonard, Pearle Av., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Harvey Rumpf, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte	28213
United Love .....	W. Norman Snodderly, 1912 Alamance Dr., Concord	28025
Victory .....	Steve Pennington, 1406 Moose Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Eddie Barbee	
West Concord .....	William D. Byrd, 81 S. White St., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Larry Allen, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	Kenneth Edwards, 117 Spencer Av., N.W., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Willard L. Jenkins, 584 Wil-Mar St., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Richard Collins, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Ira Luke Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord	28025
New Hope .....	W. Howard Davis, 1105 Highland Av., Landis	28088

## List of Sunday School Directors

Bethlehem .....	Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Wayne Hallman, 1700 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	William Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 126, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Broadus Memorial .....	Jeffrey Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale .....	Johnny Harwood, Rt. 2 Box 68, Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Rick Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 252-B, China Grove	28023
Centerview .....	Keith Flippin, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantly Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Charity .....	David Icenhour, P.O. Box 212, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Coldwater .....	Rick Faggart, 52 Kerr St., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Jack Brown, 3500 Fincher Blvd., Charlotte	28208
Community .....	Butch Lambert, 816 N. Central Av., Locust	28097
Concord, First .....	John Norris, 95 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	James Houck, 905 Grace Av., Kannapolis	28081
Covenant .....	Thomas Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord	28025
Eastside .....	Junior Drake, Rt. 5 Box 263, Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Hoyle Parker, 110 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive Bible .....	Jerry Hammonds, 312 Prior Dr., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Edward Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	A.M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Roy Christy, Rt. 1 Box 387, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Harrisburg, First .....	Roy Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord	28025
Howell's .....	Wade Campbell, P.O. Box 92, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Michael Ward, 1310 Central Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Troy Day, 1196 Daybrook Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	E.E. Furr, 262 Stonewall Cir., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Cecil Medlin, 1418 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	David Davis, Rt. 11 Box 164-E, Salisbury	28144
McGill Avenue .....	Fred L. Trull, 356 Ann St., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Eddie Hoglen, P.O. Box 1212, Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Cletus Rooks, P.O. Box 501, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First .....	Charles Clark, P.O. Box 118, Midland	28107
Mount Carmel .....	Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 198, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord	28025



North Kannapolis .....	H.A. Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 242-E, Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Lee J. Barbee, 320 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Bernard Barbee, Rt. 2, Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Bobby Doster, Rt. 4 Box 530-T, Kannapolis	28081
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Jerry Woodward, 804 Norland Av., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387-C, Kannapolis	28081
Pine Grove .....	Oscar Coley, Rt. 4 Box 307, Concord	28025
Pitts .....	Pete Williams, Rt. 1 Box 171-B, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Tommy Cooper, Rt. 2 Box 800-D, Concord	28025
Providence .....	James Brandon, Rt. 1 Box 246-S, Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Howard Blackwelder, 75 Valley St., Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Guy Moore, 9921 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte	28215
Rodgers Park .....	Ray Beaver, 1728 Valwood Ct., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	Joe Cox, 1109 Grove St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord	28025
Sharon .....	C.W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord	28025
Skyland .....	Tommy Cannon, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Rev. Arthur Plummer, 587 Cabarrus Av., W., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	E.V. Little, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Marvin McManus, Rt. 1 Box 365, Midland	28107
Victory .....	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Robert Kiker, Rt. 1, Midland	28107
West Concord .....	F.M. Ervin, 595 Walter Dr., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Banks Upright, 100 Springs Garden Av., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	Lee Earnhart, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Earl M. Cline, Jr., 904 Skyway Dr., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Fred Tallent, 94 Tulip Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Earl Churh, 7906 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis	28081

## List of Church Training Directors

Bethlehem .....	Jerry White, Rt. 2 Box 68, Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Frank Hopkins, 2204 Summit Av., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Kenny Lambert, Rt. 4, Concord	28025
Concord, First .....	James E. Furr, 131 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Gerald C. Brown, 1208 Redwood Ct., Kannapolis	28081
Immanuel .....	Richard Troutman, 660 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Charles Quick, 1031 Midlake Av., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Tom Hartis, 201 Suburban Av., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	W.E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Brenda Boger, 502 Airport Rd., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mike Godfrey, Rt. 7 Box 225, Concord	28025
North Kannapolis .....	Don Smith, Rt. 3 Box 252-G1, Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Charles Burrage, 346 Summit Ct., Concord	28025
Pitts .....	Larry Marlowe, Rt. 1 Box 870, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Tommy Anderson, 619 Archibald Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Boyce Crenshaw, Henderson Cir., Harrisburg	28075
Shadybrook .....	Ken Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 564-A, Kannapolis	28081
West Concord .....	Michael Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 339, Concord	28025

## List of Music Directors

Bethlehem .....	Bill Cooper, Rt. 8 Box 176, Concord	28025
-----------------	-------------------------------------	-------

Broadus Memorial .....	Jeffery Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale .....	Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis	28081
Calvary .....	James A. Plummer, Rt. 5 Box 190, Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Charles James, P.O. Box 656, Rockwell	28138
Central.....	Lester Childress, 509 Martin Cir., Kannapolis	28081
Charity .....	Harold Fink, Rt. 5 Box 850, Concord	28025
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Belinda Yarbrough, 1053 Union St., S., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Rody Carland, 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Community.....	Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Av., Locust	28097
Concord, First.....	Mrs. James Hinson, 715 Mirmar St., N.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Holland Skidmore, 615 Leonard Av., Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	Bill Stallings	
Eastwood.....	Lindsey Hill, 501 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	John Garver, Rt. 2 Box 181-N, Rockwell	28138
Eva Drive Bible.....	Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Av., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Nancy Roberts, 1206 Derbyshire Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Luther Barrier, Rt. 5 Box 135, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First. . .	Mrs. Marlene Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord	28025
Howell's .....	Mrs. Estelle Connell, Rt. 2 Box 116, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Mrs. N.F. Freeze, 32 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Aubrey J. Bragg, Rt. 1 Box 335, Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First. . .	Gerald Hamilton, 1314 Village Green Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. June Landreth, 314 Meadowood Cir., Kannapolis	28081
Lakewood .....	Larry Joe Brooks, 9045 Sorrow Farm Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street.....	Mrs. Dot Kelsey, 621 Leonard Av., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue.....	Rev. Terry D. Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cir., N.E., Concord	28025
Memorial.....	Mrs. Judy S. Sossaman, 1066 Central Dr., Concord	28025
Miami.....	Eddie McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord	28025
Midland, First.....	Mrs. Barbara Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe	28110
Miller Street.....	Doris M. Chapman, 6330 Pitts School Rd., Harrisburg	28075
Mount Carmel .....	Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 176-D, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Beverly Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	Reggie Rushing, 448 Union St., S., Concord	28025
Oak Ridge.....	Mrs. Judy Joyner, 112 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Dr. Charles W. Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Janice Bodford, P.O. Box 682, Wingate	28174
Pennsylvania Avenue.....	Webster Love, 333 Elkwood Ct., Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove .....	Clyde Kiser, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 495, Concord	28025
Pitts .....	Larry Durand, 1283 Rockcrest Dr., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove.....	William Coble, 72 Park Dr., Concord	28025
Providence .....	C.K. Brooks, 232 Oakside Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	John Griggs, 10120 University Blvd., Charlotte	28213
Rocky River.....	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Manuel Overcash, Rt. 3 Box 16, Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks.....	H.R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Shadybrook.....	Bryan Faggart, Rt. 3 Box 268, Concord	28025
Sharon .....	Mrs. Connie Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis	28081
Skyland.....	Billy R. Hinson, 104 N. Baldwin Av., Kannapolis	28081
Southside.....	Mrs. Carolyn McPherson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Lexington	27292
Stowe's Chapel.....	Eugene Frady, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	28075
United Love.....	Mrs. Brenda Snodderly, 1912 Alamance Dr., Concord	28025
Victory .....	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081

Wayside .....	Lela McManus, Rt. 7, Midland	28107
West Concord .....	Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell, 705 Michael Av., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Howard J. Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park .....	Ramona Barnhardt, 4824 Cheviot Rd., Charlotte	28213
Young Street .....	Donny Lovette, Rt. 12 Box 185, Salisbury	28144
New Hope .....	Bob Linker, 9 Maple Av., Concord	28025

## List of W.M.U. Directors

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Brenda White, Rt. 2 Box 68, Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Nancy Belk, 220 Brookside Av., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Elaine Beaver, 2604 W. "C" St., Kannapolis	28081
Broadus Memorial .....	Mrs. Ann Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale .....	Mrs. Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis	28081
Calvary .....	Mary Jo Pope, 509 Ford St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Mrs. Martha Compton, 557 Westwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Susie Parker, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Vicky Pickard, 114 Piedmont Dr., Concord	28025
Community .....	Kay Proctor, Rt. 1, Stanfield	28163
Concord, First .....	Mrs. James Camp, 571 Amity, Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Lucille Hatley, 803 Klondale Av., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Mrs. James Tedder, Rt. 3 Box 151-B, Kannapolis	28081
Fisher Street .....	Mrs. Barbara Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Mrs. Sherry Aldridge, 2112 Gleenwood St., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Mary Ellen Hinson, Rt. 5, Concord	28025
Howell's .....	Mrs. Danny Yow, Rt. 2 Box 60, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Mrs. Virginia Compton, 59 Dove Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Mary Shue, Rt. 4 Box 657, Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Lillian Long, 210 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. James Taylor, 6410 Lynwood Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Pearl Walter, Rt. 3 Box 227, Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Mrs. Shelia Gryder, 924 Mitchell Av., China Grove	28023
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Rt. 13 Box 21-A, Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Mary Moore, 309 E. Ryder, Landis	28088
Miami .....	Agnes Hinson, Box 302, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Miller Street .....	Gladys Brooks, 102 S. Rose Av., Kannapolis	28081
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Lynn Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord	28025
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Coy Privette, 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Patti W. Eury, 635 Hess Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Mrs. Pessy Nicholson, 72 Blue Ridge Cir., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Michelle McClellan, 2612 Craig Av., Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell	28138
Pitts .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 398-C, Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Geraldine Wilson, 99 Travis Ln., E., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. Joetta McCrary, 133 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Mrs. Shirley Furr, 192 Krimminger Av., Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 550 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Jane Vannoy, 407 E. 24th St., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	Mrs. Gary Donahue, 131 Wyoming Dr., Concord	28025
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Harvey Tucker, 1400 Wildwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Barbara Miller, 1025 Sycamore St., Concord	28025
Southside .....	Mrs. Linda Leonard, Pearl Av., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. Harvey Rumpfelt, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte	28212



United Love .....	Mrs. Jean Cannon, 540 Hess Rd., Concord	28025
Victory .....	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
West Point .....	Jo Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	Mrs. Bessie Edwards, 117 Spencer Av., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Ronald D. Barnes, Rt. 2 Box 582-B, Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Bobbie Lomax, 278 Moore Dr., N.W., Concord	28025

## List of Brotherhood Directors

Blackwelder Park .....	Myron Yoder, 613 East Ridge, Landis	28088
Broadus Memorial .....	Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4 Box 524-A1, Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Lawrence Robinson, Rt. 1 Box 694, Concord	28025
Centerview .....	Byron O'Daniels, 1418 Gary Av., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Larry Phillips, 2135 Hopedale St., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Jerry Hartsell, 38 Donna Dale Dr., Concord	28025
Community .....	Clay Van Eudy, Bethel Church Rd., Locust	28097
Concord, First .....	J. Harry Arrowood, 418 Caldwell Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Osby Watkins, Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Eastwood .....	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	James Tedder, Rt. 3 Box 151-B, Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive Bible .....	Mickey Howard, 61 Pounds Av., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Gene Shaver, 508 Evelyn Av., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Luther Barrier, Rt. 5 Box 315, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Roy Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord	28025
Howell's .....	Eddie Dorton, Rt. 2 Box 140, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Michael Ward, 1310 Central Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Jack Lawrence, 115 Suburban Av., Drawer HH, Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Stephen Sweet, 252 Eastcliff Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Donald Beaver, Rt. 3 Box 28-A, Concord	28025
Lane Street .....	Richard Yates, 2510 Haven St., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	M.M. Cheek, 67 Arlington Av., S.E., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Tom McIver, P.O. Box 1051, Cornelius	28031
Miami .....	Gene Dry, 64 Swaringer Dr., Concord	28025
Miller Street .....	Teal Brooks, 102 S. Rose Av., Kannapolis	28081
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Larry Fisher, Rt. 1 Box 99, Rockwell	28138
North Kannapolis .....	Nick Judkins, 318 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Daulton King, 203 Plaza Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Parkwood .....	Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 682, Wingate	28174
Phaniels .....	Guy Moose, Rt. 7 Box 640-D, Salisbury	28144
Pitts .....	Bill R. Frye, 669 Wilshire Dr., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Pete Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Blair Crenshaw, 123 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Ray White, Rt. 3 Box 21-E, Concord	28025
Rodgers Park .....	Jack Beaver, 305 S. Rose Av., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	Joe Cox, 1109 Grove St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Jim Childers, 403 E. 10th St., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Tim Brant, 1728 CaroMar Pl., Concord	28025
Southside .....	Floyd Gardner, Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	V.J. Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Buddy Davis, Rt. 6 Box 461, Concord	28025
West Point .....	Roy Childers, 106 Echo Av., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park .....	Danny O. Benton, Rt. 2 Box 579-B, Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Bill Riley, 210 Stonewall Cir., Concord	28025

## List of Church Treasurers

Bethlehem . . . . .	Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park . . . . .	Wayne Hallman, 1700 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light . . . . .	Jackson H. Cooper, 137 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial . . . . .	Mrs. Sandra J. Miller, 62 Pinecrest Dr., Concord	28025
Brookdale . . . . .	Mac Fite, 702 Dakota St., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary . . . . .	Jeanette Robinson, Rt. 1 Box 694, Concord	28025
Centerview . . . . .	Harry Puckett, 206 York Av., Kannapolis	28081
Central . . . . .	Terry Keaton, 904 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Charity . . . . .	Carolyn Fink, Rt. 5 Box 850, Concord	28025
Coldwater . . . . .	Mrs. Debbie Faggart, Rt. 4 Box 490-A, Concord	28025
College Park . . . . .	Ralph Cox, P.O. Box 295, Newell	28126
Community . . . . .	Joyce Smith, 816 N. Central Av., Locust	28097
Concord, First . . . . .	L.E. Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Concord Lake . . . . .	V.G. Lawing, Rt. 4 Box 566, Kannapolis	28081
Covenant . . . . .	Thomas Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord	28025
Eastside . . . . .	James Hardy, Rt. 7, Concord	28025
Eastwood . . . . .	Grace Osborne, 108 West "D" St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First . . . . .	Miss Sheila Hamilton, 404 E. 12th St., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive Bible . . . . .	Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Ave., Concord	28025
Fisher Street . . . . .	Stanley Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 353-B, Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights . . . . .	John Rushing, 2107 Florence Av., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta . . . . .	J.R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First . . . . .	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's . . . . .	Mrs. Estelle Connell, Rt. 2 Box 116, Midland	28107
Immanuel . . . . .	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park . . . . .	Mrs. Lillian Hamilton, 903 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	L.M. Williams, 400 Walker St., Box 165, Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street . . . . .	Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord	28025
Lakewood . . . . .	Millard Query, Rt. 3 Box 280, China Grove	28023
Lane Street . . . . .	Ted Privette, 216 Dalewood, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue . . . . .	Larry Y. Miller, 703 Forest Rd., Concord	28025
Memorial . . . . .	Mrs. Kathleen Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis	28081
Miami . . . . .	Cathy Whittington, Box 635, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First . . . . .	Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland	28107
Miller Street . . . . .	Shayne Brown, Rt. 3 Box 259, Mooresville	28115
Mount Carmel . . . . .	Brenda Hopkins, Rt. 5 Box 184, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First . . . . .	Jesse Boger, P.O. Box 475, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis . . . . .	J.R. Puntch, 1309 Central Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge . . . . .	W.R. Wilkinson, Rt. 4 Box 526, Concord	28025
Odell . . . . .	Ernest Strickland, Rt. 2, Concord	28025
Parkwood . . . . .	Gene Ridenhour, 2669 Woodcrest Dr., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue . . . . .	Ruth Hancock, 111 Goodman Cir., Concord	28025
Phaniels . . . . .	Clyde Troutman, 161 Long St., Concord	28025
Pine Grove . . . . .	Charles Smith	
Pitts . . . . .	Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 8 Box 30, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove . . . . .	Mrs. Elsie Ellington, 43 Old Speedway Dr., Concord	28025
Providence . . . . .	Philip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord	28025
Roberta . . . . .	Mrs. Rosa Barringer, 1907 Rocky River Rd., Concord	28025
Rocky River . . . . .	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park . . . . .	Mrs. Connie Campbell, 211 S. Ridge Av., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks . . . . .	Mrs. W.L. Timpleton, P.O. Box 205, Concord	28025
Shadybrook . . . . .	Don Hogue, 1500 Huntington Rd., Kannapolis	28081



Sharon .....	Mrs. Ola Little, P.O. Box 3006, Concord	28025
Skyland .....	Sharon Watt, 312 S. East Av., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Mrs. Kay Beamon, 555 Splicewood Dr., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Sam L. Ritchie, 310 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Mrs. Shirley Earley, Rt. 2, Midland	28107
Victory .....	Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Frank McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe	28110
West Concord .....	Mrs. Patsy M. Faggart, 129 Woodland Dr., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Anna Martin, 305 N. Rose Av., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	William J. Weast, 1003 Goble Av., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park .....	Ronald D. Barnes, Rt. 2 Box 582-B, Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Linda Riley, 210 Stonewall Cir., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Earl Church, 7906 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis	28081
New Hope .....	Bob Linker, 9 Maple St., Concord	28025

## List of Church Clerks

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Brenda White, Rt. 2 Box 68, Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Brenda Belk, 302 N. East Av., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Brenda Kay Cooper, 137 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Mrs. Agnes H. Seahorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord	28025
Brookdale .....	Mrs. J.C. Hathcock, 209 S. Main St., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary .....	Gail Snuggs, 1011 Kentucky St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Mrs. Mary Smith, 2632 Kannapolis Hwy., Concord	28025
Central .....	C.E. Avant, 405 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Charity .....	Shirley Icenhour, P.O. Box 212, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Evelyn Wilson, 922 Pine Ridge St., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Mrs. Marie Carland, 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Community .....	Mabel Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 596, Monroe	28110
Concord, First .....	Mrs. David S. Snyder, 793 Gibson Dr., N.W., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4 Box 566, Kannapolis	28081
Covenant .....	Mary K. Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord	28025
Eastside .....	Mrs. Amy Clay, 849 Sunderland Rd., Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Larry Jones, 2213 Kenwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Mrs. Harold L. Stamey, 2404 Johnson St., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive Bible .....	Mrs. Gladys Page, Rt. 1 Box 491-A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Fisher Street .....	Mrs. Barbara Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Av., Kannapolis	28081
Glrorieta .....	Mrs. Ann Page, Rt. 1 Box 236-K, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Betty Locklear, Rt. 2 Box 820, Concord	28025
Howell's .....	Mrs. Saundra Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 240, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Jim Icard, Rt. 4 Box 530-M, Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. G.W. Nation, 19 Dulin Dr., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Betty Y. Dishman, Rt. 3 Box 261, Mooresville	28115
Lane Street .....	Mrs. Jeraldine Privette, 216 Dalewood, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Lawrence Potts, 101 Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Linda M. Benton, 210 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Mary Preslar, Prison Camp Rd., Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Eunice Allen, Rt. 1 Box 58, Midland	28107
Mount Carmel .....	Ms. J.W. Gandy, Rt. 5 Box 800, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Ailene Monroe, Rt. 2 Box 42-A, Mt. Pleasant	28124

North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13 St., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Betty S. Hinson, 1186 Union St., S., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Mrs. Mary Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 784, Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Gene Brooks, 204 Suburban Av., Kannapolis	28081
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Norris Brigman, 317 Chestnut Av., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove .....	Mrs. Sue King, Rt. 6 Box 486, Concord	28025
Pitts. ....	Mrs. Nina Tucker, Rt. 1 Box 199, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. James B. Hatley, 355 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. W.F. Monday, 702 Willow Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Mrs. Mary Moore, Rt. 3 Box 307-C, Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Pat Miller, Rt. 4 Box 550, Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Av., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Evonne Caudill, 186 Buffalo St., N.W., Concord	28025
Skyland .....	Dottie Neal, 127 Crescent St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Donna McQueen, 210 Central Heights Dr., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. R.B. McLean, Rt. 10 Box 479, Charlotte	28213
United Love .....	Mrs. Libby Stegall, Rt. 1 Box 373, Midland	28107
Victory .....	Mrs. Mickey Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Helen Dorton, P.O. Box 15, Midland	28107
West Concord .....	Mrs. Gail H. Ervin, 595 Walter Dr., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Donna Baker, 1005 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	JoAnn Weast, 1003 Goble Av., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. W.L. Easley, 214 Ingleside Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Betty Thomas, 15 Grace St., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Mrs. Mary Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord	28025
New Hope .....	Mrs. J.D. Forrester, 2113 Florence Av., Kannapolis	28081

## List of Chairmen of Deacons

Bethlehem .....	Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Ralph H. Belk, 302 N. East Av., Kannapolis	28081
Broadus Memorial. ....	Paul Lambert, 136 Green St., Jackson Park, Concord	28025
Brookdale .....	Ernest Blackwelder, 260 Burrage Rd., Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Harry Smith, 810 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Tommy Yow, 605 Dodge St., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Bobby Hurst, 1417 Sherwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Charity .....	William Patrick, Rt. 1 Box 98-D3, Stanfield	28163
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Ronald McCoy, 739 Gibson Dr., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Ralph Cox, P.O. Box 295, Newell	28126
Community .....	Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Av., Locust	28097
Concord, First .....	Don Isley, 173 Hillcrest Av., S.E., Concord	28025
Covenant .....	Thomas Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord	28025
Eastside .....	Junior Drake, Rt. 5 Box 263, Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Hoyle Parker, 110 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive Bible .....	Ray Hinson, 2604 Lyla Av., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Stanley Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 353-B, Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights .....	L.R. Spry, Rt. 1 Box 324-B, Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Lecil Smith, Rt. 5 Box 251, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Elmer Hunt, 911 Patricia Av., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	E.J. VonCannon, Rt. 1 Box 242, Midland	28107

Immanuel .....	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Michael Ward, 1310 Central Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Doug Truesdel, 1512 Townsend Ct., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Larry Williams, 566 Dogwood, S.E., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	John Goodnight, Rt. 3 Box 225, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Ernest Hartsell, 755 Propston Pl., N.W., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Boyce Godfrey, Rt. 7 Box 225, Concord	28025
Miami .....	Cletus Rooks, Box 501, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Miller Street .....	Teal Brooks, 102 S. Rose Av., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Carmel .....	Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 198, Concord	28025
North Kannapolis .....	J.M. Squires, 410 Cove Ln., China Grove	28023
Oak Ridge .....	Donald Mullis, 54 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Bain Rhinehart, 578 Central Dr., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Vernon Brock, 3109 Simmons St., Kannapolis	28081
Pine Grove .....	Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 332, Concord	28025
Pitts .....	James W. Cox, 3633 Glen Haven Dr., Harrisburg	28081
Poplar Grove .....	Tommy Anderson, 619 Archibald Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	David Helms, 320 Woodsides Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	John Griggs, 10120 University Blvd., Charlotte	28213
Rocky River .....	Guy Moore, 9921 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte	28215
Rodgers Park .....	Manuel Overcash, Rt. 3 Box 16, Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	B.M. Troutman, 112 Springway Dr., Concord	28025
Shadybrook .....	Don Hogue, 1500 Huntington Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	David Lefler, Rt. 1 Box 816, Concord	28025
Skyland .....	L.C. Hughes, 504 Eastway Av., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Ken Plummer, 505 Kingfield Dr., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	V.J. Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Harold Mullis, 15825 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte	28212
Victory .....	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	John Hartsell, Rt. 1, Midland	28107
West Concord .....	Michael Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 339, Concord	28025
West Point .....	Bim Hilton, 806 Miller St., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	Roy Safirt, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Vance B. Horton, Sr., 598 Faith Dr., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Wade Carter, Rt. 8 Box 48, Concord	28025



**Gifts Are at Work!**

# Constitution

\*Indicates a change

## Preamble

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teaching of the New Testament.

## ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue in Baptist faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

- (1) Be a church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or:
- (2) A mission established by a current member church, or:
- (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or:
- (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply and shall submit a written request to the Committee on Mutual Care at least 60 days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Mutual Care acceptance with the fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the Annual Meeting, or failing to support, worthy, Associational and denominational missions, for two consecutive years, shall



be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next Annual Meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

#### ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the annual shall only include these attending and registering at the session of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

#### ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian, \*Vice-Treasurer and Media Center Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominee shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

b. Each department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the Associational year.



## ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustees's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational annual.

## ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees to the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

## ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

## ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

\*Section 1. **STANDING COMMITTEES.** The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees, listed under Section 1, shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of the year following the expiration of his term of service. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the annual together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaws IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)

(4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)

(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)

(6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)

(7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 7)

(8) Committee on Mutual Care (Bylaw IV, Section 8)

(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)

(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

(11) Committee on Youth (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

(12) Committee on Camp Ministry (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Associational Office Building (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

(14) Committee on Christian Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 17)

(15) Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 18)

\*Section 2. ANNUAL, NON-ROTATING COMMITTEES. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 90 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

## \*ARTICLE XI — FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

"No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Association. No solicitation of funds for any programs or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without the prior approval of the Association."

## \*ARTICLE XII — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

# Bylaws

\*Indicates changes

## BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

\**Robert's Rules of Order*, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

## BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

## BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice-Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the achievement guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall have charge of the music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

\*Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the budget year. The report of the Auditor shall be made to the Association not later than the May meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

#### BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions:

(1) This Committee composed of nine members, with the W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Christian Ministries Director, and Moderator as ex officio members, shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee. This committee shall assist in promoting the mission ministries and all the work of the Association and shall assist in organizing new churches and beginning new work. The committee shall devise and counsel with the Director of Missions in formulating short-range and long-range planning for Associational programming and activities. This committee shall serve as a resource committee for evaluating the overall programs, activities, and actions of the Association.

(2) When without a Director of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election, a new Director of Missions according to Bylaw VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

\*Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The budget year for the Association shall be the same as the calendar year.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in



the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Mutual Care, composed of six members, shall review applications for membership in the Association and shall make recommendations to the Association. This committee shall foster fellowship, communication, and cooperation among the churches and shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a seminary extension center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center, and assist them in its promotion.

\*Section 14. The Committee on Youth is to be composed of six members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in Associational youth activities.

Section 15. The Committee on Camp Ministry, composed of six members, shall develop and maintain the camp property and schedule all camp activities.

Section 16. The Associational Office Building Committee, composed of three members, shall maintain the office building property.

Section 17. The Committee on Christian Ministries, composed of six members, with the Mission Action Directors of the W.M.U. and the Brotherhood as ex officio members, in cooperation with the Director of Christian Ministries and the Director of Missions, shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Ministries.

Section 18. The Committee on Personnel, composed of six members, shall relate to all employed personnel of the Association.

a - Ministerial Personnel: This committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board for election all ministerial personnel other than the Director of Missions. This committee shall receive and evaluate griev-

ances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction.

**b - Non-Ministerial Personnel:**

- (1) Provide guidelines and job descriptions for all paid non-ministerial personnel.
- (2) Provide recommendations to the Association for approval of personnel policies relating to sick leave, vacations, paid holidays and other matters relating to employee-Associational relationships of non-ministerial personnel.
- (3) From time to time, make recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding pay schedules of non-ministerial personnel.
- (4) Interview, set initial salaries, establish job descriptions, and employ all non-ministerial personnel necessary for the efficient operation of the Association.
- (5) The Personnel Committee shall have the power to terminate the employment of non-ministerial personnel.
- (6) This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction in consultation with the Director of Missions.

### **BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

The Associational Council shall coordinate the planning, the programs, and the activities of the Association and shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after the approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

### **BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES**

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

### **BYLAW VII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

### **BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS**

Written reports to appear in the annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

### **BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS**

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.



# Proceedings

of the

## Forty-sixth Annual Session

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MONDAY EVENING

October 26, 1981

NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, North Carolina

1. The forty-sixth annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:10 p.m., Monday evening, October 26, 1981 at the North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by Moderator Ed Hall.

2. Prior to this from 6:45-7:10 p.m. the Centerview Baptist Church Choir, under the direction of Charles James, rendered a score of music from "In His Presence."

3. On behalf of the Enrollment Committee the clerk made a motion that the messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its forty-sixth annual session for business.

The motion was seconded and carried.

4. Rev. Ray Pennell extended a welcome.

5. A worship period was led by Rev. Terry Childers. Teresa Riddle was the accompanist at the organ. The congregation sang "Blessed Assurance."

6. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Clyde Hawkins, pastor Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis. His subject was "Demands of Discipleship." His text was Luke 14:25-35.

7. Rev. Terry Childers acting for the Committee on Order of Business, made a motion that the program as printed be adopted.

It was seconded. The motion carried.

(See last section of the Associational Directory for the program.)

8. Dr. Russell Willis welcomed the eight new pastors and three staff and presented them to the association. (For their names see Historical Information.)

9. The moderator appointed the following committees:

### COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT

To serve during the 1981 session: Mrs. Sandy Dick, Mrs. Dot Willis, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Truette, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Robinette.

10. Mrs. Russell Willis, for the Enrollment Committee, announced that there were 151 messengers and 41 visitors enrolled and present.

### COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

To serve during the 1981 session: Jim Camp, chairman; Reggie Rushing; Mike Tillman.

11. Moderator Ed Hall reminded the messengers and visitors of the beer and wine referendum scheduled in Cabarrus County on November 3, 1981. He urged everyone to vote against this proposal.

12. Proposed constitutional changes were read by Moderator Ed Hall. The proposed changes will be voted upon the second day of the annual meeting as stipulated in the method of amending the constitution.

13. Dr. Russell Willis, director of missions, gave his report.

14. Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., associational W.M.U. director, introduced the speaker, Dr. Cecil Ray.

15. The congregation sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."
16. Dr. Cecil Ray, general secretary-treasurer, Baptist State Convention, brought a message on "Bold Mission Through Growing."
17. The congregation sang "Living for Jesus."
18. The first session was adjourned at 8:55 p.m., with Mike Steiner, vice-moderator leading the benediction.

**TUESDAY MORNING**  
**October 27, 1981**  
**ROYAL OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Kannapolis, North Carolina**

19. The second day of the forty-sixth session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Royal Oaks Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Rev. Ed Hall, moderator.

20. Prior to this, from 8:45-9:00 a.m. Reggie Rushing, minister of music from North Kannapolis Baptist Church, sang several selections by John Peterson.

21. Interim pastor, Rev. Randall Dockins, extended a welcome.

22. Mike Steiner, vice-moderator was called to the chair.

23. Jim Plummer led in a period of worship. The accompanist was Mrs. Nelda Donahue. The congregation sang "He Lives." Dr. Gene Hunsinger, pastor of First Baptist Church, Concord, read from the Scriptures, Luke 4:16 and offered prayer. Special prayer concerns were Jeff Hartsell, Harry Moore and the mother of Dr. Russell Willis.

24. The following reports were accepted as written in the Book of Reports: W.M.U., Brotherhood.

25. The Committee on Nominations, by Rev. J.W. Parham, nominated the officers. With no further nominations from the floor he made a motion that these be elected by acclamation. The motion was seconded and carried.

26. A nomination by the Committee on Committees was made by Dr. Gerald Smith, chairman. With no further nominations from the floor he made a motion that these be elected by acclamation. The motion was seconded and carried.

27. The Committee on Place and Preacher was made by Rev. Jim Camp, chairman. He moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded and carried.

28. Rev. Robert Leonard made a motion that the proposed bylaw changes which were read to the messengers by the vice-moderator, be accepted. The motion was seconded and adopted.

29. The proposed constitution changes were again read by the vice-moderator, Mike Steiner. Motion made by Frank Hopkins and seconded. Proposal carried.

30. The congregation sang "Jesus Saves." Jim Plummer led the singing and Mrs. Nelda Donahue accompanied on the piano.

31. Rev. Norman Snodderly presented the report on memorials as printed in the Book of Reports. Prayer was led by Rev. Snodderly.

32. The reports of the social services as printed in the Book of Reports were accepted. Then through video tape Dr. Russell Willis, presented tapes speaking to the reports: Baptist State Convention, Baptist Hospital, the Baptist Children's Home and Baptist Homes for the Aging.

33. The report of the Executive Board as printed in the Book of Reports was made by the moderator as information.

34. The congregation sang "Jesus Saves."

35. Dr. Willis presented on video tapes reports on Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, state missions, personal evangelism and Baptist programs for North Carolina by Dr. Cecil Ray.

36. The vice-moderator announced that the program was running ahead of schedule and asked that any representatives from agencies be recognized and allowed to speak for a few minutes. Steve Hoffman, area director for the Children's Home in Charlotte was introduced and spoke of his work in this area. Dr. Jerry McGee from Meredith College was also invited to speak and bring greetings from his work.

37. Rev. Bobby Seagroves, association church training director, gave his report at this time.

38. Rev. Coy Privette, executive director of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, spoke and gave a report on his work in our area.

39. Dr. Russell Willis introduced Dr. Craven Williams from Gardner-Webb College.

40. The congregation sang "To God Be the Glory."

41. Dr. Craven Williams brought a message on "Bold Missions Through Service."

42. The morning session was adjourned at 11:45 a.m. with Dr. Charles Stafford leading in the benediction.

## TUESDAY EVENING

October 27, 1981

## PITTS BAPTIST CHURCH

Harrisburg, North Carolina

43. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Rev. Ed Hall, moderator.

44. Prior to this from 6:45-7:00 p.m. several congregational songs were led by Bryan Faggart. A group of young people from the United Love Baptist Church, Midland, North Carolina presented a puppet program entitled "Puppet Discovery."

45. Welcome was extended by Rev. Ed Hall, host pastor and moderator.

46. Bryan Faggart led in a period of worship. The accompanist was Shelby Bumgarner. Rev. Robert Leonard, pastor Southside Baptist Church read from the Scriptures, Luke 14:16 and then led in prayer.

47. The installation of officers and prayer of dedication was made by Dr. Russell L. Willis, director of missions.

48. Dr. Willis presented the premiere showing of the Home Mission Board film, "Arms Around America."

49. The Finance Committee presentation was made by Nick Judkins, chairman, moving that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

50. The Committee on Resolutions was presented by Mrs. Rachel Connell, chairman, moving its adoption.

51. Rev. Bill Greenwood presented an additional resolution for its consideration. The motion was seconded and adopted.

52. The congregation sang "Set My Soul on Fire Lord."

53. Dr. Russell Willis introduced the guest speaker, Rev. William Clemmons, professor of Christian Education, Southeastern Theological Seminary.

54. Rev. Clemmons spoke of "Bold Missions Through Going." His text was taken from Luke 14.

55. Rev. Claude Connell was presented the gavel by outgoing moderator, Ed Hall. Rev. Connell expressed his thanks to the committee and asked for the prayers of the messengers for the coming associational year. He then gave the benediction.

56. Adjournment was at 8:45 p.m., brings to a close the forty-sixth annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Ed Hall, Moderator,  
Mrs. Russell Willis, Acting Clerk

# Reports

## Brotherhood

The Brotherhood of Cabarrus Baptist Association just has not been able to catch fire for Bold Mission this year. The Baptist Men still see our role as they have in the past. If Bold Mission Thrust is to become a reality in our churches men must catch fire for the Lord.

The first annual Brotherhood session was held at Pitts Baptist Church on April 21 with 45 present. The Nominating Committee presented a slate of officers.

Frank Hopkins, the associational R.A. director, has again done an excellent job with the R.A.s. Monthly meetings were held the first Thursday of each month. The last group took part in the Pine Derby Race held at Lane Street Baptist Church in Kannapolis.

Mike Ward, chairman of the basketball committee, put together the best basketball league we have seen. Fourteen churches participated in three leagues which were played at the Cabarrus Boys Club. A hamburger supper was held at Parkwood Baptist Church where trophies were awarded.

The Pine Derby Race was held again at Lane Street Baptist Church in Kannapolis. The group was so large they overflowed the building. The committee did an excellent job with the large number participating in this event.

Eddie Robinette directed an excellent day camp at our new camp in August. A good group of boys and leaders took advantage of this experience. We are in hopes that the R.A.s will use our camp more often.

The bike-a-thon was attended by 68 bike-riders from 10 churches. A group of parents and grandparents was present giving Kool-Aid to the riders. Mrs. Raiford Troutman did an excellent job again this year with this event.

Respectfully submitted,  
James H. Camp, Director

## Church Training

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and skill development (in performing the function of a New Testament church).

During this past year Church Training in our association:

1. Observed "M" Night November 17, 1980 in the Coldwater Baptist Church. Dr. Mike Moore, pastor of First Baptist Church in Mooresville, spoke to 125 people present on a cold wet night.
2. Observed associational Youth Night on March 14 in the Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church with over 200 young persons present.
3. Sponsored an associational tournament in the Memorial Baptist Church on May 17 at 2:30. Participating in the Children's Bible Drill were: Pitts Baptist, Todd Eury, Sandy Godfrey, Eric Tucker; McGill Avenue, Gaye Kluttz, Brian Childers; Franklin Heights, Leigh Ann Brown, Rita Rushing, Rhonda Deaton, Ronald Deaton. Participating in the Youth Bible Drill were: McGill Avenue,



Church Phelps, Chuck Mantooth, Melanie Childers.

4. Participated in the Key Leadership Conference on August 25 in Concord First Baptist. We had nine persons in our group.

Some of the goals we hope to reach this year are:

1. Have over 200 present for "M" Night on November 23 in the Franklin Heights Church.
2. Begin five new Church Training programs.
3. Strongly promote the drills and tournaments -- increase the number of churches and participants.
4. Reach over 200 in our Youth Night program March 20, 1982.
5. Provide a one night clinic for Church Training officers and workers in September, 1982.

Please let us help you by informing us of the particular training needs of your church.

Respectfully submitted,  
Bobby Seagroves, Director

## Sunday School

Any new year is a good time to make a new beginning - to reflect upon the past, to evaluate work done, to consider strengths and weaknesses, to determine present and future needs, to lay plans for meeting those needs, and to renew commitments.

The beginning of a new year in Sunday school is no exception. It is a time of excitement and enthusiasm, of organizational adjustments, of new workers and new friendships, of training and service opportunities, of renewed dedication to the Lord and His work.

To help our churches prepare for the new year, we had a central training school on September 21-22 at the Parkwood Church. Over 150 leaders from a large number of churches attended this two-day event emphasizing the improvement of teaching in an age group study of the teaching books.

Another major event for us was our attendance at the Basic Sunday School Work Institute at First, Hickory in January by several of our leaders. We followed this institute with the age group study of the *Basic* books in March with over 200 present at First, Kannapolis. Thanks to: Jeanette Seagroves, Joyce Camp, Bobby Seagroves and Norman Brisson who led the age group study.

Vacation Bible School clinics were held by our associational leadership after attending the state clinic. We express our thanks to Duard Murphy for his leadership in this area.

During 1981-82 we will be using the theme "Forward Through Basic Sunday School Work." We will be involved in the 8.5 by '85 conventionwide campaign to increase Sunday school enrolment to 8½ million by September 30, 1985. This will challenge our best efforts but is worthy of our best work through the Sunday school.

Respectfully submitted,  
Norman Brisson, Director

## Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union of Cabarrus Baptist Association held a quarterly council meeting with the director of missions. Assistant directors for each age level was added to the council this year. A quarterly W.M.U. newsletter *The Party Line* was mailed to all W.M.U. leadership and pastors.

Our hearts were saddened with the death on January 21, of Frances Keever, assistant W.M.U. director.

A leadership conference for 1980-81 church W.M.U. leadership was held in September with 163 attending: An enlistment campaign "10,000 more by November 4" was held in cooperation with the state W.M.U. Twenty-one churches reported a total of 201 new members in all W.M.U. age level organizations.

Key Leadership Conference was held October 21, with 18 churches represented in the W.M.U. conference and 25 in attendance.

Three hundred twenty-five dollars and eighteen cents was given to the North Carolina Correctional Center for women in Raleigh for the purchase of bedspreads, sheets and towels for each woman. We also contributed 300 combs and 300 packages of gum for the Christmas gift boxes to the correctional center.

Churches participated in the Foreign Missions study during November and the Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering during December.

A workshop for the teachers of the adult Home Missions study book was held on January 20. Nine persons attended. Leader for the workshop was Dr. Russell Willis. Churches observed the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions,

W.M.U. Focus Week was observed February 8-14. Many of our churches observed Baptist Women's Day February 8, as part of the Focus Week observance, with women participating in the worship services of the day.

Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions, Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, and World Hunger Day was observed in the churches of our association.

W.M.U. promoted the World Missions Conference, April 26 - May 3. The W.M.U. Council hosted a luncheon on Saturday, May 2, for the ladies on the team of missionaries.

Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., W.M.U. director, attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. Emphasis at this conference was placed on reaching churches who do not have W.M.U. organizations. A representative from the Southern Baptist Convention W.M.U. enlistment program "STARTEAM" will come to our association to assist the W.M.U. Council in enlisting these churches to begin W.M.U. organizations.

The forty-sixth annual W.M.U. session was held on April 14, at Jackson Park Church, Kannapolis. Special guests were: Suthell Walker, Baptist Women's director for North Carolina; Sarah Barnette, lay leader from Albemarle and Nathaniel Mackey, student at Wingate College from the Bahama Islands.

The state W.M.U. annual meeting was held March 20-21, at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte. Cabarrus Associational W.M.U. was recognized at this meeting as having reached the level of a distinguished W.M.U. on the Achievement Guide and for reaching our goal during the November enlistment campaign.

Baptist Women have a prayer breakfast at Shoney's each third Saturday at 8:00 a.m. Young Street Baptist Women sponsor this activity. Baptist Women from our association attended a retreat in April and a special weekend for W.M.U. leadership called "Discovery," at Ridgecrest. Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed on November 3. Each church conducted their own program of observance. Baptist Women from three Kannapolis churches prepared lunch for an associational camp work-day, June 13.

Baptist Young Women held a Mission Action workshop in May. Conferences were led by Dr. Vincent Arey (singles ministry); Gail Linker (ministry to the sick and aging); Eva Eddleman (ministry to the disadvantaged) and Sarah Barnette (how to witness). B.Y.W. members and Baptist Women participated in a statewide W.M.U. project this summer to make aprons for the dining hall staff at Caswell Assembly.

Acteens held an associational activity at First Baptist, Kannapolis on November 20. Associational Acteen Council went to Mundo Vista for a conference in October. Acteens represented Cabarrus Association at the state Acteen convention at Ridgecrest in April. A Studiact activity was held during the summer with seven churches parti-

icipating. Acteens provided gifts for a Santa's Shop at a nursing home. Residents purchased the gifts with "play money," for their family members and friends.

Girls in Action participated in a G.A. activity on May 30, at Providence Church, Harrisburg. There were 168 attending. Associational G.A. leaders attended a workshop at Mundo Vista in April.

Mission Friends and leaders held an activity day, "Spring Fling" on April 11 at Odell Church, 91 attended. Rooms were set up representing various countries and participants "visited" the countries, sampling foods, playing games, etc. A day camp at the Cabarrus Associational Camp was held July 25 with 50 attending. Brenda McCraw, summer student missionary conducted the camp.

Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director, Eva Eddleman attended an evangelism seminar at Caraway, April 10. Thirty-three churches participated in the following Mission Action projects: assisted 14 families who were homeless due to fire, displacement, etc; supplied clothing for the foster children's program in Cabarrus County; supplied clothing for children in the Head-start program; supplied 600 gowns for area nursing homes; distributed approximately 1,500 items of clothing and 80 pairs of shoes to disadvantaged; provided numerous food boxes; provided transportation to the elderly and disadvantaged for doctor appointments; provided sitters for the sick; seven churches visit Jackson Training School monthly, providing refreshments, fellowship and birthday gifts to the boys and girls.

The W.M.U. director and age level council members assisted nine churches during the year in organization, reorganization or special programs.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Director

## Mutual Care

The Committee on Mutual Care, composed of six members, shall review applications for membership in the association and shall make recommendations to the association. This committee shall foster fellowship, communications, and cooperations among the churches and shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ken Altom, Chairman

## Evangelism

The year 1980-81 has been a year that little has been done in associational and areawide evangelism.

Most of all of our (70) churches have had revivals, and many were blessed with good results.

Several pastors in Kannapolis have been at work trying to lay the foundation for a greater Kannapolis area crusade with Bill Pinley.

Hopefully 1982 will speak well through the efforts of this coming crusade for Kannapolis, and with the help of concerned pastors working on this area crusade. Evangelism will be seen and heard in our area in 1982 through this event along the North Carolina State Simultaneous Spring Revival, April, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,  
Lindy Long, Chairman

## Committee on Missions

The Committee on Missions has met the first Thursday of each month during the

year of 1981 to promote the mission opportunities of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

During the year a new copy machine and video tape equipment have been added to the equipment of the associational office. These will add to the efficiency of the work in the office.

Three churches were recommended to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to receive pastoral aid.

The committee led in a love offering for Duard Murphy who lost his home and personal property by fire.

Miss Brenda McCraw came to the Cabarrus Association to help the churches for 10 weeks this past summer.

The committee led in the purchase of a new Plymouth van for the churches of the association to use. This has met a need in the ministry of the churches.

The committee assisted in the promotion of a World Missions Conference of which almost 50 percent of our churches participated.

A storage building has been rented to store furniture and other items to meet the need of Cabarrus County citizens.

Respectfully submitted,  
Raiford Troutman, Chairman, John Carver,  
Mrs. James Allen, Ralph Hartsell, Rev. Frank  
Hopkins, Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Rev. Larry  
Allen, Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Rev. Ray Pennell

Music

An area church music workshop was held in March at First Baptist Church, Kannapolis for Cabarrus, Stanley, Union, and Pee Dee associations. Classes were offered for children's choir workers, youth and adult choirs, handbell choirs, and accompanists. The workshop closed with a series of worship and featured a mini recital by Charles Gatwood, church music secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Your associational music director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and later led the music session for the associational Key Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church, Concord.

Several churches from Cabarrus Association participated in state music festivals during the year as well as children's and youth choir camps at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during the summer.

It has been my privilege to serve as your music director. I look forward to working with many of you in other capacities in the future.

Respectfully submitted,  
Gerald Hamilton, Director

Committee on Nominations

Please see list of officers under Associational Directory.

Trustee.....Arnold Byrd

Representatives of Institutions

Please see list on page 4.

Respectfully submitted,  
Willard Jenkins, Chairman. Mrs. Vernon Allen, Rev. J.W. Parham, Rev. Darrell  
Coble, Mike Steiner, Gene Shaver



## Committee on Committees

For list of members on committees see page 3 of the Associational Directory.

### Place and Preacher Committee

The Committee on Place and Preacher recommends that the annual associational meeting for 1982 be held in the following churches:

#### PLACE

Monday Evening, October 25, 1982 - Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Tuesday Morning, October 26, 1982 - Miami Baptist Church, Concord

Tuesday Evening, October 26, 1982 - Skyland Baptist Church, Kannapolis

#### PREACHER

Rev. E. Thomas Hogan, pastor, McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord

Alternate preacher: Rev. Norman Snodderly, pastor, United Love Baptist Church, Midland

Respectfully submitted,  
Jim Camp, Chairman,  
Reggie Rushing, Mike Tillman

### In Memoriam

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that we pause in remembrance of those who walked among us and filled their places of service in our churches and communities.

It is a sobering thought that someday, it may be near or it may be far, your name and mine will appear, indicating that we, too, have gone on to our reward.

In the light of this fact, may we hold high the torch of their Christian witness to a lost world.

"These are they which came out of great tribulations and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

"They shall hunger no more, neither thirst anymore, neither shall the sun, light on them, nor any heat, for the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them into living fountains of waters; and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes." (Revelations 7:14-17)

Respectfully submitted,  
A.M. Moon, Representative

### In Memory of

BLACKWELDER PARK

T.R. Williams, Deacon

BROADUS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Alice Hopkins

BROOKDALE

Mrs. Nellie J. Murph

Vincent C. Pipkins

CALVARY

Edgar Montgomery, Deacon

Alton Lowery

Floyd King

Earl Love

Jim Isenhour

R.E. Holmes

Mrs. Geneva Deaton

CENTERVIEW

Jack Tilley

Jim Alexander

Fred Ingram

Irene Shinn

Geraldine Wooten

H.C. Patton

O.C. Moon

Frank Robinson

Beatrice Hallman

CENTRAL

P.E. Ballard, Deacon

Frank Jones

Daniel Cameron

Foch Waldroup  
James Hyde

CHARITY  
J.J. Coble

COLDWATER  
Mrs. Eliza Morris

COLLEGE PARK  
Jerry Helms

CONCORD, FIRST  
Charles A. Lentz  
Flave Drye  
Mrs. Marit Widen-  
house

Broadus E. Smith  
Mrs. Ruth Saunders  
Mrs. S.F. Pate  
Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Jr.  
Mrs. S.H. Pethel  
Mrs. Madison Pitchford  
Thomas A. Kirby  
Arther Furr  
Mrs. Broadus Jones, Sr.  
John Jenkins

CONCORD LAKE  
Mrs. Farry Gordon

ENOCHVILLE, FIRST  
K.W. Garver  
Cecil Bailey  
J.S. Cook

EVA DRIVE  
Mrs. Margaret Talbert

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS  
Harry Pierce

GLORIETA  
Leroy Garmon  
Mrs. Lula McQuire

HOWELL'S  
Robert Pigg

IMMANUEL  
Fred Troutman  
Mrs. Cora Brown

KANNAPOLIS, FIRST  
Mrs. W.J. Keever  
Mrs. Fred Keever

Mrs. T.L. Boone  
Mrs. Kathryn Frieh  
Lonnie G. Jones  
Wiley V. Davis  
Robert E. Verble  
John T. Epperson  
Mrs. W. Albert Lambert  
W. Sherman Tevepaugh  
Mrs. C.O. Doty

KERR STREET  
Brown Dabbs  
Fred Honeycutt  
Vida Carpenter  
Harold Jordan  
Mrs. Mae Teeter

LAKEWOOD  
Mrs. G.E. Call  
Frank "Rab" Holcomb  
Mrs. Ernest Webster  
James "Red" Mechum  
Mrs. Clarence Bum-  
garner

LANE STREET  
Mrs. Mattie Yates  
Mrs. Ona Price  
Lonnie Williams

MCGILL AVENUE  
Mrs. Lula Connell  
Horace Eubanks  
Mrs. Adelaide Kelley  
Mrs. Nora Shankle  
James Polk  
Mrs. Lottie Ferguson  
Mrs. Ruby Hagler  
J. Frank Hines  
Mrs. Archie Ballard  
Mrs. Mattie Crooks  
Bill McMurray  
Mrs. Mamie Clanton

MILLER STREET  
Mary Clara Lampley

MT. PLEASANT,  
FIRST  
Mrs. Daisy Lambert  
Mrs. Minnie Wallace

NORTH  
KANNAPOLIS  
J.C. Adams  
Mrs. Paul Mines  
Mrs. C.M. Har-  
rington  
James Melvin Lee  
Bucky Lowe  
Mrs. Dennis Marks  
C.R. Overcash,  
Deacon  
Mrs. A.F. Pennell  
Willie Purvis  
Odell Richardson  
Marvin Weddington  
Clay Wilson, Deacon  
Clarence Marsh  
Mrs. Nell McLeod  
Ray Morton

OAKRIDGE  
Mrs. Myrtle Fisher  
W.C. "Bill" Rabon  
Mrs. Carrie Mitchell  
Mays  
Mrs. Nellie Reading

PARKWOOD  
Mrs. Dorothy Ritchie

PENNSYLVANIA  
AVENUE  
Mary Troutman  
James Love, Sr.  
Mrs. Katherine  
Blevins

PINE GROVE  
Till Little  
Mrs. Edith Ritch  
Rev. Blaine Liske  
James Pigg

POPLAR GROVE  
Carson Lambert  
Mrs. Kathy Layton

PROVIDENCE  
Joe Morris

ROBERTA  
Mrs. Linda Tucker  
Mrs. Lula Griffin

James Simpson, Deacon	<b>SOUTHSIDE</b>	<b>WEST POINT</b>
<b>RODGERS PARK</b>	Mrs. Alma Auten	Roy Griffin
Mrs. Helen Young	Woodrow W. Rhine- hardt	Parnell Moore
<b>ROYALS OAKS</b>	Harry Taylor	Rickey Moore
Rev. Joel Tyson, Ordained Minister	Lula Davis	Mrs. Curtis Dellinger
Mrs. Mamie Hollar	Mrs. Ruth Ford	Mrs. Irene Hager
Mrs. John Taylor	Mrs. Lexlie Broome	Mrs. Frank Harbison
Jimmy Hinson	<b>STOWE'S CHAPEL</b>	<b>WIL-MAR PARK</b>
<b>SHADYBROOK</b>	Jimmy Church, Deacon	Mrs. Lula Page
Alson Tortson, Sr.	James Rabon	David Jones
Mrs. Minnie Plyler	<b>VICTORY</b>	Lillie Shue
M.R. Plyler	J.A. Hayes	Mrs. Eunice Goodman
Mrs. Nola Irvin	<b>WEST CONCORD</b>	Mrs. Myrtle Williams
Mrs. Willie Crook	Mrs. Edith Freeman	Charles H. Souther
<b>SHARON</b>	Mrs. Ora Hatley	Mrs. Agnes C. Drye
Mrs. Katherine Dixon	James Starnes	<b>YOUNG STREET</b>
Mrs. Ruby McGaha	Roy Russell	Frank Stancil
Charlie E. Smith	Mrs. Frances Hill	Mrs. Lillie Mae Carter
<b>SKYLAND</b>		Mrs. Pat Hinson
David Bowers		Mrs. Maggie Collins
		Mrs. Elsie Tallent
		Atlas Furr



## Executive Board

The regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Board of the Cabarrus Baptist Association were held as follows:

November 24, 1980 - with Centerview Baptist Church

February 23, 1981 - with Franklin Heights Baptist Church

March 26, 1981 - a called meeting with Royal Oaks Baptist Church

May 18, 1981 - with First Baptist Church, Kannapolis

August 31, 1981 - with Roberta Baptist Church

The Executive Board has acted with vision and enthusiasm during this past year. A variety of new and innovative changes were instituted. For instance: the new areas include a thorough update of vital office equipment needed for efficient operation of our associational office. A new, plain paper copier was purchased and may be used by all churches; a new video tape player and color monitor were purchased. This new video system allows churches to order a variety of training films, movies, or inspirational messages and view them either in large or small groups. Our association has made it possible, through club membership, for churches to rent video cassettes for as little as \$5.00 each.

In the other vital areas of ministry we have been encouraged by the reports from our directors. Our Sunday school leadership has reported increased interest in enlist-



ing and enrolling unchurched folk. In fact, there were over 200 persons present at the March Sunday School Leadership Conference. Rev. Norman Brisson has constantly challenged us to build better Sunday schools and has provided multiple opportunities for training.

Rev. Bobby Seagroves was more than a little excited when 12 participants were at the associational Bible Drill at Memorial Baptist. He continues to make us aware of the need for training, and we seem to be making some significant progress in this area.

Rev. Jim Camp and Rev. Frank Hopkins have kept the challenge of missions before us as they have involved men and boys of Brotherhood and R.A.s in many mission activities. Whether it is a boys' track team or men's rally, these men have given their all. My prayer is that we men might catch just a glimpse of their vision.

Mrs. Wanda Ritchie continues to provide superb leadership in W.M.U. The W.M.U. of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was recognized for distinguished work and its effort to increase membership. This recognition was given in Charlotte, North Carolina during the March W.M.U. state meeting. The Acteens, G.A.s, and Mission Friends continue to grow in numbers and excitement in our association.

Eva Eddleman has been the catalyst behind an aggressive ministry of direct action. She has been responsible for meeting immediate needs of people in our area. Through her efforts Cabarrus County Baptists have been able to supply food, clothing, shelter, and heating oil to desperately needy families. In fact, our Executive Board voted to rent a small building on Cabarrus Avenue to serve as a storage building and clearing house for these needed materials.

I am excited about the training opportunities afforded all church musicians by Gerald Hamilton. He has shown unusual interest and concern in providing choir leaders, pianists, and organists the very finest in training opportunities.

A new area of ministry, the Media Center, will be staffed by Mrs. Wanda Godfrey. She will be responsible for coordinating the media materials, training personnel and getting media information to the churches.

Our association, under the very able leadership of Dr. Russell Willis, has had an exciting year. Perhaps nowhere else was that excitement more evident than the World Missions Conference. Dr. Willis provided us with expert direction and the committees assured us of the most successful conference ever held. The missionaries challenged us and blessed us.

Our associational camp is now ready for use by all our churches. The grading has been done, restroom facilities are available and a shelter has been erected. You will be pleased with what has taken place there.

Finally, it has been a privilege to serve you these past two years. I do not pretend to take any credit for the accomplishments. I am just proud that God brought me to this place at this time that I might associate with Baptists of the highest caliber. Now let us expand our vision, call on our God, and go forth in His name.

J. Ed Hall, Moderator

## Committee on Finance and Budget for 1982

	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>
100 DIRECT MISSIONS		
101 New Church Aid	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,500.00
102 Summer Youth Corps Worker	1,250.00	1,500.00
103 Prison Chaplaincy Ministry	3,000.00	3,000.00
104 Hospital Chaplaincy Program	3,000.00	3,000.00
105 Aid for Developing Churches		2,000.00
106 Mission Action Projects		2,000.00



**200 ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS**

201 Sunday School & V.B.S.	1,570.00	1,600.00
202 Church Training	700.00	700.00
203 Brotherhood & R.A.s	2,000.00	2,150.00
204 W.M.U.	1,000.00	1,250.00
205 Music	450.00	450.00
206 Evangelism	1,550.00	700.00
207 Library & A/V Aids	250.00	350.00
208 Workshops & Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
209 Baptist Ministers' Association	150.00	150.00
210 Seminary Extension	300.00	450.00
211 Singles Group Ministry	250.00	250.00
212 Youth	675.00	675.00

**300 ADMINISTRATION - PERSONNEL**

301 D.O.M. Salary	16,720.00	18,000.00
302 Office Secretary's Salary	9,000.00	10,000.00
303 Extra Office Help	3,000.00	3,000.00
304 Housing Allowance - D.O.M.	7,500.00	7,500.00
305 Annuity - D.O.M.	2,622.00	2,757.00
306 Group Insurance - D.O.M.	1,500.00	1,750.00
307 Social Security Offset - D.O.M.	2,000.00	2,076.00
308 Honorarium - Clerk	450.00	500.00
309 Honorarium - Treasurer	200.00	225.00
310 Christmas Bonus - Associational Staff	495.00	584.00

**400 SERVICE OPERATIONS**

401 Travel Expense - D.O.M.	3,200.00	3,700.00
402 Conventions, Continued Education - D.O.M.	1,000.00	1,000.00
403 Annual Meeting Expense	400.00	400.00
404 Office Expense & Promotion	4,500.00	4,500.00
405 Office Building Maintenance	500.00	1,500.00
406 Insurance	400.00	500.00
407 Association Minute Books	500.00	800.00
408 New Equipment	4,000.00	1,000.00
409 Miscellaneous Expense	200.00	
410 Postage	2,000.00	2,000.00
411 Office Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
412 Professional Courtesies	200.00	200.00
413 Equipment Maintenance		400.00
414 Cabarrus Baptist Camp Utilities & Maintenance		1,000.00
415 Associational Van		250.00

**500 CAPITAL OUTLAYS**

501 Day Camp Development	13,000.00	7,500.00
--------------------------	-----------	----------

**600 TRANSFER RESERVES**

601 World Mission Conference Transfer Reserve		1,500.00
---	--	----------

**TOTAL OPERATIONAL BUDGET**

<b>\$ 98,532.00</b>	<b>\$102,367.00</b>
---------------------	---------------------

Respectfully submitted,  
 Nick Judkins, Chairman, H.A. Parker,  
 Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Rev. Tom Hogan,  
 Phillip Hudson, James Cook

# Resolutions Committee

## Resolution #1

### IN APPRECIATION:

We, the Resolutions Committee on behalf of the officers, messengers and visitors meeting this Forty-sixth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, do hereby extend to North Kannapolis, Royal Oaks, and Pitts Churches our deep and sincere appreciation for the convenience and hospitality and all their efforts in making our meetings most enjoyable in every way.

**THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED**, that all messengers thank our director of missions, and his staff for preparing the Book of Reports for a job well done.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we express our appreciation to the moderator and other officers and committees for their untiring efforts during the past year in performing their duties and responsibilities in a faithful way.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we express our appreciation to the program committees for the excellent planning and preparation of the meetings with the Theme: "Here's the Church, Here's the Steeple, Open the door and Reach all the People."

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we express our appreciation to all others that helped to make this Forty-sixth Annual Session a real inspiration and success. Let every church join together as we combine our efforts to help lead the World to Christ.

## Resolution #2

Be it resolved that we as messengers to the Forty-sixth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association meeting October 26, 1981, at Pitts Baptist Church, go on record against the passage of the beer and wine proposal in the November 3 referendum and that we urge our people to vote against this proposal.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Claude Connell, Chairman,  
Rev. Luke Walter, J.H. Squires,  
Mrs. Russell Willis, Mrs. Gerald Smith



**The Cabarrus Baptist Association  
1981 Minute Book  
is concluded with the following  
Historical and Statistical Tables  
for your further information  
and reference.**

**Historical Table**

**Table A - Church Membership**

**Table B - Sunday School**

**Table C - Church Training**

**Table D - Church Music**

**Table E - Woman's Missionary Union**

**Table F - Brotherhood**

**Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship**

**Table H - Mission Expenditures**

**Table I - Special Information**

# Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1935	Concord, First	E.S. Summers	L.E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936	McGill Street	E.S. Summers	L.E. Barnhardt	J.S. Tyson
1937	Centerview	E.S. Summers	J.S. Tyson	E.S. Summers
1938	Coldwater	E.S. Summers	J.S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939	North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	F.A. Bowers
1940	Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	J.A. Seymour
1941	Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	H.B. Hiatt
1942	Centerview	C.E. Baucom	J.S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943	Kerr Street	C.E. Baucom	J.S. Tyson	J.C. Gwaltney
1944	White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T.W. Fogleman	S.W. Preslar	Z.W. Rotan
1945	Concord, First	W.V. Tarlton	Z.W. Rotan	W.W. Jones
1946	Southside	W.V. Tarlton	H.G. Matheny	R.F. Gardner
1947	Calvary	W.V. Tarlton	H.G. Matheny	J.T. Davis
1948	McGill Street	H.M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W.T. Furr
1949	West Concord	D.M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H.F. Goodwin
1950	Shadybrook	D.M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D.M. Branch
1951	Kerr Street	D.M. Branch	H.A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952	Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H.A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953	McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H.A. Privette	J.W. Parham
1954	Mt. Pleasant, First	R.F. Gardner	H.A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955	Kannapolis, First	E.C. Upchurch	N.H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956	Coldwater	E.C. Upchurch	N.H. Joyner	W.C. Francis
1957	Calvary	John Knight	N.H. Joyner	V.M. Hailey
1958	West Point & Memorial	John Knight	N.H. Joyner	H.A. Privette
1959	Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960	Sharon & Young St.	H.L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961	Lakewood & Kerr Street	H.L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace V. Kinney
1962	Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T.E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E.W. Pate
1963	Roberta & Franklin Heights	E.W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964	West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C.D. Carrington
1965	Mt. Pleasant, First & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Charles C. Coffey
1966	Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967	Concord, First & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968	Central & Young St.	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969	Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970	Providence, Coldwater & Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard
1971	Parkwood, Central & Shadybrook	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Victor L. Trivette
1972	Memorial, Grace & Southside	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Jack Hill
1973	Poplar Grove, Jackson Park, & Brookdale	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Ned L. Duncan
1974	Lane Street, Kerr St. & Immanuel	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	James Allen
1975	N. Kannapolis, Parkwood & Concord, First	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	Ansel R. McGill
1976	Oak Ridge, Franklin Heights, Wil-Mar Park	Victor L. Trivette	Harry J. Moore	George E. Johnson
1977	Enochville, First, Coldwater & Blackwelder Park	Victor L. Trivette	Harry J. Moore	Randall B. Turner
1978	Wil-Mar Park, Brookdale & N. Kannapolis	Randall B. Turner	Harry J. Moore	J. Ed Hall



1979	Calvary, West Concord, Rodgers Park	Randall B. Turner	Harry J. Moore	Frank B. Hopkins
1980	McGill Av., Lakewood & First, Mt. Pleasant	J. Ed Hall	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Ken Altom
1981	N. Kannapolis, Royal Oaks, Pitts	J. Ed Hall	Harry J. Moore	Clyde Hawkins





Lakewood	Rowan	1939	7	1	5	2	18	331	85	416	1	4	45,000	310,000	52,061
Lane Street	Cabarrus	1955	7	1	37	30	8	406	0	406	6	2	0	300,000	4,336
McGill Avenue	Cabarrus	1902	6	1	17	21	140	870	103	973	6	8	70,000	550,000	0
Memorial	Cabarrus	1948	7	1	7	3	5	256	0	256	0	0	40,799	94,699	0
Midland	Cabarrus	1913	1	1	6	2	15	113	50	163	0	1	40,000	200,000	0
Midland, First	Cabarrus	1881	1	1	1	3	11	248	40	288	0	2	70,000	175,000	0
Miller Street	Cabarrus	1964	6	1	0	3	2	92	0	92	1	0	0	50,000	2,000
Mount Carmel	Cabarrus	1958	1	1	3	4	5	70	36	106	0	0	0	50,000	0
Mt. Pleasant, First	Cabarrus	1911	4	1	15	10	6	411	59	470	19	4	52,500	367,500	0
North Kannapolis	Rowan	1930	6	1	14	8	40	842	226	1,068	1	10	0	110,000	27,269
Oak Ridge	Cabarrus	1917	1	1	8	20	12	404	0	404	0	0	20,000	320,000	0
Odell	Cabarrus	1960	1	1	2	12	7	129	0	129	3	1	60,000	253,500	0
Parkwood	Cabarrus	1949	7	1	10	11	10	366	38	404	3	3	50,000	365,000	0
Pennsylvania Avenue	Cabarrus	1958	2	1	1	0	1	48	1	49	0	0	44,000	130,500	0
Phaniels	Rowan	1896	1	1	18	2	20	308	69	377	1	2	55,000	300,000	0
Fine Grove	Cabarrus	1944	1	1	10	10	8	203	6	209	0	0	0	150,000	28,000
Pitts	Cabarrus	1943	1	1	16	41	8	507	21	528	0	1	100,000	900,000	303,350
Poplar Grove	Cabarrus	1948	7	1	20	14	5	283	63	346	0	1	60,000	285,000	0
Providence	Cabarrus	1964	3	1	7	17	17	200	9	209	5	2	0	250,000	16,050
Roberta	Cabarrus	1901	1	1	13	6	11	340	0	340	13	4	80,000	380,000	10,728
Rocky River	Cabarrus	1958	1	1	0	7	7	47	0	47	0	0	0	16,000	0
Rodgers Park	Rowan	1952	4	1	14	7	12	171	104	275	5	3	0	425,000	138,677
Royal Oaks	Cabarrus	1944	7	1	0	1	11	258	30	288	0	1	80,000	700,000	0
Shadybrook	Cabarrus	1939	6	1	0	13	12	570	61	631	0	1	90,000	549,000	26,000
Sharon	Cabarrus	1951	7	1	0	8	15	375	130	505	2	3	0	500,000	0
Skyland	Cabarrus	1946	7	1	2	8	11	334	50	384	2	1	50,000	300,000	45,000
Southside	Cabarrus	1932	7	1	11	3	16	292	142	434	0	0	60,000	300,000	0
Stowe's Chapel	Mecklenburg	1936	1	1	4	1	2	124	82	206	0	0	40,000	140,000	5,302
True Gospel	Cabarrus	1977	1	1	0	54	9	215	0	215	1	0	0	400,00	398,049
United Love	Rowan	1960	6	1	0	4	4	50	0	50	0	0	0	58,000	0
Victory	Cabarrus	1955	1	1	0	3	2	50	0	50	0	0	0	70,000	0
Wayside	Cabarrus	1908	6	1	0	5	12	450	100	550	5	0	30,000	300,000	0
West Concord	Cabarrus	1935	6	1	0	8	16	456	78	534	0	7	35,000	380,000	30,956
West Point	Cabarrus	1948	7	1	0	6	6	47	0	47	0	0	20,000	150,000	2,338
White Park	Cabarrus	1943	6	1	0	3	1	228	51	279	2	3	50,000	400,000	11,834
Wil-Mar Park	Cabarrus	1931	6	1	0	6	15	544	1	545	0	3	60,000	300,000	0
Young Street	Rowan	1978	7	1	0	0	0	31	10	41	0	0	0	11,000	0
Green Acres Mission	Rowan	1978	7	1	0	1	18	62	0	62	0	0	0	350,000	0
*New Hope	Rowan	1978	7	1	0	1	18	62	0	62	0	0	0	350,000	0
TOTALS			529	576	833	18,396	3,221	21,727	93	2,258,779	109	93	21,135,207	1,529,284	

\*Continued under watch-care not included in totals.

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL 54

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Norman Brisson, First Main St., Kannapolis, NC 28081	CHURCHES																											
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment - married (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults A way enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions or church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study group enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Missions V.B.S. enrollment	Total V.B.S. enrollment								
Bethlehem	0	13	21	32	0	21	66	0	0	0	4	0	157	95	0	0	157	66	0	66								
Blackwelder Park	0	26	28	39	23	31	44	59	0	5	3	0	258	115	0	0	258	187	0	187								
Bright Light	10	10	14	15	0	25	35	18	0	0	4	0	131	130	0	0	131	70	0	70								
Broadus Memorial	3	8	18	19	0	13	33	9	0	0	3	0	106	76	0	0	106	83	0	83								
Brookdale	0	8	15	20	0	12	28	12	0	0	7	0	102	68	1	0	102	50	0	50								
Calvary	0	37	56	42	16	26	80	84	0	13	8	0	362	250	0	0	362	185	0	185								
Centerview	0	57	89	121	31	61	114	130	0	21	10	0	634	257	0	0	634	120	0	120								
Central	0	41	57	48	17	32	118	60	0	20	9	87	489	367	0	0	489	174	0	174								
Charity	2	3	6	2	0	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	21	18	0	0	21	34	0	34								
Coldwater	0	26	23	14	5	19	31	31	0	0	4	0	154	80	1	2	156	126	0	126								
College Park	1	7	5	13	2	0	26	0	0	0	10	0	64	55	0	0	64	0	0	0								
Community	2	5	34	10	7	14	20	3	0	0	0	0	95	73	0	0	95	81	0	81								
Concord, First	14	54	88	65	50	35	144	121	0	24	12	33	640	310	2	0	640	167	0	167								
Concord Lake	3	7	15	12	6	11	15	15	0	0	9	0	93	87	0	0	93	0	0	0								
Covenant	2	3	0	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	17	15	0	0	17	0	0	0								
Eastside	4	5	7	19	0	22	0	14	0	0	2	0	73	57	0	0	73	37	0	37								
Eastwood	0	6	9	9	9	0	29	0	0	0	3	0	65	40	0	0	65	63	0	63								
Enochville, First	7	16	32	45	41	48	18	43	4	22	6	0	282	137	0	0	282	92	0	92								
Eva Drive Bible	5	5	6	11	13	17	14	19	0	0	2	0	92	50	0	0	92	0	0	0								
Faith	0	14	5	4	9	0	10	20	0	0	3	0	65	36	0	0	65	0	0	0								
Fisher Street	0	14	5	4	9	0	10	20	0	0	3	0	65	36	0	0	65	0	0	0								
Franklin Heights	2	44	65	64	13	47	124	47	0	10	10	0	427	204	0	0	427	112	0	112								
Glorieta	0	10	16	14	1	10	35	15	0	0	4	0	105	81	0	0	105	65	0	65								
Gordon Heights	0	8	8	11	4	7	30	14	0	0	1	0	84	66	0	0	84	92	0	92								
Harrisburg, First	0	8	20	15	5	6	49	14	0	0	1	0	118	67	1	0	118	72	0	72								
Howell's	0	8	20	15	5	6	49	14	0	0	1	0	118	67	1	0	118	72	0	72								
Immanuel	0	9	12	12	12	6	34	14	0	0	3	0	102	48	0	0	102	49	0	49								
Jackson Park	0	25	30	16	0	0	85	65	0	25	4	0	250	102	0	0	250	143	17	160								
Kannapolis, First	1	41	76	91	41	31	299	97	36	55	10	45	823	367	0	0	823	196	35	231								
Kerr Street	0	24	32	34	15	6	76	42	0	18	4	0	251	144	0	0	251	85	0	85								



Lakewood	0	27	48	48	46	0	56	71	0	0	6	0	302	177	0	0	302	109	0	109
Lane Street	6	34	20	19	30	25	74	40	6	6	0	0	266	169	2	0	266	127	0	127
McGill Avenue	37	20	79	85	55	59	268	235	18	23	5	0	884	306	0	0	884	183	112	295
Memorial	7	12	19	20	4	17	33	26	9	9	3	0	159	89	0	0	159	70	0	70
Miami	5	10	21	28	0	19	27	0	0	0	3	0	113	78	1	0	113	106	0	106
Midland, First	0	16	22	25	5	19	51	18	0	0	0	0	156	96	0	0	156	68	0	68
Miller Street	0	7	3	7	0	0	11	7	0	2	0	0	37	35	0	0	37	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	4	9	8	9	5	18	0	0	0	1	0	54	35	0	0	54	0	0	0
Mt. Pleasant, First	0	35	38	28	12	0	105	30	0	5	6	0	259	157	0	0	259	164	30	194
North Kannapolis	0	50	69	85	75	104	338	140	0	13	0	0	874	259	0	0	874	146	0	146
Oak Ridge	0	25	23	16	16	32	78	23	0	13	4	0	235	140	0	0	235	88	0	88
Odell	0	4	19	22	10	6	42	10	0	3	3	16	135	61	0	0	135	60	0	60
Parkwood	0	35	38	23	23	31	74	31	0	9	0	0	264	173	0	0	264	109	0	109
Pennsylvania Avenue	1	0	5	3	0	0	20	8	1	0	5	0	43	38	0	0	43	0	0	0
Phanels	0	26	42	42	0	40	52	14	0	10	5	0	231	135	0	0	231	85	0	85
Pine Grove	3	6	14	18	16	27	21	25	0	0	10	0	140	89	0	0	140	64	0	64
Pitts	0	32	81	83	26	46	138	43	0	3	0	0	452	202	0	0	452	123	0	123
Poplar Grove	0	13	35	15	5	26	47	25	4	5	3	4	182	111	0	0	182	116	0	116
Providence	0	27	38	30	9	45	61	0	0	3	0	0	213	97	0	0	213	75	0	75
Roberta	0	19	28	8	25	27	57	26	0	0	3	0	193	128	0	0	193	111	0	111
Rocky River	0	8	5	4	2	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	51	26	0	0	51	25	0	25
Rodgers Park	7	19	25	21	22	21	8	18	0	0	5	0	146	106	1	60	206	114	0	114
Royal Oaks	0	13	19	10	7	19	27	23	0	7	3	0	128	85	0	0	128	65	0	65
Shadybrook	0	52	56	35	35	36	130	79	0	0	5	0	426	214	2	0	426	160	0	160
Sharon	0	37	31	14	6	17	51	36	0	12	4	0	208	152	2	0	208	159	21	180
Skyland	3	10	30	23	10	17	35	21	0	0	4	39	192	122	0	0	192	97	0	97
Southside	0	24	30	36	13	31	34	37	0	0	8	0	213	128	0	0	213	99	0	99
Stowe's Chapel	0	9	4	8	9	0	0	26	0	0	3	0	59	33	0	0	59	78	0	78
True Gospel	0	25	42	39	20	23	78	0	0	0	5	0	232	146	0	0	232	166	0	166
United Love	0	25	42	39	20	23	78	0	0	0	5	0	232	146	0	0	232	166	0	166
Unity	1	4	7	10	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	33	20	0	0	33	50	0	50
Victory	0	6	0	11	0	10	15	0	0	1	5	0	48	35	0	0	48	31	0	31
Wayide	0	16	44	33	8	6	61	33	0	20	8	7	236	149	1	0	236	132	0	132
West Concord	5	24	36	25	5	12	37	94	0	6	0	0	244	178	0	0	244	119	0	119
West Point	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	6	0	0	1	0	17	26	0	0	17	0	0	0
White Park	0	10	14	27	6	33	74	39	0	7	4	0	204	144	0	0	204	60	0	60
Wil-Mar Park	0	30	34	30	10	13	49	35	0	0	4	-	205	178	0	0	205	121	0	121
Young Street	0	3	9	15	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	37	17	0	0	37	45	0	45
Green Acres Mission	0	3	9	15	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	37	17	0	0	37	45	0	45
*New Hope	0	3	13	18	0	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	62	20	0	0	62	0	0	0
TOTALS	131	1,212	1,830	1,754	842	1,281	3,778	2,161	74	334	302	231	13,931	7,629	14	62	13,896	5,674	215	5,889

\*Continued under watch-care not included in totals.

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Associational Church  
Training Director: Rev.  
Bobby Seagroves, 2000  
Lane St., Kannapolis,  
NC 28081

## CHURCHES

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under -- not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T. children enrollment	N.C.M.T. youth enrollment	N.C.M.T. adult enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bethlehem	4	6	19	27			0	0	0	3	0	59	28
Blackwelder Park	6	9	9	35			0	0	0	2	0	61	23
Bright Light													
Broadus Memorial													
Brookdale													
Calvary													
Centerview													
Central													
Charity													
Coldwater	15	9	9	27			1	0	0	3	0	64	31
College Park													
Community													
Concord, First	7	24	29	44			0	0	0	2	0	106	60
Concord Lake													
Covenant													
Eastside													
Eastwood													
Enochville, First													
Eva Drive Bible													
Faith													
Fisher Street													
Franklin Heights	9	31	30	16	18		0	0	15	3	0	122	55
Glorieta													
Gordon Heights													
Harrisburg, First													
Howell's													
Immanuel	0	0	3	11	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	18	15
Jackson Park	3	5	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	51	28
Kannapolis, First	8	14	35	43	8	12	0	0	0	6	0	126	83
Kerr Street	0	15	13	12	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	48	26

Lakewood	7	19	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	66	37
Lane Street														
McGill Avenue	15	18	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	65	67
Memorial		8	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	21
Miami	7													
Midland, First														
Miller Street														
Mount Carmel														
Mt. Pleasant, First														
North Kannapolis	0	0	0	22	11	4	4	4	25	5	0	0	75	12
Oak Ridge														
Odell														
Parkwood														
Pennsylvania Avenue														
Phaniels	12	21	27	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	94	48
Pine Grove														
Pitts	12	31	51	96	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	194	65
Poplar Grove	4	13	7	36	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	63	36
Providence		21	22	58	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	121	41
Roberta	18													
Rocky River														
Rodgers Park														
Royal Oaks														
Shadybrook		15	15	42	0	5	0	15	0	2	0	0	117	65
Sharon	23						8	79	0	2	0	0	89	80
Skyland														
Southside														
Stowe's Chapel														
True Gospel														
United Love														
Unity														
Victory														
Wayside														
West Concord		6	21	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	55	25
West Point	0									0	0	0	8	5
White Park														
Wil-Mar Park														
Young Street														
Green Acres Mission														
*New Hope														
TOTALS	150	265	343	600	37	24	14	104	40	60	0	1,671	872	

\*Continued under watch-care not included in totals.

# TABEL D CHURCH MUSIC

Associational Music  
Director: Reggie Rushing,  
312 Locust St., Kannap-  
olis, NC 28081

## CHURCHES

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (8-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrollment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Hendbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
Blackwelder Park	3	5	6	4	3	25	0	10	0	3	0	59
Bright Light	2	1	0	4	3	26	0	0	0	5	0	41
Broadus Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	2	0	26
Brookdale	1	3	0	2	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	41
Calvary	11	10	15	10	10	30	0	0	0	4	0	90
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	10	0	4	0	64
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charity	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
Coldwater	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	3	0	0	18
College Park	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	14
Community	0	0	0	1	1	23	0	3	0	5	0	33
Concord, First	21	23	11	45	0	40	42	0	0	11	0	193
Concord Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant												
Eastside	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	1	0	18
Eastwood	0	0	0	2	0	18	0	2	0	2	0	22
Enochville, First	0	2	6	5	5	23	0	0	0	5	0	46
Eva Drive Bible	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	3	0	18
Faith												
Fisher Street	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
Franklin Heights	9	9	33	11	13	26	0	0	0	19	0	120
Glorieta	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	3	0	22
Gordon Heights												
Harriaburg, First	0	0	0	2	2	19	0	7	0	4	0	34
Howell's	0	2	3	4	9	14	0	0	0	3	0	35
Immanuel	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	15
Jackson Park	0	6	3	0	3	23	0	0	0	3	0	41
Kannapolis, First	11	16	27	0	54	39	12	0	0	8	0	167
Kerr Street	0	6	9	10	9	4	0	9	2	3	0	52



Lakewood	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	9	0	0	3	48
Lane Street	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	5	7	5	0	107
McGill Avenue	12	14	14	0	0	0	0	38	42	15	0	5	0	164
Memorial	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	3	0	39
Miami	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	32
Midland, First	0	8	3	0	8	18	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	40
Miller Street	0	1	1	0	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	10
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13
Mt. Pleasant, First	0	10	7	0	10	28	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	58
North Kannapolis	0	12	23	12	12	47	30	16	10	10	17	10	0	172
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	25	0	44	0	4	3	4	0	4	0	80
Odell	2	5	3	11	6	15	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	45
Parkwood	0	0	15	0	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	3	0	47
Pennsylvania Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	0	3	0	4	0	31
Phanicle	0	0	0	5	5	25	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	39
Pine Grove	0	1	3	2	4	20	0	20	0	2	0	3	0	35
Pitts	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30
Poplar Grove	0	0	0	12	13	22	0	22	0	10	0	5	0	62
Providence	5	9	3	4	6	27	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	58
Roberta	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	3	0	1	0	34
Rocky River	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	6	0	2	0	20
Rodgers Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Royal Oaks	3	6	9	5	2	18	0	18	0	10	0	3	0	56
Shadybrook	11	14	25	11	9	30	0	30	0	12	16	0	4	132
Sharon	0	4	5	0	4	30	0	30	0	6	0	3	0	52
Skyland	0	0	0	0	5	24	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	33
Southside	0	0	0	0	3	20	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	26
Stowe's Chapel	0	4	5	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	24
True Gospel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Love	8	6	12	7	24	32	10	6	0	6	0	3	0	108
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Concord	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	24
West Point	6	8	28	5	0	36	0	36	0	20	0	13	0	116
White Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Wil-Mark Park	3	3	4	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	32
Young Street	0	0	6	15	4	25	0	25	0	24	9	9	0	92
Green Acres Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	128	208	283	260	243	1,334	136	195	56	132	4	3,079		

\*Continued under watch-care not included in totals.

TABLE E WOMAN'S  
MISSIONARY UNION

Associational W. M. U.  
Director: Mrs. Archie  
Rachie, 703 WIL-Mar  
St., Concord, NC  
28025

CHURCHES

	Number of Organizations										Enrollment						
	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113		
	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. of H.S. grad-uation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. of H.S. grad-uation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment		
Bethlehem	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	6	8	0	16	13	0	46		
Blackwelder Park	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	5	0	20	5	0	43		
Bright Light	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	4	0	36		
Broadus Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15		
Brookdale	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13		
Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	8	10	17	49	5	0	106		
Centerview	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	7	0	13	37	1	0	58		
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	20	0	0	29		
Charity																	
Coldwater	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	3	4	0	35	1	0	52		
College Park																	
Community	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7		
Concord, First	2	2	1	1	0	0	6	22	29	10	15	0	6	0	82		
Concord Lake	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18		
Covenant																	
Easside																	
Eastwood	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	12	8	0	18	5	0	45		
Enochville, First																	
Eva Drive Bible																	
Faith																	
Fisher Street	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	8	4	0	15		
Franklin Heights	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	17	20	8	0	40	6	0	91		
Glorieta	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	8	0	10	3	0	29		
Gordon Heights																	
Harriaburg, First																	
Howell's	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	8	6	7	1	0	38		
Inmanuel	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	3	0	8	4	0	17		
Jackson Park	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	8	11	6	15	15	5	0	60		
Kannapolis, First	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	25	12	8	198	2	0	193		
Kerr Street	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	4	10	3	16	17	4	0	54		

Lakewood	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	9	8	0	27	9	0	56
Lane Street	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	10	0	20	8	0	54
McGill Avenue	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	30	15	15	12	71	9	0	152
Memorial	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	6	0	22	3	0	43
Miami	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	16	4	0	30
Midland, First															
Miller Street	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Mount Carmel															
Mt. Pleasant, First	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	8	0	14	2	0	43
North Kannapolis	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	24	9	0	50	2	0	94
Oak Ridge	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	8	0	18	9	0	57
Odell	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	6	13	10	0	35	14	0	75
Parkwood	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	10	16	12	14	7	3	0	62
Pennsylvania Avenue															
Providence	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	16	8	8	22	6	0	67
Pine Grove															
Pitts	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	20	10	12	15	4	0	83
Poplar Grove	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	7	0	20	0	0	41
Providence	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	6	0	8	1	0	34
Roberta	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	21	5	15	19	4	0	64
Rocky River	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	5	2	0	12
Rodgers Park	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	12	1	0	21
Royal Oaks	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	8	0	0	33	2	0	46
Shadybrook	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	29	7	8	63	4	0	128
Sharon	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	4	8	50	4	0	86
Skyland															
Southside	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	28	3	0	36
Stowe's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
True Gospel															
United Love	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	18	10	0	0	0	0	38
Unity															
Victory	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Wayside															
West Concord	0	2	1	0	1	1	5	0	16	12	0	15	2	4	49
West Point	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	18	4	11	24	6	0	69
White Park	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	9
Wil-Mar Park	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	11	30	0	0	47
Young Street	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	8	9	5	24	6	0	55
Green Acres Mission															
*New Hope															
TOTALS	38	44	36	20	56	1	194	297	461	276	207	1,177	193	11	2,622

\*Continued under watch-care not included in totals.  
totals.

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

**Associational Brotherhood  
Director: Rev. James  
Camp, P.O. Box 643,  
Concord, NC 28025**

## CHURCHES

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. James Camp, P.O. Box 643, Concord, NC 28025	CHURCHES									
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment - Basic	Baptist Men enrollment - Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Bethlehem	11	7	5	7	0	0	0	2	0	32
Blackwelder Park										
Bright Light										
Broadus Memorial	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	4	0	18
Brookdale	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Calvary	10	6	4	28	0	1	1	1	0	51
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	3	0	35
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charity										
Coldwater	6	5	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	24
College Park										
Community	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
Concord, First	35	14	1	37	0	0	0	9	0	96
Concord Lake	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
Covenant										
Eastside	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Eastwood	0	15	4	18	0	0	0	1	0	38
Enochville, First	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Eva Drive Bible										
Faith										
Fisher Street										
Franklin Heights	1	1	3	20	5	5	0	8	0	43
Glorieta	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
Gordon Heights										
Harrisburg, First	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	15
Howell's	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	12
Immanuel	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	7
Jackson Park	9	3	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	28
Kannapolis, First	18	30	1	133	0	0	0	3	7	181
Kerr Street	6	0	4	18	8	2	0	0	0	38



Lakewood	0	7	1	21	0	0	0	1	0	30
Lane Street	8	6	1	26	0	0	0	1	0	42
McGill Avenue	23	12	4	18	0	3	0	4	0	64
Memorial	0	7	3	16	6	22	0	0	0	54
Miami	11	6	1	17	0	0	0	4	0	39
Midland, First										
Miller Street	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5
Mount Carmel										
Mt. Pleasant, First	28	11	1	22	0	0	0	1	0	63
North Kannapolis	22	14	1	45	0	0	0	1	0	83
Oak Ridge	9	0	2	18	0	1	0	3	0	34
Odell	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Parkwood	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Pennsylvania Avenue										
Phanels	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
Pine Grove										
Pitts	25	15	7	21	5	4	2	5	0	84
Poplar Grove	6	8	1	12	5	2	2	2	0	33
Providence	17	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	37
Roberta	5	5	5	15	0	0	0	1	0	31
Rocky River										
Rodgers Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Royal Oaks	4	8	1	2	1	2	0	13	0	31
Shadybrook	12	0	2	14	0	0	0	4	0	32
Sharon	4	4	3	32	0	0	0	2	0	45
Skyland										
Southside	4	2	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	18
Stowe's Chapel	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	8
True Gospel										
United Love	12	5	1	31	0	0	0	7	0	56
Unity										
Victory										
Wayside										
West Concord	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
West Point	7	4	4	30	0	0	0	5	0	50
White Park										
Wil-Mar Park	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Young Street	13	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	37
Green Acres Mission										
*New Hope										
TOTALS	355	210	70	778	40	37	39	119	7	1,649

\*Continued under watch-care not included in totals.



84	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,165	0	101,165	0	27,730	0	17,101	3,512	19,992	68,335
Lakewood	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,179	709	91,888	0	25,897	0	2,674	3,345	7,947	39,863
Lane Street	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242,207	1,073	243,280	0	78,463	0	7,029	7,634	78,303	171,429
McGill Avenue	118	6	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,077	0	79,077	0	26,798	0	1,764	28,730	67,432	28,730
Memorial	63	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,832	1,000	25,832	0	12,492	0	1,631	0	6,555	26,345
Miami	25	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,320	796	45,116	0	17,931	0	0	692	15,867	34,490
Midland, First	15	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	12,470	0	12,470	0	7,350	0	974	168	4,771	13,891
Miller Street	23	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	14,335	0	14,335	0	7,176	0	0	215	4,210	11,601
Mount Carmel	138	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	100,377	316	100,693	0	15,581	0	9,903	2,568	47,391	75,443
Mt. Pleasant, First	150	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	197,666	0	197,666	0	68,568	0	0	4,100	82,512	155,180
North Kannapolis	100	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	77,140	0	77,140	0	13,690	0	5,828	3,378	42,717	70,257
Oak Ridge	40	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,164	0	56,164	0	16,387	0	0	2,812	5,344	24,543
Odell	150	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,724	0	101,724	0	31,422	0	0	3,337	24,285	59,044
Parkwood	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,996	1,200	26,196	0	7,860	0	0	607	2,711	17,414
Pennsylvania Avenue	75	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,577	0	70,577	0	20,490	0	0	2,880	26,228	49,598
Phanfels	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,755	0	37,755	0	12,015	0	4,959	1,376	5,550	36,447
Pine Grove	57	22	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	177,841	0	177,841	0	32,745	0	43,550	3,080	46,352	122,727
Pitus	47	12	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	65,481	0	65,481	0	15,710	0	0	2,610	5,445	23,765
Poplar Grove	46	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,016	1,430	65,446	0	18,690	0	11,700	1,845	14,883	47,127
Providence	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,718	224	49,942	0	16,402	0	10,728	739	11,968	39,837
Roberta	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,598	0	14,598	0	5,720	0	0	214	5,808	11,742
Rocky River	65	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,130	3,015	71,145	0	11,330	0	10,313	1,775	13,322	55,646
Rodgers Park	48	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	55,034	0	55,034	0	14,942	0	1,064	2,825	14,870	42,916
Royal Oaks	150	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	143,850	0	143,850	0	45,963	0	14,838	9,817	40,894	111,512
Shadybrook	150	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,414	300	102,414	0	30,560	0	0	5,509	46,315	82,384
Sharon	112	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,617	0	46,617	0	12,227	0	8,752	1,210	18,988	41,177
Skyland	25	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	63,910	118	64,028	0	24,352	0	4,097	1,727	26,957	57,133
Southside	65	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	21,073	0	21,073	0	10,829	0	2,428	477	6,654	20,388
Stowe's Chapel	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,452	6,029	132,452	0	40,009	0	32,060	2,739	10,473	85,281
True Gospel	50	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	126,423	0	126,423	0	40,009	0	32,060	2,739	10,473	85,281
United Love	10	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	6,636	0	6,636	0	1,780	0	0	270	1,754	4,754
Victory	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6,304	0	6,304	0	5,825	0	0	2,066	7,891	39,863
Wayside	100	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,638	0	91,638	0	27,208	0	0	2,746	35,138	65,092
West Concord	92	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,253	304	107,557	0	36,657	0	6,964	3,139	37,897	84,657
West Point	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,751	1,308	11,751	0	3,557	0	3,459	202	3,836	11,054
White Park	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	57,505	3,000	57,505	0	24,105	0	4,359	1,706	22,569	52,739
Wil-Mar Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,426	12,590	81,426	0	20,751	0	0	4,843	11,507	37,101
Young Street	101	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,896	0	68,896	0	20,751	0	0	4,843	11,507	37,101
Green Acres Mission	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,950	5,550	10,500	0	6,245	0	0	400	1,200	7,845
*New Hope	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,126	1,231	16,357	0	5,770	0	0	308	5,199	11,277
TOTALS	4,232	22	0	6	22	44	12	4,654,997	98,487	4,753,484	22,021	4,753,484	135,721	1,472,853	372,523	46,180	1,315,563	3,442,840	4,232

\*Continued under watch-care not included in totals.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES				134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148										
Associational Clerk: Rev. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord, NC 28025				CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offerings)	Designated: SB Christian Education (school, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures										
				Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures																						
CHURCHES																												
Bethlehem				2,600	800	800	335												1,000		0	0	0	0	204	3,139	5,739	
Blackwelder Park				8,819	2,004	790	774												1,656		0	0	0	0	3,609	8,833	17,652	
Bright Light																			200		200				4,325	5,325	5,325	
Broadus Memorial				5,693	2,007		167	501				50		0	2,725	8,418												
Brookdale				1,200	900		1,467	706						0	3,073	4,273												
Calvary				6,000	4,000	599	3,322	5,400						1,986	15,807	21,807												
Centerview				25,140	2,812	607	1,401	5,068				1,085		4,739	15,712	40,852												
Central				31,686	0		0	6,070				0		0	6,070	37,756												
Charity				338	184	21	0	32				0		0	237	575												
Coldwater				2,040	500	85	114	313						210	1,222	3,262												
College Park				475	264	0	0	0				0		0	264	739												
Community				0	805	0	0	805				0		0	1,610	1,610												
Concord, First				48,431	3,609	0	1,651	8,401				0		8,539	22,200	70,631												
Concord Lake				939	476	0	0	0				0		0	476	1,415												
Covenant				367	240	123	200	310				0		0	873	1,240												
Eastside						104	0	104				0		240	688	688												
Eastwood				240	240	0	0	227				0		0	467	707												
Enochville, First		49		6,822	1,374	46	396	553				0		95	2,464	9,335												
Eva Drive Bible				1,963	941	0	0	0				0		0	941	2,904												
Faith																												
Fisher Street				817	361	26	44	12				0		0	443	1,260												
Franklin Heights				12,779	3,194	633	1,006	2,407				0		948	8,188	20,967												
Glorieta				3,765	1,190	120	369	1,031				0		0	2,710	6,475												
Gordon Heights																												
Harrisburg, First		300	300	0	120	0	200	247				28		0	646	946												
Howell's	0			1,075	462	632	365	530				0		0	1,989	3,064												
Immanuel	0	0		4,126	946	315	252	501				0		433	2,447	6,573												
Jackson Park	0	2,263	2,263	11,430	3,851	947	2,432	4,613				300		333	12,476	26,169												
Kannapolis, First	0	0	2,340	35,250	3,360	3,137	3,699	8,408				0		4,589	23,193	60,783												
Kerr Street	0	0	0	12,718	2,544	89	1,134	1,717				0		1,081	6,565	19,283												







[illegible]

\*Continued under watch-  
care not included in  
totals.

---

---

## Notes

---

---





*This book designed and printed by*  
EDMONDS PRINTING COMPANY  
P.O. Box 666  
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

B  
206.97-  
M66 ca

# 1982 Annual



**Cabarrus Baptist  
Association  
of  
North Carolina**





# **Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina**

## ***Forty-seventh Annual Session***

**Held with**

**CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**MIAMI BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Concord, North Carolina**

**SKYLAND BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Kannapolis, North Carolina**



**The next annual session will be held with the  
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, Concord  
WEST POINT BAPTIST CHURCH, Kannapolis  
GLORIETA BAPTIST CHURCH, Concord**

**Monday and Tuesday, October 24-25, 1983**

# Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities . . . . .	(Sent out separately to the churches)
Committees . . . . .	3
Constitution and Bylaws . . . . .	27
Digest of Letters . . . . .	8
<b>DIRECTORY:</b>	
Associational . . . . .	1
Church . . . . .	11
Executive Board Members . . . . .	1
Group of Churches . . . . .	9
Historical Information . . . . .	6
Historical Table . . . . .	45
In Memoriam . . . . .	38
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions . . . . .	5
<b>MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION:</b>	
Church Members . . . . .	6
Officers . . . . .	8
Pastors . . . . .	8
Visitors . . . . .	8
Total Enrollment . . . . .	8
Ministers - Special Information Concerning Ministers in our Association . . . . .	12
Officers of Cabarrus Ministers' Conference . . . . .	6
Officers of Ministers' Wives Conference Auxiliary . . . . .	6
Order of Business Program . . . . .	10
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting . . . . .	34
<b>REPORTS:</b>	
Committee on Committees . . . . .	38
Committee on Nominations . . . . .	37
Executive Board . . . . .	42
Facilities Study Committee . . . . .	41
Finance Committee and Budget . . . . .	43
Memorials . . . . .	39
Place and Preacher . . . . .	38
Resolutions Committee . . . . .	44
Representatives of Institutions . . . . .	37
Statistical Tables . . . . .	48

# Associational Directory

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.

Concord, NC 28025

Phone: 786-9171

Director of Missions . . . . . Dr. Russell L. Willis, 4220 Fringewood Drive, Concord  
28025

Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Gary Donahue, 130 Wyoming Drive, Concord 28025

## Officers

### MODERATOR

Reverend Frank B. Hopkins, 2202 Summit Avenue, Kannapolis 28081;  
Phone 934-2041

### VICE MODERATOR

Reverend Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Road, Concord 28025;  
Phone 782-0187

### CLERK

Reverend Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025; Phone 782-9871

### TREASURER

Ralph H. Hartsell, 135 Miller Avenue, S.W., Concord 28025; Phone 782-0493

### VICE TREASURER

Larry W. Barringer, 684 Sedgefield Street, S.W., Concord 28025; Phone 782-4681

### PARLIAMENTARIAN

Reverend Ed Hall, Route 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075; Phone 782-3580

### AUDITOR

Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt Street, Concord 28025; Phone 786-2576

### MUSIC DIRECTOR

Reverend James A. Plummer, 409 Plymouth Street, Kannapolis 28081;  
Phone 932-3087

### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Reverend James Camp, 571 Amity Avenue, Concord 28025; Phone 788-4657

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Route 3 Box 304-F, Concord 28025; Phone 786-5324

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

Reverend Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081; Phone 933-0205

### CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Reverend Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane Street, Kannapolis 28081; Phone 932-0946

### MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Mrs. Hugh Price, 52 Oak Drive, Concord 28025; Phone 782-3322

## Members of the Executive Board

BETHLEHEM: James Smith, 41 Liske Av., Concord 28025

Cecil Ritchie, 52 Larkview, Concord 28025

**BLACKWELDER PARK:** Bob Hamilton, 305 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Ralph Hamby, 205 W. 21st St., Kannapolis 28081  
**BROADUS MEMORIAL:** James Hartsell, 656 Jackson Ter., Concord 28025  
 Paul Lambert, 136 Green St., Concord 28025  
**CALVARY:** Rev. John Haas, 104 Cline St., Concord 28025  
 Rev. Eddie Jones, 307 Caldwell St., Kannapolis 28081  
**CENTERVIEW:** David Dillard, 902 S. Main St., Landis 28088  
 Jerry Knight, P.O. Box 1245, Albemarle 28001  
**CENTRAL:** Roy Miller, 1001 Sycamore St., Concord 28025  
 Steve Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081  
**COLLEGE PARK:** Rev. Rody Carland, 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Don Blackwell, 405 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
**CONCORD, FIRST:** L.E. Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Av., S.E., Concord 28025  
 James E. Furr, 131 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
**COVENANT:** Thomas Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord 28025  
 Frank Carroll, Harrisburg 28075  
**ENOCHVILLE, FIRST:** Hoyle Parker, 110 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Frank Hyatt, 7480 Beaver Ln., Kannapolis 28081  
**FAITH:** Gail Honeycutt, 802 Chalice, Concord 28025  
 Terry Gauthny, 15 Walnut Av., Concord 28025  
**FISHER STREET:** Mrs. Nancy Mesmer, 904 Fisher St., Concord 28025  
 Mrs. Ann McManus, 2709 Lyla Av., Concord 28025  
**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** W.R. Grant, 805 Laura Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mrs. W.R. Grant, 805 Laura Av., Kannapolis 28081  
**GLORIETA:** Lecil Smith, Rt. 5 Box 251, Concord 28025  
 J.R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025  
**HOWELL'S:** Charles Black, Rt. 6, Concord 28025  
 Archie Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 103, Midland 28107  
**IMMANUEL:** Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Tim Byerly, 1057 Rembrandt Dr., Concord 28025  
**JACKSON PARK:** Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 Mrs. Harold Carter, 621 N. Juniper, Kannapolis 28081  
**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Herman Harris, 305 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
**KERR STREET:** Wayne Bishop, 558 Tripolis, Concord 28025  
 W.E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord 28025  
**LAKEWOOD:** Jerrel James, 2308 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Paul Cannon, 1611 Chapman Av., Kannapolis 28081  
**MCGILL AVENUE:** Raiford Troutman, 48 Burrage Rd., Concord 28025  
 Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wilmar N.W., Concord 28025  
**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Bobby Fink, 500 13 Meadow Rd., Locust 28097  
 Allen Furr, P.O. Box 202, Midland 28107  
**MT. CARMEL:** Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 198, Concord 28025  
**MT. PLEASANT, FIRST:** Claude Hill, Rt. 1 Box 115, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:** Nick Judkins, 318 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
**PARKWOOD:** Martin Stancil, 2145 Sheffield Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Frank Allman, 111 Briarcliff Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
**PHANIELS:** Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081  
 Harry Curlee, Rt. 1 Box 284, Kannapolis 28081  
**PINE GROVE:** Clifford Hice, Rt. 6, Concord 28025  
 Albert Kiker, 397 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
**PITTS:** Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cir., Concord 28025  
 Lewis Chambers, Rt. 1 Box 402-C, Harrisburg 28075  
**POPLAR GROVE:** Jimmy Staton, 82 North Dr., Concord 28025  
 Pete Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025



**PROVIDENCE:** E.J. Jones, 305 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Terry L. Bradley, 29 Riverside Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
**ROBERTA:** Howard Blackwelder, 75 Valley St., Concord 28025  
**ROCKY RIVER:** Diane Miller, 1213 Arbordale Av., Charlotte 28215  
 Sharon Moore, 1249 Arbordale Av., Charlotte 28215  
**ROYAL OAKS:** Mr. and Mrs. Joe Cox, 1109 Grove St., Kannapolis 28081  
**SHADYBROOK:** Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081  
**SHARON:** C.W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025  
 Paul Sipes, 1810 West "A" St., Kannapolis 28081  
**SKYLAND:** L.C. Hughes, 504 Eastway Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
**STOWE'S CHAPEL:** V.J. Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg 28075  
 E.V. Little, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075  
**VICTORY:** Jeff Pennington, 413 E. 21st St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Susan Pennington, 413 E. 21st St., Kannapolis 28081  
**WEST CONCORD:** Howard Gaskey, 13 Raleigh St., Concord 28025  
 Kenneth Miller, Sr., 28 Liske Av., Concord 28025  
**WEST POINT:** L.T. Steelman, Rt. 3 Box 160, Kannapolis 28081  
 Ernest Teal, 1110 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081  
**YOUNG STREET:** Bill Maxwell, 173 Shamrock Dr., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Walter Tysinger, 151 Robins St., Concord 28025

## Committees

**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL:** Rev. Frank Hopkins, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Ralph H. Hartsell, Larry W. Barringer, Rev. Ed Hall, Terry Mauney, Rev. James A. Plummer, Rev. James Camp, Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Rev. Norman Brisson, Rev. Bobby Seagroves, and Mrs. Hugh Price. (For addresses see list of officers.)

**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. James Bartley; Term expiring 1984 - Rev. James Camp, Chairman, 571 Amity Av., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1983 - Jim Gillespie.

**CAMP MINISTRY:** Term expiring 1985 - Jim Gillespie; Tommy Cooper, Chairman, Rt. 1 Box 722, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984 - Jim Cox, Ed Robinette; Term expiring 1983 - Rev. Frank Hopkins, Rev. James Camp.

**CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES:** Term expiring 1985 - Mrs. James Camp, Rev. Robert H. Honeycutt; Term expiring 1984 - Rev. Gene Edwards, Rev. Robert Leonard, Chairman, P.O. Box 805, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1983 - Mrs. Harold Stamey, Mrs. Ross Hughes. Ex officio members - Mrs. Eva Eddleman, W.M.U. Mission Action Director, Brotherhood Mission Action Director.

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Rev. Jerry W. Townsend; Term expiring 1984 - Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Hoyle K. Wise; Term expiring 1983 - Dr. Charles Stafford, Rev. Ray Pennell, Chairman, 225 Tanglewood, Kannapolis 28081.

**CONSTITUTION:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Warner Bumgardner, Miss Marcelle Milloway; Term expiring 1984 - Rev. J. Ed Hall, Chairman, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075, Mrs. Colon Shue; Term expiring 1983 - Steve Sweet, Jim Davis.

**ENROLLMENT:** Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting.

**EVANGELISM:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Gene Edwards, Rev. Yates Brooks; Term expiring 1984 - John Griggs, Rev. Ray Pennell; Term expiring 1983 - Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Chairman, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025, Wayne Stirewalt.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD:** Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, 202 Summit Av., Kannapolis 28081. (All associational officers, heads of departments, director of missions, ex officio, each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership.)

**FINANCE:** Term expiring 1985 - Larry W. Barringer, Rev. Bobby Seagroves; Term expiring 1984 - Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, Chairman, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Darrell Coble; Term expiring 1983 - Phillip Hudson, James Cook.

**MISSIONS:** Term expiring 1985 - Dr. Ken Altom, Chairman, First and Main St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Calvin Faggart; Term expiring 1984 - Dr. E. Eugene Hunsinger, Rev. Ed Hall, Vice Chairman, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075, Mrs. Mack Terrell; Term expiring 1983 - Rev. Larry Allen, Martin Stancil, Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr.

**MUTUAL CARE:** Term expiring 1985 - Hoyle K. Wise, Rev. Terry Childers; Term expiring 1984 - Mrs. James Allen, Rev. Randall B. Turner, Chairman, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1983 - Rev. Harold Jones, Rev. Warner Bumgardner.

**NOMINATING:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Clyde Hawkins, (will fill at next Ex. Board Mt.); Term expiring - 1984 - Mrs. Frank B. Hopkins, Mrs. Coy Privette; Term expiring 1983 - Gene Shaver, Mike Steiner, 2nd Chairman, 1097 Rembrandt Dr., Concord 28025.

**ORDER OF BUSINESS:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Gerald Hamilton; Term expiring 1984 - Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Chairman, 703 Wilmar St., N.E., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1983 - Rev. Farrell Shimpock.

**ORDINATION ADVISORY:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. Victor L. Trivette; Term expiring 1984 - Bob Linker, J. Harold Squires; Term expiring 1983 - Rev. Randall B. Turner, Chairman, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081; Dr. Charles Stafford.

**PERSONNEL:** Term expiring 1985 - Sandy Dick, Rev. William D. Byrd; Term expiring 1984 - Raiford Troutman, Chairman, 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025, Archie Ritchie, Jr.; Term expiring 1983 - Bob Linker, Carl Wilson.

**PLACE AND PREACHER:** Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting. To serve during the annual meeting.

**RESOLUTIONS:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Kenneth Edwards, Mrs. Frank B. Hopkins; Term expiring 1984 - Rev. Willard L. Jenkins, Chairman, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025, Rev. Leon Smith; Term expiring 1983 - Mrs. Russell L. Willis, Mrs. Gerald Smith.

**SEMINARY EXTENSION:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Doug Ponder, Gregory Hamilton; Term expiring 1984 - Dr. Charles Stafford, Chairman, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord 28025, Rev. Howard Wilson; Term expiring 1983 - Mrs. James Camp, Rev. Leon Smith.

**TRUSTEES:** Term expiring 1985 - Frank Plummer; Term expiring 1984 - Arnold S. Byrd; Term expiring 1983 - Herman Harris.

**YOUTH:** Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Keith Flippin, Chairman, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081, Miss Jane Powell; Term expiring 1984 - Rev. Larry Allen, Gary Bodford; Term expiring 1983 - Mrs. Ronald Barger, Joey Barbee.

## Representatives on Institutions

American Bible Society . . . . Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

Annuity Board . . . Rev. Willard L. Jenkins, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025

Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Rev. James Camp, 571 Amity Av., Concord 28025

Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. Tony Biles, 620 Amity Av., Concord 28025

Christian Higher Education. . . . .	Dr. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord	28025
Christian Literature. . . . .	Rev. Jesse T. Yarbrough, 1045 Union St., S., Concord	28025
Baptist Homes for the Aging. . . . .	Rev. Douglas O. Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Foreign Missions. . . . .	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord	28025
State Missions. . . . .	Dr. Ken Altom, First and Main St., Kannapolis	28081
Home Missions. . . . .	Mrs. Ross Hughes, 107 Goodman Cr., Concord	28025
Public Affairs. . . . .	Rev. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood, Kannapolis	28081
Memorials. . . . .	Rev. Clyde McLain, 134 Westover Av., Kannapolis	28081
Stewardship. . . . .	Rev. James Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis	28081

**Members of Boards of Denominations Institutions**

Rev. William D. Byrd: General Board, term expiring. . . . .	Concord
Miss Marcelle Milloway: General Board, term expiring 1983 . . . . .	Kannapolis
Dr. Ken Altom: Trustee Baptist Children's Homes, term expiring 1983 . . . . .	Kannapolis
Dan L. Gray: Trustee Wingate College, term expiring 1984 . . . . .	Kannapolis
Troy L. Day: Trustee Mars Hill College, term expiring 1984 . . . . .	Kannapolis

**Associational Sunday School Officers**

Director. . . . .	Rev. Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis	28081
(Other officers not yet elected)		

**Associational Church Training Officers**

Director . . . . .	Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis	28081
(Other officers not yet elected)		

**Associational Brotherhood Officers**

Director . . . . .	Rev. James Camp, 571 Amity Av., Concord	28025
(Other officers not yet elected)		

**Associational Woman's Missionary Union Officers**

Director. . . . .	Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 404-F, Concord	28025
Baptist Women Director. . . . .	Mrs. James Camp, 571 Amity Av., Concord	28025
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . .	Mrs. Michael Ward, 1310 Central Dr., Kannapolis	28081
	Mrs. Joe Wrenn, 214 Northcrest Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Acteen Director		
Girls in Action Director. . . . .	Mrs. Houston Leigh, 632 Knollcrest Dr., Concord	28025
Mission Friends Director. . . . .	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord	28025
Mission Action Director . . . . .	Mrs. R.S. Eddleman, 751 Gaylan Ct., Concord	28025
Secretary. . . . .	(Not elected yet)	

## Associational Music Officers

Director..... Rev. James A. Plummer, 409 Plymouth St., Kannapolis 28081

## Officers of the Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association

President..... Rev. Yates Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025

Vice President..... Dr. E. Eugene Hunsinger, 441 Claymont St., S.E., Concord  
28025

Secretary..... Rev. William L. Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081

Treasurer..... Rev. Robert Leonard, 783 Pearl Av., Concord 28025

## Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary

President..... Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

Vice President/Program Chairman..... Mrs. Frank B. Hopkins, 2202 Summit Av.,  
Kannapolis 28081

Secretary/Treasurer .. Mrs. Russell L. Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025

## Historical Information

The following churches called new pastors this year: Calvary - Jerry W. Townsend; Eastside - Alton Basinger; Glorieta - Yates M. Brooks; Howell's - Ray Rippey; Immanuel - Robert H. Honeycutt; Royal Oaks - William L. Downs; and United Love - M. Lynn Sasser.

The following churches called new members of the staff: Franklin Heights - Rev. William K. Archer as Minister of Music-Youth; McGill Avenue - Miss Jane Powell as Minister of Education.

**BRIGHT LIGHT:** Completed new fellowship building and added a new nursery and Pastor's study.

**CALVARY:** Had a Lay Renewal weekend September 17-19, 1982.

**CENTERVIEW:** Paid off all indebtedness.

**CONCORD, FIRST:** The church voted to relocate.

**FISHER STREET:** Remodeled and completed sanctuary and put a new roof on church building.

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** Held note burning service, having paid off all indebtedness. Built a ramp.

**IMMANUEL:** Held note burning service, having paid off all indebtedness. Built a ramp and cushioned pews in sanctuary.

**LANE STREET:** Rodney Nancy announced his call to the ministry.

**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Built new fellowship building. Added six new rooms, paved parking lot and driveway.

**PHANIELS:** Dedicated renovated sanctuary without borrowing any money.

**PITTS:** On August 23, 1982 opened Child Development Center.

## Messengers to the Association

**BETHLEHEM:** Mrs. Lib Porter, Mrs. Virgie Mason, Floyd Mason.

**BLACKWELDER PARK:** Mrs. Frank B. Hopkins, Mrs. Ruth Chandler, J.R. Hamby, Mrs. Bea Williams, Charles Chapman, Rev. Clyde McLaine.

**CALVARY:** Lawrence Robinon, Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, Bruce Flippin, Fred Hall.



**CENTERVIEW:** Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Gladys Kerley, H.G. Yarborough, Harry Puckett, Mike Irby, Mrs. Belvin Hawkins, Keith Flippin.

**COLDWATER:** Bufford Henley, Warren McCoy.

**COMMUNITY:** Krone H. Eudy, Bill Crouse, Bill Patrick, Mary Lou Eudy, Donna Patrick.

**CONCORD, FIRST:** Rev. and Mrs. Ross Hughes, Jack Sparks, James E. Furr, L.B. Preslar.

**EASTSIDE:** Mary Ellen Hatley.

**ENOCHVILLE, FIRST:** Mr. and Mrs. James S. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle Parker.

**EVA DRIVE:** Marshall Forbes, Pam Forbes, Ray Hinson, Jeff Hughes.

**FISHER STREET:** Donald Ludwick, Stanley Roscoe, Mrs. Mary Ruth Ludwick.

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** L.R. Spry, A.M. Moon, W.R. Grant, Fred Zucker, Hoyt Thompson, Mrs. Gladys Grant.

**GLORIETA:** Mrs. Yates Brooks, Mrs. Betty Martin, Mrs. Judy Preslar, Mrs. Ann Page.

**HOWELL'S:** Paul Hartsell, Dena Hartsell, Craven Yow, Danner Yow.

**IMMANUEL:** Mrs. Robert H. Honeycutt, Mrs. Fred Troutman.

**JACKSON PARK:** Mrs. Ruth Steelman, Mrs. Donna Honbarrier.

**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Mr. and Mrs. Leo Shull, Rev. Gerald Hamilton, Dow and Lolla Mae Brinkley, Rev. and Mrs. R.O. Brinkley, Mrs. Margaree Slaughter.

**KERR STREET:** Sam Barringer, Mrs. Lillian Barringer, Marvin Trull, E.A. Proctor, W.E. Barringer, Archie Kennedy, Iris Kennedy.

**MCGILL AVENUE:** Rev. Terry Childers, Miss Jane Powell, Mrs. Russell L. Willis, Archie Ritchie, Jr., Fred L. Trull, Raiford Troutman.

**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Mrs. Eunice Allen, Mrs. Anita A. Brooks, Mrs. Alice M. Austin, Julian Brooks.

**MILLER STREET:** Theodore Thompson.

**MT. CARMEL:** Elsie McDonald, Raymond McDonald.

**MT. PLEASANT, FIRST:** Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hill, Jim Gillespie.

**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:** H.A. Rogers, J.H. Squires, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Robinette, O.L. Poole.

**OAK RIDGE:** Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, Larry Norris, Craven M. Eudy, J.R. Wade, Jr.

**PARKWOOD:** Dot Rhinehart.

**PHANIELS:** Geri Allen, Charles Burrage, Cynthia Burrage.

**PINE GROVE:** Cecil Ritch, Larry Pigg.

**PITTS:** Mrs. J. Ed Hall, James Cox, Mrs. Lillian Little, Mrs. Bobbie Privette, Mrs. Ruth Fisher, Mrs. Diane Cranford.

**PROVIDENCE:** Mrs. Sheryl Greenwood, Mrs. Emily Smith, Mrs. Lois Alexander, Mrs. Pauline Kiker.

**ROBERTA:** Mrs. Julia Mason, Mrs. Judy Furr.

**ROYAL OAKS:** Mr. and Mrs. H.R. Kilpatrick.

**SHADYBROOK:** Byrch Griffin, David Reavis, Mrs. Ruth Ruff, Mrs. Regina Gardner.

**SHARON:** Paul and Carolyn Wells, Mrs. Linda Lefler, Mrs. Pauline Dancy, A.C. Morris.

**SOUTHSIDE:** Tommy Gray, Thea Kennedy, Rev. Arthur Plummer, Guy Moose.

**STOWE'S CHAPEL:** Van J. Akins.

**UNITED LOVE:** Mrs. E.E. Cannon, Mrs. Shirley Earley, John Hillard.

**WEST POINT:** Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Argo, Mrs. Ruth German.

**WIL-MAR PARK:** Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Spears, Sr., Mrs. Dale Hayes, Mrs. W.L. Jenkins.

**YOUNG STREET:** Reece Smith, P.W. Carter, Gene McCall, Walter Tysinger.

**GREEN ACRES MISSION:** Mrs. Mary Walter.

## Pastors Attending the Association

Frank B. Hopkins, Calvin Faggart, Jerry W. Townsend, Clyde R. Hawkins, Curtis C. Parker, Jesse T. Yarbrough, E. Eugene Hunsinger, James Hatley, Robert Craven, Alton Basinger, David Edwards, Benny J. Creed, George Hinson, Sr., Yates Brooks, Ray Rippy, Robert H. Honeycutt, Warner Bumgardner, Gerald T. Smith, Randall B. Turner, Tom Hogan, H. Jones, Earl Barringer, Ronald Helms, Gary R. Chapman, Doug Ponder, Ray Pennell, Farrell Shimpock, Charles W. Stafford, Darell Coble, James Allen, Aldred Simpson, J. Ed Hall, Bill Greenwood, Leon Smith, William L. Downs, Burl H. Ashley, James S. Smith, Aaron Wylie, Robert E. Leonard, Harvey Rumpfelt, William D. Byrd, Larry Allen, Willard L. Jenkins, Richard Collins, and Luke Walter.

## Officers Attending the Association

Dr. Russell L. Willis, director of missions (ex officio), Rev. Claude Connell, Mike Steiner, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Mrs. Hugh D. Price, Rev. Norman Brisson.

## Visitors to the Association

Rev. C.C. Randall, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Rev. and Mrs. Troy Prince, Pastor, Town Creek Baptist Church, Aiken, South Carolina, Rev. and Mrs. George Shore, Director, Associational Development, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina, Rev. William A. Poole, Executive Director of North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., Winston-Salem, North Carolina, H. Steve Hoffman, with the Baptist Children's Homes.

## Enrollment

Officers .....	7
Messengers .....	147
Pastors (Some pastors are counted under officers) .....	45
Interim Pastors .....	0
Visitors: From outside association - 7, from within association - 86 .....	93
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>292</b>

## Digest of Letters for 1981-82

<u>Items</u>		<u>*Gain</u>	<u>*Loss</u>
<b>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP</b>			
Baptisms	620	79	
No. churches reporting baptisms	54		4
Received by letter & other additions	574		2
Members lost by death, letter, etc.	733		100
Total membership	22,348	514	
Sunday School Enrollment	13,757		244
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,747		226
No. churches reporting V.B.S.	54		4
Church Training Enrollment	1,661		32
No. churches reporting CT	23		1

W.M.U. Enrollment	3,069	429	
No. churches reporting W.M.U.	55	2	
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,935	267	
No. churches reporting BH	49		1
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$534,560	\$ 46,014	
No. churches contributing to CP	57		2
Associational Missions Receipts	101,070	6,572	
No. churches contributing to AM	60	1	
<b>DESIGNATIONS:</b>			
State Missions	35,933	3,410	
No. churches contributing to SM	43		1
Homes Missions	53,615	4,985	
No. churches contributing to HM	51	1	
Foreign Missions	127,279	16,413	
No. churches contributing to FM	55	same	
Children's Homes	1,095	190	
No. churches contributing to CH	8		1
Christian Education	769		2,476
No. churches contributing to CE	5		8
Hospital	210		43
No. churches contributing to H	2		1
Homes for Aging	220	same	
No. churches contributing to HA	2	same	
Designated Other Objects:	79,435	6,916	
Grand Total Mission Expenditures	945,479	84,848	
Grand Total Expenditures (Local)	3,889,398	425,319	
Total Receipts for All Purposes	5,241,683	462,199	
Value of church property including pastor's home	23,869,419	2,484,212	
Number of Tithers	4,453	197	
Churches not reporting	3	same	

\*Indicates loss or gain over last year

## Group of Churches

I. Coldwater; Glorieta; Miami; Mt. Pleasant, First; Mount Carmel; Oak Ridge; Pine Grove; Howell's; Midland, First; Community; Wayside; Charity; Rocky River; Covenant; United Love.

II. Immanuel; Concord, First; Young Street; Kerr Street; McGill Avenue; Wil-Mar Park; Eastside; White Park.

III. Pitts; Stowe's Chapel; Harrisburg, First; Providence; College Park; Broadus Memorial; Roberta; Bright Light; Bethlehem; Southside; West Concord; Gordon Heights.

IV. Faith; Poplar Grove; Parkwood; Brookdale; Sharon; Fisher Street; Shadybrook; Odell; Miller Street; Eastwood; Eva Drive Bible; True Gospel.

V. Royal Oaks; Skyland; Franklin Heights; Lane St., Jackson Park; Calvary; Centerview; Memorial; Phaniels; Pennsylvania Avenue; Concord Lake; Unity.

VI. Rodgers Park; Blackwelder Park; North Kannapolis; Kannapolis, First; West Point; Lakewood; Enochville, First; Central; Victory.

# Program

## CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Evening, October 25, 1982

- 6:30 p.m. Registration  
6:45 p.m. Musical Presentation . . . . . McGill Avenue Church Choir  
7:10 p.m. Call to Order . . . . . Claude Connell, Moderator  
Welcome . . . . . Clyde Hawkins  
7:15 p.m. The Association in Worship:  
Hymn  
Sermon Topic - "Jesus Christ Is Lord" . . . . . Thomas Hogan  
Scripture - Philippians 2:5-11 . . . . . William L. Downs  
7:45 p.m. Report on Order of Business . . . . . Terry Childers  
Recognition of New Pastors . . . . . Russell L. Willis  
Appointment of Committees . . . . . Claude Connell  
Report on Enrollment  
Miscellaneous Business  
8:05 p.m. Director of Missions Report . . . . . Russell L. Willis  
Introduction of Speaker . . . . . Ed Hall  
8:15 p.m. Hymn  
"Bold Missions Through Growing" . . . . . George Shore  
Hymn  
9:00 p.m. Benediction and Adjournment

## MIAMI BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning, October 26, 1982

- 8:45 a.m. Registration  
9:00 a.m. Worship in Music . . . . . Jim Plummer  
9:05 a.m. Call to Order . . . . . Claude Connell, Moderator  
Welcome . . . . . Earl Barringer  
9:10 a.m. The Association in Worship:  
Hymn  
Scripture . . . . . Robert Honeycutt  
9:15 a.m. Reception of Organization Reports  
9:20 a.m. Reception of Committee Reports  
Nominating Committee . . . . . Willard Jenkins  
Committee on Committees . . . . . Hoyle K. Wise  
Committee on Place and Preacher  
9:40 a.m. Miscellaneous  
9:45 a.m. Hymn  
9:50 a.m. In Memoriam . . . . . Leon Smith  
9:55 a.m. Report for the Social Service Agency . . . . . William A. Poole  
10:30 a.m. Report of the Executive Board . . . . . Claude Connell, Moderator  
10:40 a.m. Report of State Agencies  
11:00 a.m. Introduction of Speaker . . . . . Russell L. Willis  
11:05 a.m. Hymn  
"Bold Missions Through Service" . . . . . C.C. Randall  
11:45 a.m. Benediction and Adjournment



## SKYLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Evening, October 26, 1982

6:30 p.m.	Registration	
6:45 p.m.	Mini-Concert.....	C.C. Randall
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order.....	Claude Connell, Moderator
	Welcome.....	Aaron Wylie
7:05 p.m.	The Association in Worship:	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer.....	Yates Brooks
7:10 p.m.	Installation of Officers.....	Russell L. Willis
7:15 p.m.	FILM: "Gift of Life"	
7:45 p.m.	Finance Committee Presentation .....	Thomas Hogan
	Resolution Committee Report.....	Rachel Connell
8:00 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Hymn	
	Introduction of Guest Missionary.....	Russell L. Willis
8:15 p.m.	"Bold Missions Through Going" .....	Troy Prince
9:00 p.m.	Benediction and Adjournment.....	Claude Connell, Moderator

## Church Directory

### Mission or Extension Classes

Kannapolis, First ..... Green Acres Mission, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025

### Associate Pastors

Centerview..... Rev. Keith Flippin, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081  
Parkwood ..... Rev. Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 682, Wingate 28174

### Mission Pastor

Kannapolis, First ..... Rev. Luke Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025

### Ministers of Education

Concord, First ..... Rev. James Camp, 571 Amity Av., Concord 28025  
Kannapolis, First..... Rev. Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
McGill Avenue ..... Miss Jane Powell, 202 McGill Av., N.W., Concord 28025  
United Love ..... Mrs. Joyce Dennis, 9015 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212  
West Point..... Rev. Howard J. Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081

### Ministers Licensed This Year

Centerview ..... Tim McQueen, Wake Forest  
Central ..... Joe Bragg, 910 Grace Av., Kannapolis 28081  
College Park ..... Tony Curle, 120 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
Rodgers Park ..... Edward Mitchell Pigg, Rt. 1 Box 543, Kannapolis 28081  
Sharon..... Bobby Joe Stewart, 116 Mayfield Cr., Concord 28025

## Ministers Ordained This Year

**Eva Drive..... Wayne Hinson, Concord 28025**  
**Odell ..... Kenneth Edwards, 117 Spence Av., Concord 28025**

**Special Information Concerning Ministers (other than Pastor)**  
**and Students for the Ministry**

Bethlehem .....	Jeffery Hartsell (LM), 135 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Clyde McLain (OR), 134 Westover Av., Kannapolis	28081
	Fred Pennell (I), 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis	28081
	Dr. Duard Murphy (I), Rt. 2 Box 459-A, Concord	28025
Calvary .....	John Hass (PI), 104 Cline St., Concord	28025
	Eddie Jones (PI), 307 Caldwell St., Kannapolis	28081
	Ben Clark (R), 1315 Fox St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	J.W. Parham (R), 1909 Florida Av., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Victor L. Trivette (R), Rt. 5 Box 54, Kannapolis	28081
Concord, First .....	Ross Hughes (R), 107 Goodman Cr., Concord	28025
	Wilson Cone, Jr. (IOM), 111 Overbrook Dr., Concord	28025
	George Spencer, 125 B Lower Brick Rd., Ft. Riley, Kansas	66442
	Fred Mooris (OMI), 546 Tripolis St., Concord	28025
	A.J. Eure, Jr. (I), 567 Lynn Dr., Concord	28025
	John McCrimmon, Sr. (OMR), 188 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
	James Camp (OME), 571 Amity Av., Concord	28025
Enochville, First .....	William E. Evans (R), 510 Spring Garden St., Kannapolis	28081
	Harold Hudson (OM), 2128 W. "C" St., Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights .....	Dr. Jerry H. Baker (I), 2163 Wood Glen Ln., Marietta, GA	30067
	William K. Archer (O), 721 Evelyn Av., Kannapolis	28081
	Mrs. Ava Conley Archer (I), 721 Evelyn Av., Kannapolis	28081
Harrisburg, First .....	Roy Anderson (L), 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord	28025
Immanuel .....	Harry J. Moore (R), 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord	28025
Kannapolis, First .....	Thomas Reece (I), 1206 Berkshire Av., Kannapolis	28081
	R.O. Brinkley (R), 308 Ann St., Kannapolis	28081
	Maynard Mangum (I), 807 Lake View St., Kannapolis	28081
	Tom Hartis (I), 201 Suburban Av., Kannapolis	28081
	Norman Brisson (OME), 203 Ann St., Kannapolis	28081
	Gerald Hamilton, (EM), 1314 Village Greene Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Brown Bost (L), Rt. Box 200, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Clarence Propst (R), 211 McGill Av., N.W., Concord	28025
	Glenn Hartsell (I), 49 Porter Av., Concord	28025
	Glenn Neal (I), 1031 Arrowood Dr., Concord	28025
	Roy Krejmes (I), 147 Madison Av., N.W., Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Wayne Barringer (L), Rt. 1 Box 177, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	Coy C. Privette (PI), 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Ronald King (I), Chevaron Dr., Concord	28025
	Ray Lambert (I), Rt. 8 Box 178, Concord	28025
	Douglas Hinson (L), 1292 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	28025
	Bobby Furr (L), 848 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
	Carl Helms (R), Rt. 1, Midland	28107
Phaniels .....	Ralph Stirewalt (I), Rt. 2, Rockwell	28138

Pitts .....	Howard Carlton (R), Rt. 6 Box 68, Concord	28025
	Leslie Parrish (I), 2692 Plantation Pl., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	L.S. Turner (R), 137 Duval St., Concord	28025
	Archie Coble (L), 72 Park Dr., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Charles F. Smith (R), P.O. Box 333, Harrisburg	28075
Rocky River .....	Archie Thompson (EP), 5807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Ned Davis (L), 414 S. Main St., China Grove	28023
Royal Oaks .....	Ed J. Stack (I), 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Byrch Griffin (L), 1306 Oakwood Av., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Marvin Tilley (R), 314 W. Fisher St., Concord	28025
	Bobby Stewart (L), 116 Mayfield Cir., Concord	28025
Southside .....	Melvin Helms (R), 88 Circle Dr., Concord	28025
	Arthur Plummer (PI), 487 Cabarrus Av., W., Concord	28025
Victory .....	Steve Sutton (L), 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis	28081
West Concord .....	Vernon Connell (R), 602 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord	28025
	M.L. Ross (R), 277 Jefferson Ct., N.E., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Lloyd Argo (R), 109 Fir Av., Kannapolis	28081
Young Street .....	R.L. Ball (PI), 859 Chalice Dr., Concord	28025
	Clarence Gasa (L), 156 Manor Av., S.W., Concord	28025
	Odus Franklin (L), 66 Valley St., N.W., Concord	28025
	Gene Adcock (L), 125 Todd Dr., N.W., Concord	28025

## Organist or Pianists

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Kay Hallman, 1700 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Peggy Thomas, 314 Parrell Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Broadus Memorial .....	Rick Cox, 108 Stacybrook Dr., Concord	28025
Brookdale .....	Mrs. J.P. Austin, 612 Flicker St., Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Mr. Dana Jarrett (O), 1618 Cambridge St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Mrs. Teresa Riddle, 803 Highland Av., Landis	28088
Central .....	Dona Baity, 1227 Dogwood Ln., Salisbury	28144
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Vicky Pickard (O), 114 Piedmont Dr., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Mrs. Angie Barbee (P), 108 Tulip Av., Concord	28025
Community .....	Marian Lambert, 816 N. Central Av., Locust	28097
Concord, First .....	Mrs. James Hinson, 715 Mirmar, N.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Annie Wilhite, Rt. 2, Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	Mrs. Shirley Hill, 237 Elgin Ct., Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Joyce Wilkerson, 220 Sharpe St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Mrs. Hubert McDaniel (O), Rt. 7 Box 349, Salisbury	28144
Eva Drive .....	Mrs. Rachel Hammonds, 312 Prior Dr., Concord	28025
Faith .....	Bertie Holden, 124 Winecoff Av., N.W., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Mrs. Connie Overcash, 1376 Winecoff School Rd., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Miss Vickie Jarrett, 1254 Madison Av., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Millicent Wigg (O), P.O. Box 434, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autum Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	Mrs. Margaret Efird (O), Rt. 2 Box 44, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Mrs. Mike Goodman (P), Rt. 1 Box 286, Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Ms. Yvonne Sorrow, 400 E. 24th St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Gerald Hamilton (O), 1314 Village Greene Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. Strickland Dalton, 4809 Zion Church Rd., Concord	28025

Lakewood .....	Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt (O), 3484 Churchview St., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Miss Patty White, 2210 Brookside, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Terry Childers (O), 107 Wedgewood Cr., N.W., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Sharon Rodgers, 920 Laura Av., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Eddie McLain, 110 Crest View Dr., Concord	28025
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Linda Gulledege, Leonard Av., Kannapolis	28081
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Thom Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 45, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Clifford Fowler, P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Darlene Wade, 203 Krimminger Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Mrs. Susan Christy, 73 Pless Dr., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Gene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Fred Hines (O), 315 Collingswood Dr., Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Mrs. Harry Curlee, Rt. 1 Box 284, Kannapolis	28081
Pine Grove .....	Mrs. Lynn Fink, 478 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Pitts .....	Miss Elizabeth Brant, 4423 Glen Haven Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Lisa Hinson, 384 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. Susan Jones, 1335 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	28025
Roberta .....	John Griggs, 10120 University Blvd., Charlotte	28213
Rocky River .....	Mrs. J.H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Ellen Ludwick, 108 Rolling Rd., Kannapolis	28025
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. David Bumgarner, 1028 Linder Dr., Concord	28025
Sharon .....	Mrs. Sandy Cline, 409 Highland St., Concord	28025
Skyland .....	Miss Patty Hammond, 1422 Wildwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Miss Rina Bauguess (O) 5921 Martin Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. Ethel Little, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Mrs. Sarah Swink (O), 1029 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Victory .....	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Tonda Dorton, Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
West Concord .....	Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell (O), 705 Michael Av., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Kay Bracy, 4518 Wangler Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Jill Greene, 157 Brookwood Av., N.E., #9, Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Jeanette Leigh, 632 Knollcrest Dr., Concord	28025

## Directors of Media Center Services

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Brenda White, 6100 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, Rt. 1 Box 694, Concord	28025
Concord, First .....	Mrs. Raiford Miller, 55 Louise Av., S.E., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Mrs. W.H. White, 525 Annex St., Kannapolis	28081
Immanuel .....	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Harold Carter, 621 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. W.H. Riddle, 506 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Shelia Overcash, 3450 Duke St., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Hugh Price, 52 Oak Dr., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Kathleen Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis	28081
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Sue Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood, Kannapolis	28081
Odell .....	Mrs. Peggy Nicholson, 72 Rainbow Cr., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Joyce Stancil, 2145 Sheffield Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell	28138
Pitts .....	Mrs. Wanda Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Dr., Harrisburg	28075



Poplar Grove. ....	Mrs. Frances Tallent, 205 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	28025
Providence. ....	Mrs. Kenneth Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 138, Harrisburg	28075
Rodgers Park. ....	Mrs. Betty Beaver, 1728 Valwood Ct., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon. ....	Mr. and Mrs. Chris Roseman, 1006 Skyway Dr., Concord	28025
United Love. ....	Mrs. Betty Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 148-E, Midland	28107
West Concord. ....	Miss Angie Gaskey, 13 Raleigh St., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park. ....	Mrs. Dale Hayes, 22 Todd Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Young Street. ....	Mrs. Claudia Collins, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord	28025

## Youth Directors

Calvary. ....	Rev. James A. Plummer, 409 Plymouth St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview. ....	Keith Flippin, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Concord, First. ....	Rev. Wilson Cone, 111 Overbrook, N.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake. ....	Rev. James Hatley, 803 Klondale Av., Kannapolis	28081
Faith. ....	Rev. Benny J. Creed, 70 Lowe Av., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights. ....	Rev. William K. Archer, 721 Evelyn Av., Kannapolis	28081
Miami. ....	Lewis Whittington, P.O. Box 633, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First. ....	Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Whitley, Rt. 2, Monroe	28110
Parkwood. ....	Rev. Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 682, Wingate	28174
Shadybrook. ....	Charlie Littlejohn, 118 Brooklane Dr., Charlotte	
Young Street. ....	Mr. and Mrs. E.B. Eudy, 808 Carolyn Dr., S.E., Concord	28025

## Recreation Directors

Bethlehem. ....	Frank Baldwin, 551 Amity Av., Concord	28025
Concord Lake. ....	Rev. James Hatley, 803 Klondale Av., Kannapolis	28081
Faith. ....	Butch Helms, 243 Cedar St., N.W., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights. ....	Thomas Linn, 716 Keever St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First. ....	Akins Chastain, 600 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	28081
Lakewood. ....	Mrs. Anny Spry, Rt. 3 Box 242-K, China Grove	28023
Pennsylvania Avenue. ....	Mike Workman, Cloverleaf Tr. Park, Concord	28025
Royal Oaks. ....	Gary Donahue, 131 Wyoming Dr., Concord	28025
Young Street. ....	John Lomax, 556 Englewood, N.E., Concord	28025

## Stewardship Chairmen

Bethlehem. ....	Mrs. Doris Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park. ....	Bill Burgess, 602 Spring Garden Av., Kannapolis	28081
Brookdale. ....	Paul Arwell, 2001 S. Ridge Av., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary. ....	Roger Haas, 4301 Kenlough St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview. ....	Harry Puckett, 206 York Av., Kannapolis	28081
Central. ....	C.E. Avant, 405 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Concord, First. ....	R. Mark Smith, 755 Williamsburg Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Eastwood. ....	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis	28081
Fisher Street. ....	Donald Ludwick, 1000 Fisher St., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights. ....	Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Av., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta. ....	Roger Hinson, Rt. 5 Box 248, Concord	28025
Howell's. ....	Mrs. Estelle Connell, Rt. 2 Box 116, Midland	28107
Jackson Park. ....	Thomas Dendy, 516 Wright St., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street. ....	W.E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord	28025
Miller Street. ....	Shayne Brown, Rt. 3 Box 259, Mooresville	28115
North Kannapolis. ....	John Reid, 313 W. 6th St., Landis	28088

Parkwood .....	Bobby Doster, Rt. 4 Box 530-T, Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Bill Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell	28138
Pitts .....	Carrol Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg	28075
Providence .....	Lewis D. Buckner, Jr., 112 Oakside Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Rodgers Park .....	Charles Horton, Rt. 3 Box 153-T, China Grove	28023
Sharon .....	Paul Sipes, 1810 West "A" St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Tommy Gray, Barbee Rd., Concord	28025
West Concord .....	Mrs. Sarah Lambert, Roberta Mill Rd., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Bailey F. Kiser, 1022 Skyway Dr., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Wade Carter, Rt. 8 Box 48, Concord	28025

## Chairmen of Missions Committee

Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Bea Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary .....	Fred Payne, 1808 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Concord, First .....	Dr. John Crook, 600 Wilhelm Pl., N.E., Concord	28025
Kannapolis, First .....	Harold Turner, 117 York Av., Kannapolis	28081
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Coy Privette, 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Pitts .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 398, Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove .....	Tommy Anderson, 619 Archiebald Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. Clay Hatley, 302 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Sharon .....	Mrs. Louise Hopkins, 448 Cabarrus Av., W., Concord	28025
Southside .....	Norman Lowder, 705 Ruebens Rd., Concord	28025
United Love .....	Mrs. Shirley Hall, Rt. 2 Box 245, Midland	28107
Green Acres Mission .....	Earl Church, Rt. 3, Kannapolis	28081

## Pastors

Bethlehem .....	Vacant	
Blackwelder Park .....	Frank B. Hopkins, 2202 Summit Av., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	J.J. Morton, 113 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale .....	Vacant	
Calvary .....	Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Clyde R. Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Curtis C. Parker, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Jesse Yarborough, 1053 Union St. S., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. 10 Box 375-C, Charlotte	28213
Community .....	Joe Lee Kiker, Rt. 7, Monroe	28110
Concord, First .....	Dr. E. Eugene Hunsinger, 441 Claymont S.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	James Hatley, 916 Klondale Av., Kannapolis	28081
Covenant .....	Robert J. Craven, 665 Firecrest Dr., Concord	28025
Eastside .....	Alton Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Millard Hill, 501 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Vacant	
Eva Drive .....	David Edwards, 1122 Grove St., Kannapolis	28081
Faith .....	Benny J. Creed, 70 Lowe Av., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	George O. Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Bobby V. Seabroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Yates Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Jimmie L. Bartley, 324 Autum Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	Ray Rippy, Rt. 1 Box 125, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Robert H. Honeycutt, 594 Spring St., S.W., (P.O. Box 1116), Concord	28025

Jackson Park.....	Warner Bumgardner, 308 Ildewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Dr. Ken Altom, West First & Main St., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street.....	Dr. Gerald T. Smith, 221 Union St., N., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	R.B. Turner, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street.....	Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115-A, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Thomas Hogan, 202 McGill Av., N.W., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Harold Jones, 1300 Carolina Av., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Earl Barringer, Rt. 5, Concord	28025
Midland, First .....	Ronald Helms, P.O. Box 125, Midland	28107
Miller Street.....	Gary R. Chapman, 6330 Pitts School Rd., Harrisburg	28075
Mount Carmel.....		Vacant
Mt. Pleasant, First.....	Douglas O. Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis.....	W. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood, Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge.....	Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell.....	Dr. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord	28025
Parkwood.....	Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Bob Spry, Rt. 2 Box 38, China Grove	28023
Phaniels .....	James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove.....	Aldred Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail	28079
Pitts.....	J. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove.....	Michael Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	28025
Providence.....	William Greenwood, 114 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....		Vacant
Rocky River.....	Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park.....	Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord	28025
Royal Oaks .....	W.L. Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Burl Ashley, 1104 Oakwood Av., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon.....	James S. Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis	28081
Skyland.....	Aaron Wylie, 1212 E. 1st St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside.....	Robert E. Leonard, 783 Pearl Av., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel.....	Harvey Rumpfelt, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte	28213
United Love.....	M. Lynn Sasser, Rt. 1 Box 466, Indian Trail	28079
Unity .....	Gary Sloop, Rt. 2 Box 240, Rockwell	28138
Victory.....	Steve Penningtn, 1406 Moose Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Eddie Barbee, Box 302, Locust	28097
West Concord .....	William D. Byrd, 81 S. White St., Concord	28025
West Point.....	Larry Allen, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....		Vacant
Wil-Mar Park .....	Willard L. Jenkins, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	H. Richard Collins, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Ira Luke Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord	28025

## Sunday School Directors

Bethlehem .....	Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Fred Belk, 217 Ridgecrest Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	William Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 79, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Broadus Memorial .....	Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale .....	Johnny Harwood, Rt. 2 Box 68, Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Rick Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 252-B, China Grove	28023
Centerview .....	Keith Flippin, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Rick Faggart, Rt. 1 Box 178-AA, Mt. Pleasant	28124
College Park .....	Coy Honeycutt, Rt. 1 Box 206, Concord	28025



Community .....	Butch Lambert, 816 N. Central Av., Locust	28097
Concord, First .....	John Norris, 95 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	James Houck, 905 Grace Av., Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	C.J. Drake, III, Rt. 5, Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	James Ranson, 410 Pine Wood St., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive .....	Jerry Hammonds, 312 Prior Dr., Concord	28025
Faith .....	Don Honeycutt, 802 Chalice, Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Edward Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Mrs. George Earley, Rt. 1 Box 252-N, Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Mike Hartsell, 26 Willow Brook Dr., Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Roy Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord	28025
Howell's .....	Wade Campbell, P.O. Box 92, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Tommy L. Dendy, 2118 Englewood St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Ned Robinete, 300 Ann St., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	E.E. Furr, 262 Stonewall Cr., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Cecil Medlin, 1418 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Richard Jenkins, 204 N. East Av., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Fred L. Trull, 356 Ann St., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Bill Foil, 111 Landmark Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Cletus Rooks, P.O. Box 501, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First .....	Charles Clark, P.O. Box 112, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Theodore Thomason, 321 Vance Av., Kannapolis	28081
Mt. Carmel .....	Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 198, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	David Hinson, 413 Birnamwood Dr., Concord	28025
North Kannapolis .....	H.A. Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 242-E, Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Lee J. Barbee, 320 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Ray Reece, Rt. 2 Box 824, Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Bobby Doster, Rt. 4 Box 530-T, Kannapolis	28081
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Jerry Woodward, 804 Norland Av., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387-C, Kannapolis	28081
Pine Grove .....	Oscar Coley, Rt. 4 Box 307, Concord	28025
Pitts .....	Larry Hunsucker, 4616 Alamo Ct., Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove .....	Fred Desorda, 647 Lancer Dr., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Ted Powell, 35 White St., Concord	28025
Roberta .....	Howard Blackwelder, 75 Valley St., N.W., Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	W.G. Moore, 9921 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte	28215
Rodgers Park .....	Ray Beaver, 1728 Valwood Ct., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	Joe Cox, 1109 Grove St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	David Reavis, 1501 Longbow Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	C.W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord	28025
Skyland .....	Tommy Cannon, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Ted Humberger, 71 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	E.V. Little, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Marvin McManus, Rt. 1 Box 365, Midland	28107
Unity .....	Jerry Hunter, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 473, Rockwell	28138
Victory .....	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Robert Kiker, Rt. 1, Midland	28107
West Concord .....	R.E. Griffin, 7 Fleetwood Dr., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Banks Upright, 100 Spring Garden St., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	Lee Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Dr., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Earl M. Cline, Jr., 904 Skyway Dr., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Fred Tallent, 94 Tulip Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Earl Church, Rt. 3, Kannapolis	28081



## Church Training Directors

Bethlehem.....	Jerry White, 6100 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park.....	Mrs. Frank Hopkins, 2202 Summit Av., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater.....	Kenny Faggart, Rt. 4, Concord	28025
Concord, First.....	John Weast, Rt. 5 Box 502, Concord	28025
Franklin Heights.....	Paul W. Clawson, Rt. 2 Box 318-D, China Grove	28023
Immanuel.....	Richard Troutman, 660 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord	28025
Kannapolis, First.....	Tom Hartis, 201 Suburban Av., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street.....	W.E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord	28025
Lakewood.....	Howard Boger, 502 Airport Rd., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue.....	Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord	28025
Memorial.....	Mike Godfrey, Rt. 7 Box 225, Concord	28025
North Kannapolis.....	Don Smith, Rt. 3 Box 252-G1, Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels.....	Charles Burrage, 346 Summit Ct., Concord	28025
Pitts.....	John Aldridge, 2168 Dartwood Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove.....	Bill Hinson, 384 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord	28025
Providence.....	Mrs. C.N. Taylor, 110 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Shadybrook.....	Ken Griffith, Rt. 4 Box 564-A, Kannapolis	28081
West Concord.....	Michael Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 339, Concord	28025

## Music Directors

Bethlehem.....	Terry Mauney, 1100 Rambrandt Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park.....	Bobby Smith, 319 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light.....	Donald L. Hill, 1815 Moose Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Broadus Memorial.....	Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale.....	Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis	28081
Calvary.....	Rev. James A. Plummer, 409 Plymouth St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview.....	Charles James, P.O. Box 656, Rockwell	28138
Central.....	Lester Childress, 509 Martin Cr., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater.....	Mrs. Belinda Yarbrough, 1053 Union St., S., Concord	28025
College Park.....	Rev. Rody Carland, 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Community.....	Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Av., Locust	28097
Concord, First.....	Mrs. James Hinson, 715 Mirmar Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake.....	Holland Skidmore, 615 Leonard Av., Kannapolis	28081
Covenant.....	Barbara McCellan, 839 Pebble Av., Concord	28025
Eastside.....	C.J. Drake, 230 Wilson St., N.E., Concord	28025
Eastwood.....	Lindsey Hill, 501 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First.....	Randy Childers, 3407 Teakwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive.....	Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Av., Concord	28025
Faith.....	Mike Paxton, 228 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord	28025
Fisher Street.....	Mrs. Deborah Rowland, 321 Cook St., Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights.....	Rev. William K. Archer, 721 Evelyn Av., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta.....	Luther Barrier, Rt. 5 Box 315, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First.....	Marlene Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord	28025
Howell's.....	Mrs. Estelle Connell, Rt. 2 Box 116, Midland	28107
Immanuel.....	Mrs. N.F. Freeze, 32 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Jackson Park.....	Aubrey J. Bragg, 1502 Stone Av., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First.....	Rev. Gerald Hamilton, 1314 Village Greene Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street.....	Mrs. June Landreth, 314 Meadowood Cr., Kannapolis	28081
Lakewood.....	Joey Brooks, 9045 Sorrow Farm Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street.....	Mrs. Dot Kelsey, 621 Leonard Av., Kannapolis	28081

McGill Avenue . . . . .	Rev. Terry D. Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cr., N.E., Concord	28025
Memorial . . . . .	Mrs. Judy Sossaman, 1066 Central Dr., Concord	28025
Miami . . . . .	Eddie McLain, 110 Crest View Dr., Concord	28025
Midland, First . . . . .	Mrs. Barbara Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe	28110
Miller Street . . . . .	Doris M. Chapman, 6330 Pitts School Rd., Harrisburg	28075
Mt. Carmel . . . . .	Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 176-D, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First . . . . .	Mrs. Beverly Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis . . . . .		Vacant
Oak Ridge . . . . .	Mrs. Judy Joyner, 112 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell . . . . .	Dr. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord	28025
Parkwood . . . . .	Mrs. Jance Bodford, P.O. Box 682, Wingate, N.C.	28174
Pennsylvania Avenue . . . . .	R.D. Goodman, 602 Walters St., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels . . . . .	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove . . . . .	Clyde Kiser, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 495, Concord	28025
Pitts . . . . .	Larry Durand, 1283 Rockcrest Dr., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove . . . . .	William Coble, 72 Park Dr. (JPK), Concord	28025
Providence . . . . .	Mrs. A.J. Eure, III, 104 Softwinds Ln., Concord	28025
Roberta . . . . .	John Griggs, 10120 University Blvd., Charlotte	28213
Rocky River . . . . .	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park . . . . .	Manuel Overcash, Rt. 3 Box 16, Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks . . . . .	H.R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Shadybrook . . . . .	Mrs. Belinda Snodderly, 1912 Alamance Dr., Concord	28025
Sharon . . . . .	Mrs. Judy Brant, 1728 Caro Mar Pl., Concord	28025
Skyland . . . . .	Byron O'Daniel, 1418 Gary Av., Kannapolis	28081
Southside . . . . .	Carolyn McPherson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Lexington	27292
Stowe's Chapel . . . . .	Mrs. Carolyn Ritchie, 310 Robinson Ch. Rd., Harrisburg	28075
United Love . . . . .	Ronald Trick, 83 Corban Av., N.W., Concord	28025
Victory . . . . .	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside . . . . .	Lela McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe	28110
West Concord . . . . .	Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell, 705 Michael Av., Concord	28025
West Point . . . . .	Rev. Howard J. Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park . . . . .	Mrs. Ramona Barnhardt, 4824 Cheviot Rd., Charlotte	28213
Young Street . . . . .	Donnie Lovette, Rt. 12 Box 185, Salisbury	28144

## Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Bethlehem . . . . .	Mrs. Brenda White, 6100 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park . . . . .	Mrs. Bea Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light . . . . .	Shirley Hathcock, 103 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Brookdale . . . . .	Mrs. Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis	28081
Calvary . . . . .	Mrs. Gail Snuggs, 1011 Kentucky St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview . . . . .	Mrs. Mary Nelms, 1544 Cripple Creek Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Central . . . . .	Betty Steel, 1425 Sherwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater . . . . .	Mrs. Vicky Pickard, 114 Piedmont Dr., Concord	28025
Community . . . . .	Kay Procter, Rt. 1, Stanfield	28163
Concord, First . . . . .	Mrs. James Camp, 571 Amity, Concord	28025
Concord Lake . . . . .	Mrs. Lucille Hatley, 803 Klondale Av., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First . . . . .	Mrs. Harold L. Stamey, 2404 Johnson St., Kannapolis	28081
Faith . . . . .	Cindy Paxton, 228 Rock Hill Ch. Rd., Concord	28025
Fisher Street . . . . .	Mrs. Nancy Roberts, 1206 Derbyshire Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights . . . . .	Mrs. Sherry Aldridge, 2112 Glenwood St., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta . . . . .	Mrs. Merle Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First . . . . .	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075

Howell's .....	Mrs. Danner Yow, Rt. 2 Box 60, Midland	28107
Immanuel.....	Mrs. Virginia B. Compton, 59 Dove Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park.....	Mrs. Mary Shue, Rt. 4 Box 657, Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First.....	Mrs. Lillian Long, 210 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
	Mrs. Joyce Holman, 114 N. Ridge Av., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. James Taylor, 6440 Lynwood Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Lakewood.....	Mrs. Pearl Walter, 3364 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Mrs. Jearldine Privette, 216 Dalewood, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. F.L. Hartsell, Jr., 336 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord	28025
Memorial.....	Mrs. Mary Moore, 309 E. Ryder St., Landis	28088
Miami.....	Jane Creed, P.O. Box 491, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Miller Street .....	Shayne Brown, Rt. 3 Box 259, Mooresville	28115
Mt. Carmel.....	Belle Gandy, Rt. 5 Box 800, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Lynn Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord	28025
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Coy Privette, 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Patti W. Eury, 635 Hess Rd., Concord	28025
Odell.....	Mrs. Peggy Nicholson, 72 Rainbow Cr., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Michelle McClellan, 2612 Craig Av., Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell	28138
Pitts .....	Mrs. Cindy Wells, 4879 Cold Springs Rd., S., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove.....	Mrs. Geraldine Wilson, 99 Travis Ln., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. Vernon McCrary, 133 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Mrs. Julia Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park.....	Mrs. Jane Vannoy, 407 E. 24th St., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks.....	Mrs. Sandra Cox, 1109 Grove St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Grant Absher, 1002 Oakwood Av., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Barbara Miller, 1025 Sycamore St., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. R.B. McLean, Rt. 10 Box 479, Charlotte	28213
United Love .....	Mrs. Shirley Hall, Rt. 2 Box 245, Midland	28107
Victory.....	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
West Point .....	Duree Martin, Rt. 3 Box 352, Salisbury	28144
Wil-Mar Park.....	Mrs. Ezzell W. Smith, 4340 Davidson Hway., Concord	28025
Young Street.....	Mrs. Rachel Smith, 39 Brookwood Av., N.E., Concord	28025

## Brotherhood Directors

Bethlehem.....	Jerry White, 6100 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Ralph Hamby, 205 W. 21st St., Kannapolis	28081
Broadus Memorial.....	Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4 Box 524-A-1, Concord	28025
Brookdale .....	Bob Hudspeth, Rt. 4 Box 385-A, Concord	28025
Calvary.....	Mike Duncan, 408 York Av., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Jerry Faulkenbury, 1230 Madison Av., Apt. #2, Kannapolis	28081
Central.....	Gene Cline, 404 Ross Av., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater.....	Frank Miller, Jr., 912 Wimpledon, Concord	28025
Community .....	Clay Van Eudy, Bethel Ch. Rd., Locust	28097
Concord, First .....	Gerald Cook, 511 Devereus Pl., N.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake.....	Osby Watkins, Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Eastwood .....	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First.....	Richard L. Stamey, 5446 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive.....	Bud Talbert, Concord	28025
Faith.....	Terry Gauthny, 15 Walnut Av., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	C. Edward Russell, Rt. 1 Box 178-B, Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Roger Hinson, Rt. 5 Box 248, Concord	28025



Harrisburg, First	Robert Jacobs, Rainbow Cr., Concord	28025
Immanuel	Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord	28025
Kannapolis, First	Dr. Jack Lawrence, 1590 Daybreak Ridge Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lakewood	Donald Beaver, Rt. 3 Box 28-A, Concord	28025
Lane Street	Richard Yates, 2510 Haven St., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue	Larry Miller, 703 Forest St., N.W., Concord	28025
Memorial	Tom McEver, 715 Fairview St., Kannapolis	28081
Miami	Lewis Whittington, P.O. Box 633, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Mt. Carmel	Bill Blackwelder, Rt. 2, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Mt. Pleasant, First	Jack McLester, P.O. Box 664, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis	Nick Judkins, 318 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge	Larry Norris, 120 Oakdale Dr., Concord	28025
Odell	Joey Barbee, 159 Brookwood Av., N.E., Concord	28025
Parkwood	Rev. Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 682, Wingate	28174
Phaniels	Harry Curlee, Rt. 1 Box 284, Kannapolis	28081
Pitts	Bill Frye, 669 Wilshire Dr., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove	Pete Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord	28025
Providence	Blair Crenshaw, 123 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta	Robert Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125-A, Harrisburg	28075
Rodgers Park	Jack Beaver, 305 S. Rose Av., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks	W.M. Murph, 2501 Lyla Av., Concord	28025
Shadybrook	David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord	28025
Sharon	Rev. James S. Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside	Tommy Gray, Barbee Rd., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel	V.J. Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg	28075
United Love	Jack Earley, Rt. 2 Box 205-J Camden S., Midland	28107
West Point	Jerome Teal, 415 Brentwood Cr., Kannapolis	28081
Young Street	Reece Smith, 39 Brookwood Av., N.E., Concord	28025

## Church Treasurers

Bethlehem	Mrs. Doris Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park	Wayne Hallman, 1700 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light	Jackson H. Cooper, 113 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial	Miss Sandra Miller, 56 Pinecrest Dr., Concord	28025
Brookdale	Mac Fite, 702 Dakota St., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary	Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, Rt. 1 Box 694, Concord	28025
Centerview	Harry Puckett, 206 York Av., Kannapolis	28081
Central	Terry Keaton, 904 Carolyn Av., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater	Mrs. Debby Faggart, Rt. 4 Box 490-A, Concord	28025
College Park	James Barbee, 108 Tulip Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Community	Joyce Smith, 816 N. Central Av., Locust	28097
Concord, First	L.E. Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Av., S.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake	V.G. Lawing, Rt. 4 Box 566, Kannapolis	28081
Covenant	Tom Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord	28025
Eastside	Mrs. Judy Hardy, Rt. 5, Concord	28025
Eastwood	Grace Osborne, 108 West "D" St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First	Mrs. Murray R. Campbell, Rt. 3 Box 274, China Grove	28023
Eva Drive	Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Av., Concord	28025
Faith	Paulette B. Creed, 70 Lowe Av., Concord	28025
Fisher Street	Mrs. Joyce Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 353-B, Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights	Mrs. John Rushing, 2107 Florence Av., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta	Mrs. Melaney Eudy, Rt. 5 Box 93-A, Concord	28025



Harrisburg, First.....	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	Mrs. Estelle Connell, Rt. 2 Box 116, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park.....	Mrs. Lillian Hamilton, 903 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First.....	L.M. Williams, 400 Walker St., (Box 165), Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgewood St., S.W., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Millard Query, Rt. 3 Box 280, China Grove	28023
Lane Street .....	Ted Privette, 216 Dalewood, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Larry Miller, 703 Forest St., Concord	28025
Memorial.....	Mrs. Kathleen Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis	28081
Miami.....	Cathy Whittington, P.O. Box 633, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First.....	Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Shayne Brown, Rt. 3 Box 259, Mooresville	28115
Mt. Carmel .....	Brenda Hopkins, Rt. 5 Box 184, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Jesse Boger, P.O. Box 475, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis.....	J.R. Puntch, 1309 Central Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	W.R. Wilkinson, Rt. 4 Box 526, Concord	28025
Odell .....	Ernest Strickland, Rt. 2, Meadow View Rd., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Gene Ridenhour, 2669 Woodcrest Dr., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue.....	Ruth Hancock, 111 Goodman Cr., Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove .....	Charles Smith, (request address be omitted)	
Pitts.....	Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 8 Box 30, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Stirling Britton, Grand Cannon Rd., Concord	28025
Providence.....	Philip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord	28025
Roberta .....	Mrs. Rosa Barringer, 1907 Rocky River Rd., Concord	28025
Rocky River.....	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Connie Campbell, 211 S. Ridge Av., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks.....	Mrs. W.L. Templeton, P.O. Box 205, Concord	28025
Shadybrook .....	Don Hogue, 1500 Huntingdon Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Ola Little, P.O. Box 3006, Concord	28025
Skyland .....	Mrs. Sharon Watts, 312 S. East Av., Kannapolis	28081
Southside.....	Mrs. Kay Beamon, 555 Splicewood Dr., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel.....	Sam L. Ritchie, 310 Robinson Ch. Rd., Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Mrs. Shirley Earler, Rt. 2 Box 265-J Camden S., Midland	28107
Unity .....	Jo Ann Hunter, Rt. 1 Box 473, Rockwell	28138
Victory .....	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	D. Frank McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe	28110
West Concord .....	Mrs. Patsy M. Faggart, 129 Woodland Dr., Concord	28025
West Point.....	Anna Martin, 305 N. Rose St., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	Bill Weast, 1003 Goble Av., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park.....	Ronald D. Barnes, P.O. Box 1068, Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Linda Riley, 210 Stonewall Cr., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission.....	Earl Church, Rt. 3, Kannapolis	28081

## Church Clerks

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Brenda White, 6100 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Brenda Belk, 302 N. East Av., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Mrs. Brenda Kay Cooper, 113 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial.....	Mrs. Agnes H. Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord	28025
Brookdale.....	Mrs. J.C. Hathcock, 209 S. Main St., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary.....	Mrs. Gail Snuggs, 1011 Kentucky St., Kannapolis	28081

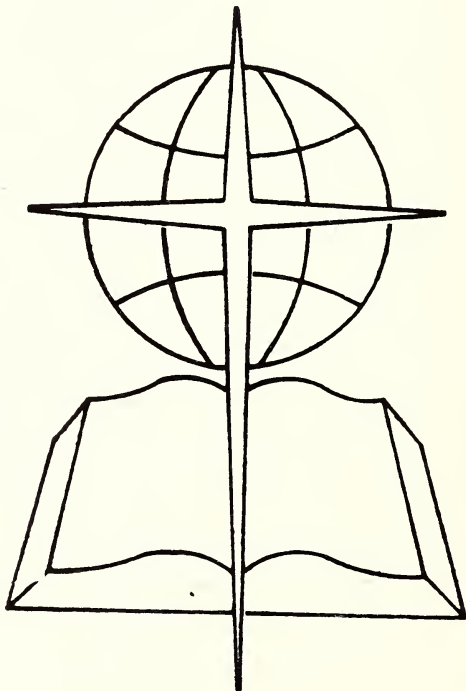
Centerview .....	Mrs. Mary Smith, 2632 Kannapolis Hwy., Concord	28025
Central .....	Gene Avant, 405 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Evelyn Wilson, 922 Pineridge St., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Mrs. Marie Carland, 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Community .....	Mabel B. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 596, Monroe	28110
Concord, First .....	Mrs. David Snyder, 793 Gibson Dr., N.W., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4 Box 566, Kannapolis	28081
Covenant .....	Mary Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord	28025
Eastside .....	Mrs. Amy Clay, 849 Sunderland Rd., Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Larry Jones, 2213 Kenwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Mrs. Harold L. Stamey, 2404 Johnson St., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive .....	Mrs. Gladys Page, Rt. 1 Box 491-A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Faith .....	Cindy Paxton, 228 Rock Hill Ch. Rd., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Mrs. Barbara Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Mrs. Everett Rary, 503 Bosnian Av., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Ann Page, Rt. 1 Box 236-K, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Betty Locklear, Rt. 2 Box 820, Concord	28025
Howell's .....	Mrs. Joyce Starnes, 117 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Immanuel .....	Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Dianne Overcash, 303 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. G.W. Nation, 18 Dulin Dr., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Fran Davis, 401 Gaddy St., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Mrs. Jeraldine Privette, 216 Dalewood, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Lawrence Potts, 101 Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Phyllis Godfrey, Rt. 7 Box 225, Concord	28025
Miami .....	Mary Preslar, Rt. 1 Box 303, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Rt. 1 Box 58, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Blondell Burris, 612 Miller St., Kannapolis	28081
Mt. Carmel .....	Belle Gandy, Rt. 5 Box 800, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Ms. Ailene Monroe, Rt. 2 Box 42-A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Betty S. Hinson, 1186 Union St., S., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Mrs. Judy L. Long, 6251 Macedonia Ch. Rd., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Gene Brooks, 204 Suburban Av., Kannapolis	28081
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Lee Ellen Brock, 133 Cline St., Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove .....	Mrs. Sue King, Rt. 6 Box 486, Concord	28025
Pitts. ....	Mrs. Linda Scott, 505 Blackberry Trail, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. James B. Hatley, 355 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. W.F. Monday, 197 Flintridge Dr., Concord	28025
Roberta .....	Mrs. Mary Moore, Rt. 3 Box 307-C, Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Pat Miller, Rt. 4 Box 550, Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Av., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Evonne Caudill, 186 Buffalo St., N.W., Concord	28025
Skyland .....	Mrs. Doretha Neal, 127 Crescent St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Miss Donna McQueen, 210 Central Heights Dr., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. R.B. McLean, Rt. 10 box 479, Charlotte	28213
United Love .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Stegall, Rt. 1 Box 373, Midland	28107
Unity .....	Jo Ann Hunter, Rt. 1 Box 473, Rockwell	28138
Victory .....	Mrs. Cathy Pennington, 1406 Moose Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Helen Dorton, P.O. Box 15, Midland	28107

West Concord .....	Mrs. Gail H. Ervin, 595 Walter Dr., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Donna Baker, 1005 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	Lucy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Earl M. Cline, Jr., 904 Skyway Dr., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Betty Thomas, 15 Grace St., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Mary Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord	28025

## Chairmen of Deacons

Bethlehem .....	Frank Baldwin, 551 Amity Av., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Charles Chapman, 2214 Billy St., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Walter D. Furr, 729 Sunderland Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Paul Lambert, 136 Green St. (JPk), Concord	28025
Brookdale .....	Bob Hudspeth, Rt. 4 Box 385-A, Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Bruce Flippin, 2005 Grand Haven Dr., Concord	28025
Centerview .....	Bob Waller, 2503 Pennsylvania Av., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Lanny Teague, 2109 Glenwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Rick Wood, 67 Winecoff Av., N.W., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Don Blackwell, 405 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Community .....	Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Av., Lucust	28097
Concord, First .....	Carl Comer, 214 Fryling Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Covenant .....	Thomas Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord	28025
Eastside .....	C.J. Drake, III, Rt. 5, Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Hoyle Parker, P.O. Box 101, Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive .....	Ray Hinson, 2604 Lyla Av., Concord	28025
Faith .....	Lee Cannup, 5 Lowe Av., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Donald Ludwick, 1000 Fisher St., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	A.M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Luther Barrier, Rt. 5 Box 315, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Elmer Hunt, 911 Patricia Av., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	James Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 240, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Av., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Colon Shue, Rt. 4 Box 657, Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Doug Truesdel, 1512 Townsend Ct., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Frank Goodnight, 3315 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Jeffrey Gryder, 924 Mitchell St., China Grove	28023
McGill Avenue .....	Larry Miller, 703 Forest St., N.W., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	C.O. Lapish, 1509 S. Ridge Av., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Cletus Rooks, P.O. Box 501, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First .....	L.W. Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Frank Mills, 311 Chestnut Av., Kannapolis	28081
Mt. Carmel .....	Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 198, Concord	28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Claude Hill, Rt. 1 Box 115, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	J.H. Squires, 410 Cove Ln., China Grove	28023
Oak Ridge .....	Craven M. Eudy, 101 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Roy Neely, 536 Blackberry Ter., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Frank Allman, 111 Briarcliff, Kannapolis	28081
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Vernon Brock, 3109 Simmons St., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	L.G. Moose, Rt. 2, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove .....	Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 332, Concord	28025
Pitts .....	James Cox, 3633 Glen Haven Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove .....	Bill Hinson, 384 Rock Hill Ch. Rd., Concord	28025

Providence .....	David Desmet, Rt. 2 Box 952, Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	John Griggs, 10120 University Blvd., Charlotte	28213
Rocky River .....	W.G. Moore, 9921 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte	28215
Rodgers Park .....	Manuel Overcash, Rt. 3 Box 16, Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	Glenn Waller, Rt. 1 Box 150-B, Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Av., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon.....	Tim Brant, 1728 Caro-Mar Pl., Concord	28025
Skyland.....	L.C. Hughes, 504 Eastway Av., Kannapolis	28081
Stowe's Chapel .....	V.J. Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Harold Mullis, 15835 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte	28212
Unity .....	Jerry Hunter, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 473, Rockwell	28138
Victory .....	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Earl Hartsell, Rt. 1, Midland	28107
West Concord .....	Kenneth Miller, Sr., 28 Liske Av., Concord	28025
White Park .....	Roy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park.....	Vance B. Horton, Sr., 598 Faith Dr., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Wade Carter, Rt. 8 Box 48, Concord	28025





# Constitution

\*Indicates a change

## Preamble

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teaching of the New Testament.

## ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue in Baptist faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

- (1) Be a church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or:
- (2) A mission established by a current member church, or:
- (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or:
- (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply and shall submit a written request to the Committee on Mutual Care at least 60 days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Mutual Care acceptance with the fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the Annual Meeting, or failing to support, worthy, Associational and denominational missions, for two consecutive years, shall

be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next Annual Meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

#### ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the annual shall only include these attending and registering at the session of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

#### ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian, \*Vice-Treasurer and Media Center Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominee shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

##### Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

b. Each department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

## ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustees's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational annual.

## ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees to the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

## ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

## ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

\*Section 1. STANDING COMMITTEES. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees, listed under Section 1, shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of the year following the expiration of his term of service. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the annual together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaws IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)

(4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)

(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)

(6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)

(7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 7)

(8) Committee on Mutual Care (Bylaw IV, Section 8)

(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)

(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

(11) Committee on Youth (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

(12) Committee on Camp Ministry (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Associational Office Building (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

(14) Committee on Christian Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 17)

(15) Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 18)

**\*Section 2. ANNUAL, NON-ROTATING COMMITTEES.** The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 90 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

## **\*ARTICLE XI — FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS**

“No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Association. No solicitation of funds for any programs or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without the prior approval of the Association.”

## **\*ARTICLE XII — AMENDMENTS**

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

# **Bylaws**

**\*Indicates changes**

## **BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES**

**\*Robert's Rules of Order**, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

## **BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR**

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

## **BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS**

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice-Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.



Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the achievement guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall have charge of the music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

\*Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the budget year. The report of the Auditor shall be made to the Association not later than the May meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

#### BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions:

(1) This Committee composed of nine members, with the W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Christian Ministries Director, and Moderator as ex officio members, shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee. This committee shall assist in promoting the mission ministries and all the work of the Association and shall assist in organizing new churches and beginning new work. The committee shall devise and counsel with the Director of Missions in formulating short-range and long-range planning for Associational programming and activities. This committee shall serve as a resource committee for evaluating the overall programs, activities, and actions of the Association.

(2) When without a Director of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election, a new Director of Missions according to Bylaw VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

\*Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The budget year for the Association shall be the same as the calendar year.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in

the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Mutual Care, composed of six members, shall review applications for membership in the Association and shall make recommendations to the Association. This committee shall foster fellowship, communication, and cooperation among the churches and shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a seminary extension center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center, and assist them in its promotion.

\*Section 14. The Committee on Youth is to be composed of six members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in Associational youth activities.

Section 15. The Committee on Camp Ministry, composed of six members, shall develop and maintain the camp property and schedule all camp activities.

Section 16. The Associational Office Building Committee, composed of three members, shall maintain the office building property.

Section 17. The Committee on Christian Ministries, composed of six members, with the Mission Action Directors of the W.M.U. and the Brotherhood as ex officio members, in cooperation with the Director of Christian Ministries and the Director of Missions, shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Ministries.

Section 18. The Committee on Personnel, composed of six members, shall relate to all employed personnel of the Association.

a - Ministerial Personnel: This committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board for election all ministerial personnel other than the Director of Missions. This committee shall receive and evaluate griev-

ances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction.

**b - Non-Ministerial Personnel:**

- (1) Provide guidelines and job descriptions for all paid non-ministerial personnel.
- (2) Provide recommendations to the Association for approval of personnel policies relating to sick leave, vacations, paid holidays and other matters relating to employee-Associational relationships of non-ministerial personnel.
- (3) From time to time, make recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding pay schedules of non-ministerial personnel.
- (4) Interview, set initial salaries, establish job descriptions, and employ all non-ministerial personnel necessary for the efficient operation of the Association.
- (5) The Personnel Committee shall have the power to terminate the employment of non-ministerial personnel.
- (6) This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction in consultation with the Director of Missions.

**BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

The Associational Council shall coordinate the planning, the programs, and the activities of the Association and shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after the approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

**BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES**

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

**BYLAW VII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

**BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS**

Written reports to appear in the annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

**BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS**

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

# Proceedings

of the

## Forty-seventh Annual Session

of the

## Cabarrus Baptist Association

Monday Evening, October 25, 1982  
centerview baptist church

### CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH Kannapolis, North Carolina

1. The forty-seventh annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:09 p.m., Monday evening, October 25, 1982 at the Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Claude Connell.

2. Prior to this from 6:50-7:11 p.m. the McGill Avenue Baptist Church Choir under the direction of Rev. Terry Childers, accompanied by Annice O'Daniel, sang the following numbers: "The Prayer of St. Francis Assisi," "Fairest Lord Jesus," "Heavenly Love Abiding," "Every Valley," and "Joy in the Morning."

3. Rev. Clyde Hawkins, host pastor, extended a welcome.

4. A worship period was led by Rev. Gerald Hamilton, singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." The accompanist was Annice O'Daniel.

5. Scripture reading for the annual sermon was given by Rev. William L. Downs, reading from Philippians 2:5-11.

6. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Thomas E. Hogan, Pastor McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord. His subject was "Jesus Christ is Lord."

7. Rev. Terry Childers, chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the program for order of business, moving its adoption. It was seconded. The motion carried.

8. New pastors and staff members were presented and welcomed by Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions. (For their names see Historical Information.) He also recognized the following who retired this year: Rev. and Mrs. Claude Connell, Rev. and Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Rev. and Mrs. Harry J. Moore, and Rev. and Mrs. Clyde McLain.

9. The moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Enrollment: To serve during the 1982 session - Mrs. Gary Donahue, Chairman, Mrs. Frank Hopkins, Mrs. Russell Willis, Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, and Mrs. Ed Church.

Committee on Place and Preacher: To serve during the 1982 session - Rev. Robert Leonard, Chairman, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, and Rev. Randall Turner.

Committee on Committees: For a three-year term - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Rev. Jerry Townsend. With one year left: Rev. Ray Pennell, Chairman.

10. For the Enrollment Committee, the Clerk announced that there were 173 messengers and 33 visitors present. He made a motion that the 173 messengers present and others who will be enrolled, constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its forty-seventh annual session for business. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

11. Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions, gave his report.

12. Rev. Ed Hall introduced the speaker, Rev. George Shore.



13. The congregation sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Rev. Gerald Hamilton the singing with Rev. Terry Childers as accompanist.

14. Rev. George Shore, director, Associational Development, for North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought a message on "Bold Missions Through Growing."

15. The congregation sang "I Love to Tell the Story."

16. The first session was adjourned at 8:40 p.m. with Mike Steiner, Vice Moderator, leading the benediction.

Tuesday morning, October 26, 1982

MIAMI BAPTIST CHURCH

Concord, North Carolina

17. The second day of the forty-seventh session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Miami Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:11 a.m. by Rev. Claude Connell, Moderator.

18. Prior to this, from 9:03-9:11 a.m. Rev. James A. Plummer, accompanied by Ava Archer, sang the following song, "Reborn," "He Looked Beyond My Fault and Saw My Need," and "My Tribute."

19. Host Pastor, Rev. Earl Barringer extended a welcome.

#### A PERIOD OF WORSHIP:

20. Music Director and accompanist for this session was Rev. James A. Plummer and Mrs. Gary Donahue. The congregation sang "Blessed Assurance."

21. Rev. Robert H. Honeycutt, pastor Immanuel Baptist Church, Concord, read from the scriptures, reading James 2:14-18, and offered prayer.

22. The Committee on Nominations report was made by Rev. Willard L. Jenkins, chairman. He made a motion to adopt the report. It was seconded. The motion carried.

23. The Committee on Committees report was given by Hoyle K. Wise, chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, he made a motion that these be elected by acclamation. The motion was seconded and carried.

24. It was state that all organizational and institutional reports are printed in the Book of Reports for information only.

25. The Committee on Place and Peacher was given by Rev. Robert Leonard, chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

26. Dr. Eugene Hunsinger brought a request from Dr. Cecil Ray to our association for \$750.00 to purchase sheets, blankets, etc. for the Baptist Seminary in Tanzania, Africa. A motion was made that we meet this request with money from our general funds. It was seconded. The motion carried.

27. Dr. Eugene Hunsinger brought a report from the Facilities Study Committee for affirmation only. (See reports for this report.)

28. The congregation sang "He Lives."

29. Mike Steiner, Vice Moderator, was called to the chair.

30. Rev. Willard L. Jenkins, for Rev. Leon Smith, presented the report of Memorials as printed in the Book of Reports. He then read the list of our departed dead and asked all to stand for prayer which he led.

31. Mr. Steiner introduced Rev. William A. Poole.

32. Rev. William A. Poole, Executive Director of North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., spoke on our Social Service Agencies. Following his speech the moderator asked for testimonies from the audience concerning the Homes for Aging. Several responded.

33. The report of the Executive Board was presented by the Moderator, moving its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded. He then spoke to his report with words of appreciation the year's work and his years of service in the association. (He has retired.) The Motion carried.

34. Steve Hoffman of the Baptist Children's Homes spoke about their work, especially the Emergency Center's ministry.

35. Dr. Russell L. Willis introduced Rev. C.C. Randall.

36. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace."

37. Rev. C.C. Randall, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, brought a message on "Bold Missions Through Service." His scriptures were from Deuteronomy 24 and Judges 2:10-12.

38. The morning sessions were adjourned at 11:41 a.m. with Dr. Gerald Smith leading the benediction.

Tuesday evening, October 26, 1982  
SKYLAND BAPTIST CHURCH  
Kannapolis, North Carolina

39. The evening session was held with the Skyland Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by moderator, Rev. Claude Connell.

40. Prior to this from 6:45-7:00 p.m. a Mini-Concert was rendered by Rev. C.C. Randall, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. The accompanist for him and this session was Mrs. Terry Childers.

41. Host pastor, Rev. Aaron Wylie extended a welcome.

42. In a worship period, Rev. James A. Plummer led the congregation in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

43. Rev. Yates Brooks, Pastor, Glorieta Baptist Church, Concord read from the scriptures, reading from Matthew 28:16-20 and Acts 1:8, and offered prayer.

44. The installation of officers and prayer of dedication was made by Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions.

45. The Director of Missions showed a film, "Gift of Life."

46. The Finance Committee's report was presented by Rev. Tom E. Hogan, chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

47. The Committee on Resolutions was presented by Mrs. Rachel Connell, chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the resolutions were adopted.

48. Rev. Farrell Shimpock announced an Evangelism Seminar to be at the Missions office, Monday, November 1, 1982 at a cost of \$17.50. It will be led by Frank Crumpler of the Home Mission Board. He urged lay people as well as pastors to attend.

49. Requests for prayer was made for Rev. Tom Greene and the Millard Hill family. The Moderator led in this prayer.

50. A request for prayer was also made for Dr. Ken Altom who is in South America, for the Rev. James Hatley family and Miss Judy Honbarrier and other missionaries in Gahna, Africa. The moderator asked messengers to remember these in prayer.

51. The congregation sang "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."

52. Dr. Russell L. Willis introduced Rev. Troy Prince.

53. Rev. Troy Prince, Pastor, Town Creek Baptist Church, Aiken, South Carolina, brought a message on "Bold Missions Through Going."

54. Outgoing Moderator, Rev. Claude Connell, presented the gavels to Rev. Frank Hopkins. He expressed appreciation for the cooperation of the association, and asked for the prayers of the messengers for he and Rachel as they go into retirement.

55. A motion to adjourn was made, seconded, and carried. Adjournment was at 9:05 p.m. bringing to a close the forty-seventh annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

56. Incoming Moderator Hopkins expressed appreciation to the Moderator for the way he had conducted this session and for his cooperation through the years. He then led in the benediction.

Claude Connell, Moderator  
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

# Reports

## Committee on Nominations

Moderator .....	Rev. Frank B. Hopkins
Vice Moderator .....	Rev. Farrell Shimpock
Clerk .....	Rev. Harry J. Moore
Treasurer .....	Ralph H. Hartsell
Assistant Treasurer .....	Larry W. Barringer
Parliamentarian .....	Rev. Ed Hall
Auditor .....	Terry Mauney
Music Director .....	Rev. Jim Plummer
Brotherhood Director .....	Rev. James Camp
Woman's Missionary Union Director .....	Mrs. Robert (Joyce) Klutz
Sunday School Director .....	Rev. Norman Brisson
Church Training Director .....	Rev. Bobby Seagroves
Media Center Director .....	Mrs. Hugh (Peggy) Price

## Representatives of Institutions

American Bible Society .....	Mrs. Farrell Shimpock
Annuity Board .....	Rev. Willard Jenkins
Baptist Children's Homes .....	Rev. James Camp
Baptist Hospital .....	Rev. Tony Biles
Christian Higher Education .....	Dr. Charles Stafford
Christian Literature .....	Rev. Jesse T. Yarbrough
Baptist Homes for the Aging .....	Rev. Douglas O. Ponder
Foreign Missions .....	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.
State Missions .....	Dr. Ken Altom
Home Missions .....	Mrs. Ross Hughes
Public Affairs .....	Rev. Ray Pennell
Memorials .....	Rev. Clyde McLain
Stewardship .....	Rev. James Smith
Trustee .....	Frank Plummer (1985)

Respectfully submitted,  
Willard Jenkins, Chairman,  
Mike Steiner, Rev. Darrell Coble,  
Mrs. Frank B. Hopkins, Mrs. Coy Privette,  
Gene Shaver

## Committee on Committees

(Please see list of Committees in Associational Director on Page 3.)

### Place and Preacher Committee

The Committee on Place and Preacher recommends that the annual associational meeting for 1983 be held in the following churches:

#### PLACE

Monday evening, October 24, 1983 - Southside Baptist Church, Concord

Tuesday morning - October 25, 1983 - West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Tuesday evening, October 25, 1983 - Glorieta Baptist Church, Concord

#### PREACHER

Rev. Yates Brooks, Pastor, Glorieta Baptist Church, Concord

Alternate preacher: Rev. Ray Rippy, Pastor, Howell's Baptist Church, Midland

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert E. Leonard, Chairman,  
Farrell Shimpock, Randall B. Turner

### In Memoriam

Death is not death if it kills no part of us,  
love that which hindered us from perfect life.

Death is not death if it raises us in a moment  
from darkness into light  
from weakness into strength  
from sinfulness into holiness.

Death is not death if it brings us nearer to Christ  
who is the fount of life.

Death is not death if it perfects our faith by sight  
and lets us behold him in whom we have believed.

Death is not death if it gives us to those  
whom we have loved and lost.

Death is not death, for Christ has conquered death himself  
and for those who trust in him.

In memory of those who went to be with the Lord this year, we are grateful for the lives each of you lived before us. We are grateful that through your life, your sacrificial giving of your time, talent and means, God's work continues to grow in our churches. You have left a memory that will long be remembered by your fellow Christians.

Respectfully submitted,  
Leon Smith, Rep.



## In Memory of

### BETHLEHEM:

Mrs. Mildred Dick

### BLACKWELDER PARK:

J.H. Lowe

Charlie Bebbler

Mrs. Edna Bird

Mrs. Lizzie Rowland

### BROOKDALE:

Mrs. L.H. (Rachel) Carpenter

### CALVARY:

Mrs. Olivette Burch

Lonnie Smith

Mrs. Nell Hale

Lloyd Lowder

Boyce Watkins

### CENTERVIEW:

Royal Robinette

Mrs. Gussie Moon

Dupree Sexton

Fred Barlow, Deacon

Mrs. Christine Hare

John Cook, Deacon

Mrs. Minnie Robinson

Mrs. Ella Overcash

### CENTRAL:

Kathrine Tripp

Nezzie Rollings

Neuby Lefler

### COLDWATER:

Mrs. Effie Hartsell

### COLLEGE PARK:

J.C. Gaye

### CONCORD, FIRST:

Dr. Matt Patterson,

Mrs. Dorothy Redmond

John Jones

Mrs. J.W. Honeycutt

Mrs. Zeb Santis

Robert Gandy

Mrs. Mamie Johnson

Trexler Welch

### CONCORD LAKE:

Mrs. Mazelle Truex

### EASTSIDE:

Larry Poplin

Charlie Talbert

### ENOCHVILLE, FIRST:

Irvin Wade

Carl Harkey

Mrs. R.E. Aiderman

Mrs. Mary Freeze

### FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:

Mrs. A.F. (Mary) Absher

John Frank Lark

Mrs. V.D. (Lelia) Hunsucker

Mrs. Freeman (Evelyn) Perry

Mrs. W.L. (Mary) Seagroves

Vernon Gibson

Mrs. J.H. (Vera) House

### GLORIETA:

Wilburn Ervin

J.T. Austin

Ralph Smith

Mrs. Mary Lambert

### HOWELL'S:

Mauriece Faggart

J.C. Belingia

Mrs. John Little

### IMMANUEL:

John Love

Mrs. Mary Lee Hartsell

### JACKSON PARK:

Mrs. Lillian Phillips

### KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:

Mrs. T.D. (Rose) Ingram

Mrs. J.O. (Nell) Nolan  
Mrs. Herman (Kate) Miller  
Roy Crisco  
Mrs. Augusta Evans  
Mrs. Margie Nash  
Jeral Ratliff  
George Davis  
Cy Bradley  
Lloyd Overcash  
Mrs. D.B. (Kate) Frye  
Mrs. E.A. (Mary) Johnson  
Mrs. Joe (Daisy) Propst  
Mrs. Blanche Sweeney

**KERR STREET:**

Mrs. Dollie Almond  
Marshall Mullis  
Charles (Tom) Rabon  
Raymond Mullis

**LAKEWOOD:**

Mrs. A. J. (Minnie) Barr  
Mrs. Jeanette Forrester  
Mrs. Pamolia Oliver  
George Mills, Sr.

**LAND STREET:**

Mrs. Hazel Barnhill

**MCGILL AVENUE:**

Carl Mills  
John Kelly, Jr.  
Mrs. L.B. Bratton  
L.B. Bratton  
Jack Frye  
Robert Joyner  
Mrs. M.A. Drye  
Frank Isenhour  
Clay Query  
Mrs. Maude Beaver  
Henry Smith

**MEMORIAL:**

Coy Lee

**MIAMI:**

Mrs. Carolyn Huppstrickler  
Paul Rooks

**MIDLAND, FIRST:**

Ralph Furr  
Erie Chaney  
Zelian Page, Sr.  
Mrs. Mattie Austin

**MT. CARMEL:**

Mrs. Mary Poole

**MT. PLEASANT, FIRST:**

William VonCannon  
Roy Lee Stallings

**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:**

Mrs. Philip Anthony  
James Huntley  
W.L. Biles  
Mrs. Boyd Pigg  
Pressley Bost  
Mrs. Boyd Propst  
Mrs. Flossie Brewer  
Jerry Sherrill  
William Carrier  
Mrs. Earl Smith  
Lloyd Elliott  
Miss Jeannie Swift  
Leonard Ford  
Mrs. J.D. Weast

**OAK RIDGE:**

Mrs. Alma Green  
Mrs. Grace Kiser

**PARKWOOD:**

Mrs. Pearl Barbee  
Mrs. Evelyn Bost

**PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE:**

Mrs. Hazel Spry

**PHANIELS:**

Mrs. Homer Clontz  
Michael Sloop  
Walter Beaver

**PINE GROVE:**

Olen Furr

**PITTS:**

Mrs. Mae Cranford,  
Charter Member

**POPLAR GROVE:**

Archie Leazer

**PROVIDENCE:****ROBERTA:**

B.A. Blackwelder

Luther Mason

William Barbee

**RODGERS PARK:**

Clarence (Rosie) Horton

**ROYAL OAKS:**

Mrs. J.M. Murph

**SHADYBROOK:**

Zeb Nash

Mrs. Carrie Campbell

C.D. Franklin

Mrs. Terri Chapman

Harold Broome, Deacon

**SHARON:**

James D. Hopkins

James M. Linker

Reece Hatley

C. Abel Smith

**SOUTHSIDE:**

John D. Little

Mrs. Docie Kennedy

Lee Benfield

**STOWE'S CHAPEL:**

Earl Smith

**UNITED LOVE:**

Ben F. McManus

**VICTORY:**

Mrs. Connie Sellers

**WEST CONCORD:**

Mrs. Virginia Sherrill

Mrs. Clara Williams

Mrs. Grace White

Curt Honeycutt

Mrs. Catherine Barbee

Mrs. Sudie Raymer

Mrs. Minnie Connell

J.G. McGuirt

Mrs. Nora Loggins

**WEST POINT:**

Mrs. Marie Upright

L. Otto Conner

**WIL-MAR PARK:**

Ernest L. Newton

Fred J. Holden

**YOUNG STREET:**

Mrs. Molly Kindley

**GREEN ACRES MISSION:**

Rev. Ivy Sipes

## The Facilities Study Committee Report

The committee was appointed by the Missions Committee to study the usefulness of the present associational office and how the facilities could be improved. Later, the Executive Board voted to make the committee an associational committee.

The committee has met on several occasions, and after some long and serious study of the options, it was the unanimous consensus of the committee that the feasibility of relocating the associational office be studied in detail. The following guidelines were set for the study:

- 1) Future location would not be more than six to eight blocks from the hospital.
- 2) Ample ground for parking and future expansion must be provided.
- 3) Easy access to the site from both the Kannapolis and the Concord areas, plus easy from and return to Interstate 85.
- 4) The price of land must be within reasonable limits.

With the guidelines firmly in place, the committee began to survey building and vacant property. Most available property failed to meet at least one of the guidelines. The most often encountered problem was the price of land.

Two locations are presently under study that would meet the guidelines. However, it should be said emphatically that no decision on location has been made by the committee.

The committee has plans to visit other associations that have recently relocated in order to view their buildings and review their evaluation of their new facilities.

Be assured that the committee will keep the churches of the association fully informed of its work. No firm action will be taken without a called session of the association.

Respectively submitted,  
Facilities Study Committee

## Executive Board

The regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Board of the Cabarrus Baptist Association were held as follows:

November 30, 1981 - Parkwood Baptist Church

February 22, 1982 - Kerr Street Baptist Church

May 24, 1982 - Calvary Baptist Church

August 30, 1982 - McGill Avenue Baptist Church

The Executive Board has acted with wisdom and concern for the work of our association and the interest of the churches. A Facility Study Committee was approved by the Board to evaluate and look into the possibility of new office facilities for the association. A plan was also approved for a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign for Spring of 1984. We have been encouraged by the good reports from directors of the areas of ministry. They have reported good progress. The challenge of the Sunday School has been kept before us under the leadership of Rev. Norman Brisson.

Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Church Training, reports growing interest in Children and Youth Bible Drill groups.

Rev. Jim Camp and Rev. Frank Hopkins have kept the challenge of missions before us. Men and boys need to get involved in Brotherhood and R.A.s to carry out these mission activities.

Mrs. Wanda Ritchie continues to provide excellent leadership in W.M.U. During the year reports have been given as to the progress in mission action projects; the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh, Rest Home in Kannapolis, "Mission Christmas Tree" by the Acteens at the associational office, Mission Friends and Family Activity Day held at Bethlehem and many more.

Mrs. Hugh Price, Media Center, reports that starting in October on the second Monday a TACMO (The Associational Church Media/Library Organization) will meet at the associational office.

Under the superb leadership of Dr. Russell Willis, our association continues to progress in all areas. It was reported that 42 churches participated in the "Here's Hope" Revivals.

The Associational Camp is being used by many churches and organizations. Other projects are being planned for more adequate use of the grounds. Finally, it has been my privilege to serve you this past year. It has been rewarding and exciting. I thank God for the privilege of serving with the Cabarrus Baptist Association. Now may the God of peace, justice, and might continue to give us open minds, responsive hearts and committed lives to continue His work.

In His Work,  
Claude Connell, Moderator



## Committee on Finance and Budget for 1983

	<u>1982</u>	<u>1983</u>
100 <u>DIRECT MISSIONS</u>		
101 New Church Aid	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 5,500.00
102 Summer Youth Corps Worker	1,500.00	1,750.00
103 Prison Chaplaincy Ministry	3,000.00	3,000.00
104 Hospital Chaplaincy Program	3,000.00	3,500.00
105 Aid for Developing Churches	2,000.00	2,000.00
106 Mission Action Projects	2,000.00	4,000.00
200 <u>ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS</u>		
201 Sunday School and V.B.S.	1,600.00	1,600.00
202 Church Training	700.00	800.00
203 Brotherhood and RAs	2,150.00	2,150.00
204 W.M.U.	1,250.00	1,250.00
205 Music	450.00	450.00
206 Evangelism	700.00	750.00
207 Library and A/V Aids	350.00	350.00
208 Workshops and Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
209 Baptist Ministers' Association	150.00	150.00
210 Seminary Extension	450.00	450.00
211 Singles Group Ministry	250.00	300.00
212 Youth	675.00	675.00
300 <u>ADMINISTRATION - PERSONNEL</u>		
301 DOM Salary	18,000.00	19,800.00
302 Office Secretary's Salary	10,000.00	11,200.00
303 Extra Office Help	3,000.00	3,000.00
304 Housing Allowance - DOM	7,500.00	8,000.00
305 Annuity - DOM	2,757.00	3,004.00
306 Group Insurance - DOM	1,750.00	2,000.00
307 Social Security Offset - DOM	2,076.00	2,240.00
308 Honorarium - Clerk	500.00	550.00
309 Honorarium - Treasurer	225.00	300.00
310 Christmas Bonus - Associational Staff	584.00	646.00
400 <u>SERVICE OPERATIONS</u>		
401 Travel Expense - DOM	3,700.00	4,100.00
402 Conventions, Cont'd Education - DOM	1,000.00	1,200.00
403 Annual Meeting Expense	400.00	600.00
404 Office Expense and Promotion	4,500.00	4,500.00
405 Office Building Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00
406 Insurance	500.00	600.00
407 Association Minute Books	800.00	800.00
408 New Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
409 Miscellaneous Expense		300.00
410 Postage	2,000.00	2,500.00
411 Office Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
412 Professional Courtesies	200.00	200.00
413 Equipment Maintenance	400.00	500.00
414 Cabarrus Baptist Camp Utilities & Maint.	1,000.00	1,000.00
415 Associational Van	250.00	350.00
500 <u>CAPITAL OUTLAYS</u>		
501 Day Camp Development	7,500.00	7,500.00

## 600 TRANSFER RESERVES

601 World Mission Conference Transfer Reserve	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL OPERATIONAL BUDGET	\$102,367.00	\$111,565.00

Respectfully submitted,  
Tom Hogan, Chairman,  
Jerry Townsend, Darrell Coble,  
James Cook, Phillip Hudson,  
Mrs. Norman Snodderly

## Resolutions Committee

In St. Mary's Church in Cambridge, England, several hassocks in a pew were embroidered with the words "Think and Thank."

As we think of these hours we have spent together in this forty-seventh annual session of Cabarrus Baptist Association, we give Thanks unto God. There is heart-warming fellowship here, born of a common concern and shared purpose to express this concern in practical Christian witness and work.

We are aware that much careful planning and long hours of work were spent by our Director of Missions, Program Committee and Moderator in making these experiences possible for us. To these and all others who have helped us to worship, to pray, to learn, to confess our sins, to renew our commitment to Christ to reach the unreached, beginning on our own doorsteps, we give sincere thanks.

Without the gracious hospitality of three churches, Centerview Baptist Church, Miami Baptist Church, and Skyland Baptist Church, these days could not have been as rich and meaningful to us. We are indeed grateful for all the "behind scenes" efforts on our behalf.

As we continue to THINK about the things we have seen and heard, we shall continue to give THANKS.

Respectively submitted,  
Mrs. Claude Connell, Chairman,  
Willard L. Jenkins, Leon Smith, Mrs. Gerald Smith,  
Mrs. Russell L. Willis, Clyde McLain

# Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1935	Concord, First	E.S. Summers	L.E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936	McGill Street	E.S. Summers	L.E. Barnhardt	J.S. Tyson
1937	Centerview	E.S. Summers	J.S. Tyson	E.S. Summers
1938	Coldwater	E.S. Summers	J.S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939	North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	F.A. Bowers
1940	Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	J.A. Seymour
1941	Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	H.B. Hiatt
1942	Centerview	C.E. Baucom	J.S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943	Kerr Street	C.E. Baucom	J.S. Tyson	J.C. Gwaltney
1944	White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T.W. Fogleman	S.W. Preslar	Z.W. Rotan
1945	Concord, First	W.V. Tarlton	Z.W. Rotan	W.W. Jones
1946	Southside	W.V. Tarlton	H.G. Matheny	R.F. Gardner
1947	Calvary	W.V. Tarlton	H.G. Matheny	J.T. Davis
1948	McGill Street	H.M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W.T. Furr
1949	West Concord	D.M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H.F. Goodwin
1950	Shadybrook	D.M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D.M. Branch
1951	Kerr Street	D.M. Branch	H.A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952	Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H.A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953	McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H.A. Privette	J.W. Parham
1954	Mt. Pleasant, First	R.F. Gardner	H.A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955	Kannapolis, First	E.C. Upchurch	N.H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956	Coldwater	E.C. Upchurch	N.H. Joyner	W.C. Francis
1957	Calvary	John Knight	N.H. Joyner	V.M. Hailey
1958	West Point & Memorial	John Knight	N.H. Joyner	H.A. Privette
1959	Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960	Sharon & Young St.	H.L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961	Lakewood & Kerr Street	H.L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace V. Kinney
1962	Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T.E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E.W. Pate
1963	Roberta & Franklin Heights	E.W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964	West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C.D. Carrington
1965	Mt. Pleasant, First & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Charles C. Coffey
1966	Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967	Concord, First & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968	Central & Young St.	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969	Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970	Providence, Coldwater & Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard
1971	Parkwood, Central & Shadybrook	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Victor L. Trivette
1972	Memorial, Grace & Southside	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Jack Hill
1973	Poplar Grove, Jackson Park, & Brookdale	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Ned L. Duncan
1974	Lane Street, Kerr St. & Immanuel	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	James Allen
1975	N. Kannapolis, Parkwood & Concord, First	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	Ansel R. McGill
1976	Oak Ridge, Franklin Heights, Wil-Mar Park	Victor L. Trivette	Harry J. Moore	George E. Johnson
1977	Enochville, First, Coldwater & Black-welder Park	Victor L. Trivette	Harry J. Moore	Randall B. Turner
1978	Wil-Mar Park, Brookdale & N. Kannapolis	Randall B. Turner	Harry J. Moore	J. Ed Hall

1979	Calvary, West Concord, Rodgers Park	Randall B. Turner	Harry J. Moore	Frank B. Hopkins
1980	McGill Av., Lakewood & First, Mt. Pleasant	J. Ed Hall	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Ken Altom
1981	N. Kannapolis, Royal Oaks, Pitts	J. Ed Hall	Harry J. Moore	Clyde Hawkins
1982	Centerview, Miami, Skyland	Claude Connell	Harry J. Moore	Thomas E. Hogan





**The Cabarrus Baptist Association  
1982 Minute Book  
is concluded with the following  
Statistical Tables  
for your further information  
and reference.**

<b>Table A - Church Membership .....</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Table B - Sunday School .....</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Table C - Church Training .....</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Table D - Church Music .....</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Table E - Woman's Missionary Union .....</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Table F - Brotherhood .....</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship.....</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Table H - Mission Expenditures .....</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Table I - Special Information .....</b>	<b>64</b>

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Cabarrus  
Director of Associational  
Missions: Dr. Russell L. Willis,  
169 Spring St., N.W., Con-  
cord, NC 28025  
Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES

BETHLEHEM BLACKWELDER PARK BRIGHT LIGHT BROADUS MEMORIAL BROOKDALE CALVARY CENTVIEW CENTRAL	Cabarrus	1938	4 x		2	4	6	208	81	289	4	55,000	230,000	22,767	
	Rowan	1941	7 x		7	2	8	244	23	267	1	44,000	449,900	1,170	
	Cabarrus	1952	7 x		11	5	10	116		116					
	Cabarrus	1953	6 x		6	1	2	101	39	140	1		165,000		
	Cabarrus	1939	6 x		3	5	12	295	33	328			550,000		
	Cabarrus	1939	6 x		9	4	22	562	89	651	5	80,000	875,000	181,460	
	Cabarrus	1930	6 x		14	25	20	785	275	1,060	1	87,000	810,950		
	Rowan	1940	6		25	9	8	721	30	751		40,000	350,000		
	CHARITY	Cabarrus	1959				(withdrawn from association)								
	COLDWATER	Cabarrus	1790	7 x		12	6	13	213	80	293	1	50,000	407,300	
	COLLEGE PARK	Rocklinburg	1955	1 x		11	24	11	315	4	319			400,000	37,000
	COMMUNITY	Stanly	1961	4 x		4	6	4	174		174		45,000	200,000	22,468
CONCORD, FIRST	Cabarrus	1886	5 x		45	26	56	805	232	1,037	13	65,000	900,000		
CONCORD LAKE	Cabarrus	1958	1 x		1	4		87		87			12,900	8,309	
COVENANT	Cabarrus	1971	1 x		2	2	3	40		40					
EASTSIDE	Cabarrus	1944	5 x		7	11	90	38		128		20,000	75,000	6,954	
EASTWOOD	Cabarrus	1970	6 x		2	9	5	87		87	2		150,000	36,925	
ENCHOWVILLE, FIRST	Rowan	1942	1 x		10	2	10	362	15	377	3	55,000	310,000	62,301	
EVA DRIVE BIBLE	Cabarrus	1975	7 x		4			96		96			45,000		
FAITH	Cabarrus	1955	1 x		15	7	6	130	8	138	1	72,000	250,000	200,000	
FISHER STREET	Cabarrus	1951	7 x		1	1	4	78	1	79			160,000		
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	Cabarrus	1937	7 x		17	5	12	436	77	513	4	100,000	635,000		
FLORIEYA	Cabarrus	1953	1 x		22	56	5	197	39	236	4	90,000	225,000	15,655	
GORDON HEIGHTS	Cabarrus					(Unreported)									
HARRISBURG, FIRST	Cabarrus	1938	4 x		13	17	1	131	117	248		50,000	170,000	1,500	
HOWELL'S	Cabarrus	1857	1 x	x		1	17	132	111	243	1	50,000	383,670		
IMMANUEL	Cabarrus	1951	6 x		6	6	4	112	20	132	2	25,000	218,000		
JACKSON PARK	Rowan	1945	6 x		6	2	14	286	53	339		70,000	447,000	2,200	
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	Cabarrus	1908	5 x		15	20	29	859	330	1,189	4		2,500,000		
KERR STREET	Cabarrus	1922	4 x		4	1	6	310	10	320	1	110,000	490,000	42,618	
		1922	7 x		1	8	12	345	83	428	1	45,000	310,000		

MILLER STREET	Cabarrus	1881	1 x	7	4	15	235	49	284	2	40,000	200,000
MOUNT CARMEL	Cabarrus	1964	4 x	1	5	88			88	2	70,000	225,000
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	Cabarrus	1958	1 x	1	3	70	34	104	1			50,000
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	Cabarrus	1911	4 x	15	11	14	423	59	482	4	58,000	372,500
	Rowan	1930	6 x	15	4	55	787	245	1,032	2	13	1,100,000
OAK RIDGE	Cabarrus	1917	1 x	13	19	8	428		428	1	20,000	320,000
ODELL	Cabarrus	1960	1 x	10	2	6	133	2	135			60,000
PARKWOOD	Cabarrus	1949	7 x	10	12	16	372	38	410	1		253,500
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE	Cabarrus	1958	2 x	2	1	2	44	6	50			365,000
PHANIELS	Rowan	1896	1 x	11	6	4	322	68	390	1		48,400
PINE GROVE	Cabarrus	1944	1 x	14	11	4	230		230	1	65,000	150,000
PITTS	Cabarrus	1943	1 x	13	13	30	501	23	524	7	2	350,000
POPLAR GROVE	Cabarrus	1948	7 x	12	6	11	295	57	352	1	100,000	150,000
PROVIDENCE	Cabarrus	1964	3 x	4	9	3	210	9	219	4	66,000	900,000
ROBERTA	Cabarrus	1901	1 x	9	3	15	340		340	2		313,000
ROCKY RIVER	Cabarrus	1958	1 x	2	3	6	46		46	3	80,000	275,000
RODGERS PARK	Rowan	1952	4 x	10	13	3	192	103	295			380,000
ROYAL OAKS	Cabarrus	1944	7 x	7	8	11	263	30	293	7		16,000
SHADYBROOK	Cabarrus	1939	6 x	19	27	15	583	61	644	1	80,000	425,000
SHARON	Cabarrus	1951	7 x	19	14	45	405	88	493	4	105,000	700,000
SKYLAND	Cabarrus	1946	7 x	8	8	1	351	50	401	9		950,000
										4	50,000	500,000
										4		300,000
SOUTHSIDE	Cabarrus	1932	7 x	8	1	7	291	142	433	2	66,000	330,000
STONE'S CHAPEL	Mecklenburg	1936	1 x	5	8	1	132	86	278	2	45,000	155,000
TRUE GOSPEL	Cabarrus	1977					(Unreported)			1		
UNITED LOVE	Cabarrus	1977	1 x	25	20	17	243		243	12	6	450,000
UNITY	Rowan	1978	1 x		1	1	28		28			5,000
VICTORY	Rowan	1960	6 x		9	2	59		59			4,000
WAYSIDE	Cabarrus	1955	1 x	6	1	3	50		50			60,000
WEST CONCORD	Cabarrus	1908	6 x	10	11	15	456	100	556	13	30,000	70,000
										5		300,000
WEST POINT	Cabarrus	1935	6 x	4	3	10	489	42	531	2	35,000	480,000
WHITE PARK	Cabarrus	1946	7			4	148	2	150			200,000
WIL-MAR PARK	Cabarrus	1943	6 x	2		4	228	49	277	2	50,000	35,000
YOUNG STREET	Cabarrus	1931	6 x	3	9	23	533	1	534	2	60,000	400,000
GREEN ACRES MISSION	Rowan		1 x			1	30	10	40	6		300,000
*NEW HOPE	Rowan	1978					(Unreported)					15,000
TOTALS				620	574	733	19037	3311	22348	113	121	23869419
*Continued under watchcare not in- cluded in totals.												1546337

# TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Cabarrus  
 Associational Sunday School  
 Director: Rev. Norman  
 Brison, 203 Ann St.,  
 Kannapolis, NC 28081  
 Year Ending 9/30/82

## CHURCHES

	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrollment	Mission V. B. S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHLEHEM		10	23	32	19	33	63	59		6	4		151	89	151	151		65		
BLACKWELDER PARK		30	35	29	23	35	38	26					258	106	258	258		144		
BRIGHT LIGHT	5	12	14	11	2	16	48	15					127	133	127	127		67		
BROADUS MEMORIAL	4	8	24	16		22	14	21					112	76	112	112		100		
BROOKDALE		6	17	8		24	12	27					101	67	101	101				
CALVARY		34	43	41	16	28	82	88		17	8		357	232	357	357		218		
CENTERVIEW		67	78	108	36	71	131	115		21	9		636	257	636	636		123		
CENTRAL	6	24	61	52	17	26	103	49		72	9	30	449	337	449	449		185		
CLARITY									(withdrawn from association)											
COLDWATER		14	26	16	5	21	61	26		4		18	194	80	194	194		104		
COLLEGE PARK	1	7	6	11	5	43	30	10		10			83	60	83	83				
COMMUNITY	6	5	30	18	6	17	30	10					122	79	122	122		98		
CONCORD, FIRST	6	53	72	65	24	34	221	58		23	12	35	603	323	603	603		159	15	
CONCORD LAKE	3	7	9	13	14	15	7			11			79	76	79	79				
COVENANT	3	2		10	6	10	10	15	4	4		4	39	20	39	39				
EASTSIDE			8	18	17	17	15			3			61	44	61	61		32		
EASTWOOD	7	4	4	2	6	13	5						44	37	44	44				
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST		19	39	32	9	21	56	56		22	6		260	135	260	260		106		
EVA DRIVE BIBLE		13	7	10	4	14	33	4		7		4	96	63	96	96				
FAITH	2	9	28	12	9	8	24	7		3			102	80	102	102		82		
FISHER STREET		6	16	4	6	3	17	5					60	35	60	60		48		
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	2	32	72	69	24	28	137	53		6	10		433	202	433	433		170		
GLORIETA		26	27	26	4	20	55	36		5			199	125	199	199		102		
GORDON HEIGHTS									(Unreported)											
HARRISBURG, FIRST		15	23	12	10	25	43	16					130	78	130	130		98		
HOWELL'S		10	13	18	5	9	30	15		2			102	65	102	102		53		
IMMANUEL		8	8	14	10	7	25	15		1			90	47	90	90		51		
JACKSON PARK		24	26	17	7	22	55	55		20	3		229	94	229	229		144		
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	1	47	65	87	50	40	310	96	46	40	11	29	822	362	822	822		184	35	
KERR STREET		29	31	25	10	14	77	42	15	13	4		260	145	260	260		80		
LAKEWOOD		23	47	50	41	41	73	73		6			313	148	313	313		106		
													250	185	250	250		160		



MIAMI	5	10	8	17	15	25	27	73	3	1	111	81	158	35				
MIDLAND, FIRST		14	23	17	15	22	56	24	2		173	100	173	93				
MILLER STREET		2	5	3			10	7	2		29	25	29	100				
MOUNT CARMEL		6	6	4		4	21		2		43	30	43					
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	11	28	47	23	18	25	80	33	2	7	280	166	280	145				
NORTH KANNAPOLIS		44	66	78	64	101	345	143	21	5	867	248	867	150				
OAK RIDGE		27	20	12	18	30	88	41	4		240	148	240	86				
ODELL	2	11	25	20	11	2	37	8	25	6	156	61	156	95				
PARKWOOD	10	10	45	32	14	32	105	33	9		290	183	290	109				
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE	1	3	4			2	10	6	5		31	32	31					
PHANIELS	23	33	29	8	30	49	14	14	10		200	130	200	76				
PINE GROVE	4	11	24	18	24	34	19		6		140	88	140	64				
PITTS	52	59	88	15	60	100	41	41	3		418	198	418	175				
POPLAR GROVE	3	6	8	30	18	7	79	28	2	3	189	115	189	117				
PROVIDENCE		22	36	24	10	16	90	12		3	213	115	213	60				
ROBERTA		25	24	19	12	21	30	49		4	184	120	189	120				
ROCKY RIVER		6	7	7	2	12	17			2	53	28	53	44				
RODGERS PARK		7	58	11		27	9	22		5	139	120	139	118				
ROYAL OAKS		12	18	11	9	14	29	22	7	4	126	90	126	54				
SHADYBROOK		47	55	40	41	30	128	80	13	8	442	217	442	100				
SHARON		22	24	20	5	18	56	58	12	5	220	164	220	162				
SKYLAND	3	10	30	23	10	17	35	21	3	40	196	134	196	97				
SOUTHSIDE		17	36	30	13	36	16	48		8	204	106	204	127				
STONE'S CHAPEL		13	8	6		14	31		3		75	42	75					
TRUE GOSPEL					(Unreported)													
UNITED LOVE	21	13	43	48	23	29	84		4		264	159	264	149				
UNITY		1	3	1	2		5				12	12	12					
VICTORY	2	8	9	8		5	6		2		40	30	40	70				
WAYSIDE		8	8	10	10	15	14		1	5	71	42	71	52				
WEST CONCORD		16	40	35	4	4	56	34	19	7	215	139	215	122				
WEST POINT		31	37	25	7	32	34	58		4	228	168	228	87				
WHITE PARK					5	11				1	17	14	17					
WIL-MAR PARK		13	14	16	6	12	45	35	9	4	154	70	154	44				
YOUNG STREET		22	37	31	7	18	35	46		3	199	136	199	2				
GREEN ACRES MISSION	3	2	4	9		3	6	1		3	31	19	31	41				
*NEW HOPE					(Unreported)													
TOTALS	114	1201	1820	1686	715	1394	3787	2062	118	380	310	167	13757	7730	4	5747	50	108
*Continued under watchcare not in- cluded in totals.																		

\*Continued under  
watchcare not in-  
cluded in totals.

[illegible]







	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MIDLAND, FIRST		2	3	10	30					10											3				58
MILLER STREET				8	18																3				29
MOUNT CARMEL			1	2	3																2				16
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST		8	11	12	16					7											5				8
NORTH KANNAPOLIS		15	15	28	40					24											3				149
OAK RIDGE			15		40																4				30
ODELL		2	6	14	20					1											3				63
PARKWOOD				15	24																3				46
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE					15																3				15
PHANIELS				6	29																3				18
PINE GROVE		2	3	5	20																3				38
PITTS				7	35																3				20
POPLAR GROVE				27	22																8				41
PROVIDENCE																					5				35
ROBERTA					28																3				51
ROCKY RIVER				35	35																2				25
RODGERS RIVER				15	15																3				62
ROYAL OAKS				30	30																2				30
SHADYROOK		12	10		16																4				82
SHARON		10	23	2	26																3				65
SKYLAND				4	26																3				31
SOUTHSIDE																					4				23
STOWE'S CHAPEL				4	16																2				34
TRUE GOSPEL				(Unreported)	(Unreported)																				22
UNITED LOVE	13	4	16	30	33	11				20											5				18
UNITY																									40
VICTORY			3	2	8					2											2				33
WAYSIDE																									42
WEST CONCORD					20																2				30
WEST POINT	7	8	21	12	38																11				31
WHITE PARK																									22
WIL-MAR PARK		3	4	15	15																3				40
YOUNG STREET	4		4	17	29					13											10				16
GREEN ACRES MISSION																					3				25
*NEW HOPE										(Unreported)											10				86
TOTALS	101	178	278	461	1402	134	164	63	211	3017	2244														

\*Continued under  
watchcare not in-  
cluded in totals.

TABLE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Cabarrus	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Enrollment														
CHURCHES	Number of Organizations														
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under— not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BETHLEHEM	1	1	1	1	2		5	3		5		16	12		36
BLACKWATER PARK	1	1	1		2		5	7	3	7		22	5		44
BRIGHT LIGHT	1	1	1		1		4	2	2	5		20	2		31
BROADUS MEMORIAL					1		1					6	2		8
BROOKDALE					1		1					9	1		10
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1		5	19	7	5	5	60	8		104
CENTERVUE	1	1	1	1	2		4		12		25	42	1		80
CENTRAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	18		10	20	8	10	78
CHARITY							(withdrawn from association)								
COLDWATER		1	1		1		3		5	5		35	1		46
COLLEGE PARK															
COMMUNITY					1		1					6	1		7
CONCORD, FIRST	2	2	1		2		7	22	21	12		118	9		182
CONCORD LAKE					1		1					13	3		16
COVENANT															
EASTSIDE					1		1					8	2		10
EASTWOOD															
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST	1	1	1		1		4	3	12	8		20	5		48
EVA DRIVE BIBLE															
FAITH	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	12	11	5	18	6		64
FISHER STREET		1	1	1	1		2		8		3	15	4		30
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	2	2	1		1		6	15	17	7		54	6		99
GLORIETA	1	1	1		1		4	7	15	12		17	2		53
GORDON HEIGHTS							(Unreported)								
HARRISBURG, FIRST	1	1	1		1		4	7	5	7		10	2		31
HOWELL'S	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	12	8	6	10	3		43
IMMANUEL	1				1		2	2				9	5		16
JACKSON PARK	2	1	1	1	1		6	9	9	8	8	27	4		65
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	28	16	10	142	2		207
KERR STREET	1	1	1	1	2		6	10	8	12	22	28	1		81
LAKESIDE	1	1	1	1	1		5	2	15	12	11	20	3		63
LAKWOOD					1		5								45
MILLER STREET					1		1								25
MILLER STREET					1		1								25



TABLE F BROTHERHOOD											
Cabarrus											
Associational Brotherhood											
Director: Rev. James Camp,											
571 Amity Av., Concord,											
NC 28025											
Year Ending 9/30/82											
CHURCHES											
	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and Officers	Enrollment of church (of missions)	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	
BETHLEHEM	4	7								11	
BLACKWELDER PARK	10	10	5	8				2		35	
BRIGHT LIGHT				9			2	4		15	
BROADUS MEMORIAL				12				2		14	
BROOKDALE	8	6	1	20				4		39	
CALVARY							39	1		40	
CENTerview	15		1				36			52	
CENTRAL											
CHARITY			(withdrawn from association)								
COLDWATER	6	5	1	12						24	
COLLEGE PARK											
COMMUNITY					11			1	7	19	
CONCORD, FIRST	10	14	1	32	30	20	60	3	60	230	
CONCORD LAKE								12		12	
COVENANT											
EASTSIDE											
EASTWOOD				12				1		13	
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST	12	13	1	12				1		39	
EVA DRIVE BIBLE				15				1		16	
FAYTH	12	7	4	17				4		44	
FISHER STREET											
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	5	10		10	15			8		48	
GLORIETA	5	6	2	15				1		29	
GORDON HEIGHTS				(Unreported)							
HARRISBURG, FIRST	9	8	1	11				4		33	
HOWELL'S											
IMMANUEL		2		4				1		7	
JACKSON PARK	14	6	1							21	
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	13	18	2	133				1	5	172	
KERR STREET	9		6	15	6		2			38	
	1	4		19				1		25	
										44	
										13	
										13	



MIDLAND, FIRST MILLER STREET				18				1	19
MOUNT CARMEL				6				2	6
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	20	9	5	12				1	48
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	11	21	1	66				1	100
OAK RIDGE	9	1	2	1	1			3	37
ODELL	3	4	1						8
PARKWOOD	15	8	6	48				1	78
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE									
PHANIELS				10				1	11
PINE GROVE									
PITTS	14	14	7	39	5			5	79
POPLAR GROVE	6	7						3	32
PROVIDENCE	17			20					37
ROBERTA	15	7	5					2	35
ROCKY RIVER									
RODGERS PARK				6				1	7
ROYAL OAKS	10	1	2	14				2	29
SHADYBROOK	10	12	1	7	1			3	41
SHARON	6	2	1	20				1	33
SKYLAND									
SOUTHSIDE			7	10					17
STONE'S CHAPEL				6				1	7
TRUE GOSPEL				(Unreported)					
UNITED LOVE	12	18	2	44				1	77
UNITY									
VICTORY									
WAYSIDE									
WEST CONCORD	12	4	2						18
WEST POINT	7	4	5	30				1	55
WHITE PARK									
WIL-MAR PARK				12					12
YOUNG STREET	11	10	3	15					39
GREEN ACRES MISSION									
*NEW HOPE				(Unreported)					
TOTALS	323	257	90	783	74	22	155	93	118
									1935

\*Continued under  
watchcare not in-  
cluded in totals.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP														
Cabarrus														
Associational Treasurer: Ralph H. Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., S.W., Con- cord, NC 28025														
Year Ending 9/30/82														
CHURCHES														
21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Number of tithees			Undesignated gifts	Designated gifts Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts														
Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts														
BETHLEHEM	26	8	43,454	1,540	44,994		44,994		16,120	2,611	5,996	1,065	4,028	29,820
BLACKWELDER PARK	9315	3	68,292	6,936	75,228	622	75,850	1,150	29,233		3,501	3,388	22,637	58,759
BRIGHT LIGHT	43		79,331		79,331	3,407	82,738		20,450	58,460		872	13,775	93,557
BROADUS MEMORIAL	5014	5	40,643	1,451	42,094	1,200	43,294		16,096		5,118	1,158	5,434	27,806
BROOKDALE	101	2	55,767	2,665	58,432	10,006	68,438		13,110		12,465	1,675	9,014	36,264
CALVARY	200	3	174,481	10,569	185,050	3,439	188,489		64,736	1,730	37,017	6,700	73,919	184,102
CENTREVIEW	27020	02	139,394	38,480	177,874	3,923	181,797		52,838		6,035	4,236	75,475	138,584
CENTRAL	16022	25	164,500	6,436	170,936	4,013	174,949		33,508			3,536	46,852	83,896
CHARITY					(withdrawn from association)									
COLDWATER	465	71.4	43,734	832	44,566	248	44,814		15,408			1,728	22,909	40,045
COLLEGE PARK	25		42,620	4,150	46,770		46,770		12,400		6,000	550	6,271	25,221
COMMUNITY	24	4	26,560	194	26,760		26,760		12,730		4,622	988	5,606	23,946
CONCORD, FIRST	19	1	7258,986	18,260	277,246	13,199	290,445		93,286			4,882	110,496	208,664
CONCORD LAKE	12	7	3		15,055		15,055		3,044		120	237	557	3,958
COVENANT	2010	5		551	551	5,843	6,394		2,550			91	1,052	3,693
EASTSIDE	25		19,045	245	19,290		19,290	1,400	11,705		2,306	418	3,605	18,034
EASTWOOD	45	8	24,038	526	24,564	2,761	27,325		15,800		4,750	417	5,475	26,442
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST	5512	3	75,781	12,942	88,723	1,800	90,523	4,000	22,473		980	2,086	17,591	43,130
EVA DRIVE BIBLE	36		28,233	4,121	32,354		32,354	20,000	12,300	27,500	2,885	958	2,100	45,743
FAITH	25		30,216	925	31,141	12	31,153	28,000	8,015	3,180	8,268	1,800	4,969	26,232
FISHER STREET	11	7	3	243	14,212		14,555		5,500	3,500		349	1,010	10,359
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	156	13	3	113,874	126,908		126,908		41,234		5,400	4,593	46,432	97,659
GLORIAETA	58	12	3	46,539	65,260	2,700	67,960		21,790		4,594	2,580	15,846	44,810
GORDON HEIGHTS					(unreported)									
HARRISBURG, FIRST	48		33,875		33,875		33,875	5,000	11,575		8,823	806	11,671	32,875
HOWELL'S	33		31,176	652	31,828	1,800	33,628		10,878			1,598	15,949	28,426
IMMANUEL	3315	3	35,305	2,184	37,489		37,489		10,997	14,671	715	815	16,441	43,639
JACKSON PARK	6015	3	87,671	28,693	116,364		116,364	8,000	25,500	16,800	10,575	3,743	15,800	72,418
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	28015	1.2	244,350	32,048	276,398	16,333	292,730		126,170			6,865	43,912	176,947
KERR STREET	7515	3	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,163	11,666	96,829	92	96,921		34,970		13,681	1,788	41,161	77,919
	210	2	85,											

MIDLAND, FIRST	20	52	5	40,205	850	41,055	13,082	20,363	22,000	10,130	47,855	1,120	4,232	16,082
MILLER STREET	15	6	4	11,918	1,367	13,285	2,438	13,285	18,059	7,757	412	975	180	12,516
MOUNT CARMEL	19	4	2	14,179	1,442	15,621	32,543	121,510	26,235	71,569	7,969	3,401	46,836	84,441
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	148	5	3	83,684	5,283	88,967	335	216,978	15,059	29,785	3,107	38,356	86,307	164,363
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	150	13	21	5 189,343	27,300	216,643	1,004	90,164	55,032	113,519	40,661	5,286	1,691	5,335
OA K RIDGE	100	17	3	76,885	12,275	89,160	1,004	90,164	55,032	113,519	40,661	5,286	1,691	5,335
OADEL	8315	5	50,807	4,225	55,032	113,519	1,200	23,612	70,926	12,180	1,972	4,959	1,372	4,308
PARKWOOD	150	20	3	107,890	5,629	113,519	2,343	41,459	208,917	35,664	44,722	7,043	63,974	151,403
PENNSYLVANIA AVE.	30	7	3,402	68,583	41,459	208,917	1,847	68,975	19,775	24,569	1,102	14,987	50,394	9,464
PHANIELS	65	7	3,402	68,583	41,459	208,917	1,847	68,975	19,775	24,569	1,102	14,987	50,394	9,464
PINE GROVE	31	41,459	208,917	1,847	68,975	19,775	24,569	1,102	14,987	50,394	9,464	1,691	5,335	26,195
PITTS	5722	5	162,054	46,778	208,832	85	1,847	68,975	19,775	24,569	1,102	14,987	50,394	9,464
POPLAR GROVE	4712	6	61,847	5,281	67,128	1,847	68,975	19,775	24,569	1,102	14,987	50,394	9,464	1,691
PROVIDENCE	4513	4	63,288	8,756	72,044	3,023	75,067	49,973	15,247	65,053	15,707	1,743	17,525	51,951
ROBERTA	120	44,655	5,053	49,708	265	15,247	65,053	15,707	1,743	17,525	39,957	2,864	22,773	39,957
ROCKY RIVER	13	15,172	75	15,247	65,053	15,707	1,743	17,525	39,957	2,864	22,773	39,957	2,864	22,773
RODGERS PARK	56	6	3,214	62,877	2,176	65,053	15,707	1,743	17,525	39,957	2,864	22,773	39,957	2,864
ROYAL OAKS	5217	3	58,395	5,862	64,257	932	65,189	163,879	93,843	52,652	70,900	26,959	100	573
SHADYBROOK	165	1	140,807	16,213	157,021	6,858	93,843	52,652	70,900	26,959	100	573	145,403	4,045
SHARON	12414	1	89,822	4,021	93,843	52,652	70,900	26,959	100	573	145,403	4,045	2,910	85
SKYLAND	4010	3	52,652	70,900	26,959	100	573	145,403	4,045	2,910	85	150	174	245
SOUTHSIDE	6512	3	67,204	3,696	70,900	26,959	100	573	145,403	4,045	2,910	85	150	174
STOWE'S CHAPEL	33	26,472	387	26,859	(Unreported)	573	600	8,228	7,491	101,036	41,059	3,120	59,417	110,560
TRUE GOSPEL	65	7	3	120,195	24,635	144,830	3,445	43	7,491	101,036	41,059	3,120	59,417	110,560
UNITED LOVE	3	5	3,445	43	7,491	101,036	41,059	3,120	59,417	110,560	14,000	146	1,450	5,296
UNITY	12	4	3	43	7,491	101,036	41,059	3,120	59,417	110,560	14,000	146	1,450	5,296
VICTORY	10	97,164	3,872	101,036	41,059	3,120	59,417	110,560	14,000	146	1,450	5,296	1,836	18,240
WAYSIDE	100	15	3	97,164	3,872	101,036	41,059	3,120	59,417	110,560	14,000	146	1,450	5,296
WEST CONCORD	9014	2	97,065	13,719	110,784	454	2,884	60,783	95,238	25,935	6,980	301	972	8,253
WEST POINT	10	8,126	300	8,426	60,783	95,238	25,935	6,980	301	972	8,253	3,351	35,465	54,751
WHITE PARK	50	51,232	9,551	60,783	95,238	25,935	6,980	301	972	8,253	3,351	35,465	54,751	8,253
WIL-MAR PARK	5820	3	72,967	6,676	79,643	15,595	5,112	(Unreported)	506,4980	176,701	524,1683	111,550	195,133	388,9398
YOUNG STREET	510	5	4,453	377	4,830	5,112	(Unreported)	506,4980	176,701	524,1683	111,550	195,133	388,9398	149,9827
GREEN ACRES MISSION	510	5	4,453	377	4,830	5,112	(Unreported)	506,4980	176,701	524,1683	111,550	195,133	388,9398	149,9827
*NEW HOPE														
TOTALS	4453		4531902	510535	5064980	176701	5241683	111550	1659626					

\*Continued under  
watchcare not  
included in  
totals.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										Grand Total	
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
Cabarrus																					
Associational Clerk: Rev. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord, NC 28025 Year Ending 9/30/82																					
CHURCHES																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																					

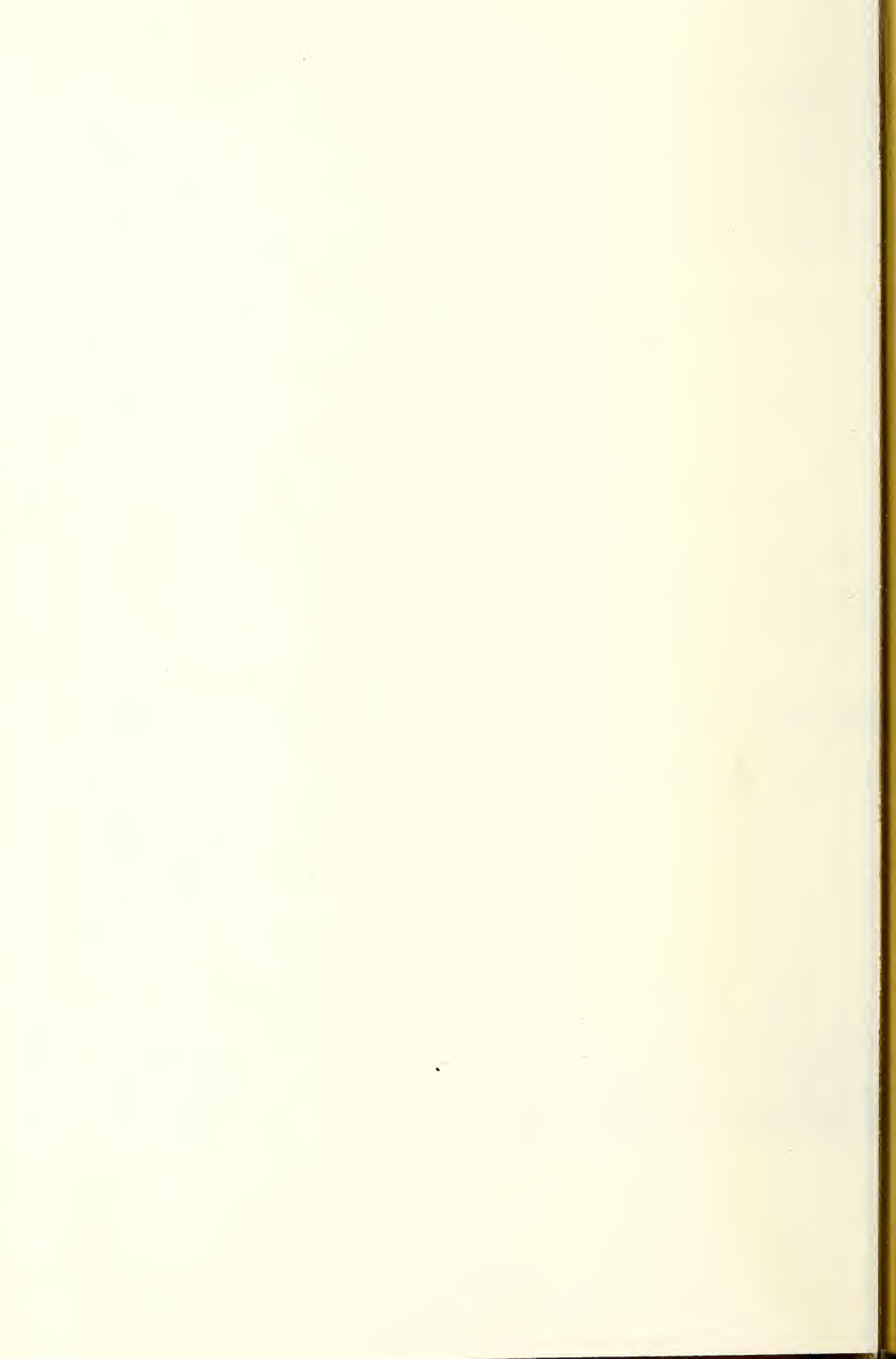


MIDLAND, FIRST MILLER STREET	1,939	969	200	200	200	200	1,569	1,923
MOUNT CARMEL	435	296		154			3,508	885
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	563	281		80			450	924
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	3,360	2,520	3,098	3,175	3,452	85	1,514,13,844	17,204
	24,538	2,805	2,405	2,028	5,392		8,805,21,435	45,973
OAK RIDGE	8,241	1,498	1,176	1,161	2,466		6,301	14,542
ODELL	7,804	2,682	288	761	1,169		4,900	12,704
PARKWOOD	11,532	1,722	223	652	1,238		2,938	6,773
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE		300	300				100	700
PHANIELS	4,301	1,800	2,500	1,500	1,500		7,300	11,601
PINE GROVE		150				61	2,105	2,316
PITTS	35,194	7,999	1,249	3,126	6,413		1,585,20,372	55,566
POPLAR GROVE	7,245	3,864	1,157	1,340	1,484		7,845	15,090
PROVIDENCE	8,058	2,531	763	1,488	2,185		370	7,337
ROBERTA	80	172	105	647	1,031	77	69	2,101
ROCKY RIVER	24	192					120	312
RODGERS PARK	334	1,113	105	247			1,113	2,578
ROYAL OAKS	5,958	1,346	612	1,208	3,116		988	7,270
SHADYROOK	7,035	1,407	1,407	1,500	2,419		1,000	7,733
SHARON	11,106	780	295	2,398			5,265	8,738
SKYLAND	2,033	452					575	1,027
SOUTHSIDE	7,692	1,841	302	601	710		67	3,521
STOWE'S CHAPEL	62	(Unreported)	50	170			220	353
TRUE GOSPEL	8,483	3,535	45	1,566	1,133		6,279	14,762
UNITED LOVE							286	600
UNITY	314	243	43					
VICTORY								
WAYSIDE								
WEST OCONCORD	14,370	2,865	197	264	1,410		3,414	8,150
WEST POINT	13,618	2,045	2,421	1,830	4,922	224	1,640	13,082
WHITE PARK		205	475				680	830
WIL-MAR PARK	1,693	695	142	353	2,064	60	3,045	6,359
YOUNG STREET	15,230	2,284	1,819	1,944	5,515		1,594	13,156
GREEN ACRES MISSION	650	300	65	180			614	1,264
*NEW HOPE		(Unreported)						
TOTALS	221	8026	8247	534560	101070	35933	769	1095
				53615		127279	220	79435
								399665
								45479

\*Continued under  
watchcare not in-  
cluded in totals.



[illegible]







*This book designed and printed by*  
**Edmonds Printing Company**  
**Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868**

166 ca

1983 Annual

**Cabarrus  
Baptist Association**



**North Carolina**





# Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina

## Forty-eighth Annual Session

Held with

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH  
Concord, North Carolina

WEST POINT BAPTIST CHURCH  
Kannapolis, North Carolina

GLORIETA BAPTIST CHURCH  
Concord, North Carolina



*The next annual session will be held with the*  
ENOCHVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Kannapolis  
POPLAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, Concord  
KANNAPOLIS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Kannapolis

Monday and Tuesday, October 29-30, 1984

# Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities	(Sent out separately to the churches)
Committees	4
Constitution and Bylaws	31-37
Digest of Letters	11
Directory:	
Associational	2
Church	14
Executive Board Members	3
Group of Churches	12
Historical Information	8
Historical Table	65
In Memoriam	51
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions	7
Messengers to the Association	
Church Members	9
Officers	10
Pastors	10
Visitors	10
Total Enrollment	10
Ministers-Special Information Concerning Ministers in our Association	15
Officers of Cabarrus Ministers' Conference	8
Officers of Ministers' Wives Conference Auxiliary	8
Order of Business Program	13
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	38
REPORTS: -Section One (Those presented at Annual Meeting)	
Brotherhood	44
Church Training	43
Committee on Nominations	46
Committee on Committees	46
Committee on Committee appointed by moderator	49
Evangelism	50
Executive Board	54
Facilities Study Committee (Report covered by item 38 of proceedings)	59
Finance Committee and Budget	56
Homes for Aging	55
Media Center	45
Memorials	52
Place and Preacher Committee	49
Stewardship	49
Sunday School	44
Woman's Missionary Union	42
Reports- Section Two: (Those not presented at Annual Meeting)	58
Representatives of Institutions	6
Statistical Tables	69

# Associational Directory

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.

Concord, N.C. 28025

Phone: 786-9171

Director of Missions . . . . Dr. Russell L. Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025

Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Gary Donahue, 130 Wyoming Dr., Concord 28025

## Officers

### MODERATOR

Reverend Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025; Phone 782-0187

### VICE MODERATOR

Reverend Ronald Helms, P.O. Box 125, Midland 28107; Phone 888-5989

### CLERK

Reverend Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025; Phone 782-9871

### TREASURER

Ralph H. Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., S.W. Concord 28025; Phone 782-0493

### ASSISTANT TREASURER

Philip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord 28025; Phone 782-4440

### PARLIAMENTARIAN

Reverend Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075; Phone 782-3580

### AUDITOR

Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt Dr., Picture Park, Concord 28025; Phone 786-2576

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

(not elected yet)

### CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Reverend Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081; Phone 932-0946

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F, Concord 28025; Phone 786-5324

### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025; Phone 786-5667

### MUSIC DIRECTOR

Ryan Forbes, 147 Briarcliff Dr. #19, Kannapolis 28081; Phone 932-7383

### ASSISTANT MUSIC DIRECTOR

Donnie Lovette, Rt. 12 Box 185, Salisbury 28144; Phone 636-6955

### MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Mrs. Hugh Prince, 52 Oak Dr., Concord 28025; Phone 782-3322

## Members of the Executive Board

- BETHLEHEM: Floyd Mason, 589 Raleigh Dr., Concord 28025  
Cecil Ritchie, 52 Larkview Dr., Concord 28025
- BLACKWELDER PARK: Bob Hamilton, 305 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081  
Mrs. Bea Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
- BROADUS MEMORIAL: Paul Lambert, 136 Green St. (JP), Concord 28025  
Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138
- CALVARY: Norwood Powers, 201 St. Joseph St., Kannapolis 28081  
Ernest Broome, 317 Oak St., Kannapolis 28081
- CENTERVIEW: David Dillard, 902 S. Main St., Landis 28088  
Jerry Knight, P.O. Box 1245, Albemarle 28001
- CENTRAL: Roy Miller, 1001 Sycamore St., Concord 28025  
Steve Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
- COLDWATER: Bufford Henley, Rt. 7 Box 293, Concord 28025  
Warren McCoy, 35 St. Mary Av., Concord 28025
- CONCORD, FIRST: James E. Furr, 131 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
Hoyle Little, 29 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025
- EASTWOOD: James Hartsell, 656 Jackson Ter., Concord 28025  
Claude Donahue, 818 S. Ridge Av., Kannapolis 28081
- ENOCHVILLE, FIRST: W.L. Gaddy, 2122 West C St., Kannapolis 28091  
Mrs. Vernon R. Oliphant, 107 Dexter Av., Kannapolis 28081
- FAITH: Mike Paxton, 228 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord 28025  
Terry Thompson, 292 Collingswood, Concord 28025
- FISHER STREET: Darryl Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord 28025
- FRANKLIN HEIGHTS: Mr. & Mrs. W.R. Grant, 805 Laura Av., Kannapolis 28081
- GLORIETA: Lecil Smith, Rt. 5 Box 251, Concord 28025  
J.R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025
- HOWELL'S: Ronald Murray, Rt. 4, Concord 28025  
Danner Yow, Rt. 2, Midland 28107
- IMMANUEL: Mr & Mrs. Hoyle Hendrix, 214 Simpson St., N.E., Concord 28025
- JACKSON PARK: Mr. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood, Kannapolis 28081  
Mrs. Kat Carter, 621 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081
- KANNAPOLIS, FIRST: Herman Harris, 305 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
- KERR STREET: Wayne Bishop, 558 Tripolis, Concord 28025  
W.E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord 28025
- MCGILL AVENUE: Raiford Troutman, 48 Burrage Rd., Concord 28025  
Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wilmar N.W., Concord 28025
- MEMORIAL: C.O. Lapish, 1509 S. Ridge Av., Kannapolis 28081  
Nelson Miller, 1013 Buick Av., Kannapolis 28081
- MIAMI: Joel Sossamon, 1633 Pompono Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
Darrell Creed, P.O. Box 541, Mt. Pleasant 28124
- MIDLAND, FIRST: Bobby Fink, 208 Elm St., Locust 28097  
Allen Furr, P.O. Box 202, Midland 28107
- MOUNT CARMEL: Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 198, Concord 28025
- MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST: Jack Herrin, P.O. Box 546, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
Bobo Allman, P.O. Box 142, Mt. Pleasant 28124
- NORTH KANNAPOLIS: Nick Judkins, 318 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
W.J. Robinette, 1105 Venus, Kannapolis 28081
- PARKWOOD: Martin Stancil, 2145 Sheffield Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
Bain Rhinehart, 578 Central Dr., Concord 28025
- PHANIELS: Charles Burrage, 346 Summitt Ct., Concord 28025  
Guy Moose, Rt. 7 Box 640-D, Salisbury 28144



**PINE GROVE:** Joe Broome, Rt. 6, Concord 28025  
 Ralph Broome, Rt. 6, Concord 28025  
**PITTS:** Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cir., Concord 28025  
 John Aldridge, 2168 Dartwood Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
**POPLAR GROVE:** Jimmy Staton, 82 North Dr., Concord 28025  
 Pete Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025  
**PROVIDENCE:** E.J. Jones, 305 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Terry Bradley, 29 Riverside Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
**ROBERTA:** Howard Blackwelder, 3937 Grossbeak Dr., Lot 9, Concord 28025  
**ROCKY RIVER:** Dianne Miller, Rt. 6, Box 137, Concord 28025  
 Sharon Benfield,, 10327 Glenmack Rd., Charlotte  
**ROYAL OAKS:** Mr. & Mrs. Joe Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
**SHADYBROOK:** Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Av., Kannapolis 28081  
**SHARON:** C.W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025  
 Paul Spies, 1810 West "A" St., Kannapolis 28081  
**SKYLAND:** L.C. Huges, 504 Eastway Av., Kannapolis 28081  
**SOUTHSIDE:** Ted Humberger, 170 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord 28025  
**STOWE'S CHAPEL:** V.J. Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg 28075  
 E.V. Little, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075  
**VICTORY:** Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Steve Sutton, 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis 28081  
**WEST CONCORD:** Howard Gaskey, 13 Raleigh St., Concord 28025  
 Kenneth Miller, Sr., 28 Liske Av., Concord 28025  
**WEST POINT:** L.T. Steelman, 8475 Freeze Rd, Kannapolis 28081  
 Earnest Teal, 1110 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081  
**WIL—MAR PARK:** Ronald D. Barnes, P.O. Box 1068, Concord 28025  
 Harry L. Hargett, 149 Eastcliff Dr., S.E. Concord 28025  
**YOUNG STREET:** Joel Lomax, 278 Moore Dr., Concord 28025  
 Walter Tysinger, 151 Robbins, S.W., Concord 28025

## Committees

**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL:** Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. Roanld Helms, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Ralph H. Hartsell, Philip Hudson, Rev. Ed Hall, Terry Mauney, Bobby Seagroves, Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Jim Gillespie, Ryan Forbes, Donnie Lovette, and Mrs. Hugh Price. (For addresses see list of officers.)  
**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING:** Term expiring 1986- James Cook, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985- Jimmy Bartley, 324 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075; Term expiring 1984- Rev. James Camp, Chairman, P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025.  
**CAMP MINISTRY:** Term expiring 1986- Bryon Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025, Gary Donahue, Chairman, 130 Wyoming Dr., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985- Tommy Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 722, Concord 28025, Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984- Jim Cox, 3633 Glenhaven Dr., Harrisburg 28075, Eddie Robinette, 1801, Joe St., Kannapolis 28081.  
**CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES:** Term expiring 1986- Rev. Steve Ayers, Vice-Chairman, 202 McGill Av., Concord 28025, Mrs. Mitchell Furr, 192 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985- Rev. Robert Honeycutt, 594 Spring St.,

S.W., Concord 28025, Mrs. James Camp, 517 Amity Av., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984- Rev. Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115-A, Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Robert Leonard, Chairman, P.O. Box 805, Concord 28025.

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:** Term expiring 1986- Rev. M. Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212, Rev. Michael Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025, Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Chairman, 703 Wilmar, N.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985- Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1984- Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Chairman, 703 Wilmar, N.W., Concord 28025, Hoyle K. Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., Concord 28025.

**CONSTITUTION:** Term expiring 1986- Roy Neeley, 536 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025, Rev. Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212; Term expiring 1985- Rev. Warner Bumgarner, Chairman, 308 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081, Miss Marcelle Milloway, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1984- Rev. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075, Mrs. Colon Shue, 405 Sunset Dr., Kannapolis 28081.

**ENROLLMENT:** Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting.

**EVANGELISM:** Term expiring 1986- Rev. James Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Curtis Parker, 400 E. 16th St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985- Rev. Yates Brooks, Chairman, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025, Rev. Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115-A, Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1984- John Griggs, 10120 University City Blvd., Charlotte 28213, Rev. Ray Pennell, Vice Chairman, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD:** Rev. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025. (All associational officers, head of departments, director of missions, ex officio, each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership.)

**FINANCE:** Term expiring 1986- Mrs. John Crooke, 660 Wilhelm Pl., N.E., Concord 28025, Benard J. Barbee, 5913 Macedonia Church Rd., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985- Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord 28025, Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Vice-Chairman, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1984- Rev. Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025, Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, Chairman, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081.

**MISSIONS:** Term expiring 1986- A.M. Moon, Vice-Chairman, 2202 Woodlawn, Kannapolis 28081, Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wilmar St., N.W. Concord 28025, Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985- Rev. Randall B. Turner, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138, Mrs. Colon Shue, 405 Sunset Dr., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1984- Carrol Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075, Rev. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075, Mrs. Mack Terrell, 130 Arizona Pl., Concord 28025.

**MUTUAL CARE:** Term expiring 1986- Sam Morris, Vice-Chairman, P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075, Rev. Jesse Yarbrough, 1045 Union St., S., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985- Hoyle K. Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., Concord 28025, Rev. Terry Childers, 202 McGill Av., N.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984- Rev. Randall B. Turner, Chairman, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081, Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell 28138.

**NOMINATING:** Term expiring 1986- Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 336 Summit Cir., S.E., Concord 28025, Rev. Ronald Helms, Vice-Chairman, P.O. Box 125, Midland 28107; Term expiring 1985- Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Chairman, Rt. 5 Box 54, Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1984- Mrs. Coy Privette, 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Burl Ashley, 1009 Oakwood Av., Kannapolis 28081.

**ORDER OF BUSINESS:** Term expiring 1986- Dr. Gene Hunsinger, Vice-Chairman, P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985- Ryan Forbes, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1984- Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Chairman, 703 Wilmar St., N.W., Concord 28025.

**ORDINATION ADVISORY:** Term expiring 1986- Rev. Dough Ponder, Chairman, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124, Rev. Warner Bumgarner, Vice-Chairman, 308 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985- Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rt. 5 Box 54, Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W. Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984- Bob Linker, 9 Maple Av., Concord 28025, Harold Squires, 410 Cove Ln., China Grove 28023.

**PERSONNEL:** Term expiring 1986- Rev. Yates Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025, Maxine Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985- Mrs. Sandy Dick, Rt. 7 Box 368-38, Salisbury 28144, Rev. Bill Byrd, Vice Chairman, 81 White St., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984- Archie Ritchie Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W. Concord 28025, Raiford Troutman, Chairman, 48 Burrage Rd, N.E., Concord 28025.

**PLACE AND PREACHER:** Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting. To serve during the annual meeting.

**RESOLUTIONS:** Term expiring 1986- Mrs. Larry Allen, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081, Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985- Mrs. Jack Early, Rt. 2 Box 265-J. Midland 28107, Rev. Kenneth Edwards, 117 Spencer Dr., N.W. Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984- Rev. Willard L. Jenkins, Chairman, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025, Rev. Leon Smith, Vice-Chairman, P.O. Box 1206, Kannapolis 28081.

**SEMINARY EXTENTION:** Term expiring 1986- Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081, Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088; Term expiring 1985- Rev. Dough Ponder, Vice Chairman, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124, Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cir., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984- Dr. Charles Stafford, Chairman, 6320 Davidson Hwy, Concord 28025, Rev. Howard Wilson, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081.

**TRUSTEES:** Term expiring 1986- Herman Harris, 305 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985- Frank Plummer, 29 Church St., S.E., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984- Arnold S. Byrd, 826 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025.

**YOUTH:** Term expiring 1986- Ryan Forbes, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081, Peggy Jean Stout, Vice Chairman, P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985- Jane Powell, 202 McGill Av., Concord 28025, Dianne White, 4221 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1984- Gary Bodford, Chairman, P.O. Box 682, Wingate 28174, Rev. Larry Allen, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081.

## Representatives on Institutions

American Bible Society . . . . Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

Annuity Board . . . Rev. Willard L. Jenkins, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025

Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Rev. James Camp, 571 Amity Av., Concord 28025

Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. Tony Biles, 620 Amity Av., Concord 28025

Christian Higher Education. . . Dr. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord 28025

Christian Literature. . . . . Rev. Jesse T. Yarbrough, 1045 Union St., S., Concord 28025

Baptist Homes for the Aging . . . . . Rev. Douglas O. Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124

Foreign Missions. . . . . Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025

State Mission ..... Rev. William Byrd, 81 S. White St., Concord 28025  
 Home Missions. .... Mrs. Ross Hughes, 107 Goodman Cr., Concord 28025  
 Public Affairs ..... Rev. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 Memorials..... Rev. Clyde McLain, 134 Westover Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Stewardship ..... Rev. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075

## Members of Boards of Denominations Institutions

Rev. William D. Byrd: General Board, term expiring 1986 ..... Concord  
 Rev. Coy C. Privette, Representative on Christian Life Commission of Southern  
 Baptist Convention, Term expiring 1987. .... Kannapolis  
 Dan L. Gray, Trustee Wingate College, term expiring 1984 ..... Kannapolis  
 Troy L. Day, Trustee Mars Hill College, term expiring 1984 ..... Kannapolis

## Association Sunday School Officers

Director ..... not elected yet

## Associational Church Training Officers

Director ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081  
 (Other officers not yet elected)

## Associational Brotherhood Officers

Director..... Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025  
 (Other officers not yet elected)

## Associational Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F, Concord 28025  
 Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. H. L. Honbarrier, Jr., 2306 Englewood St.  
 Kannapolis 28081  
 Baptist Young Women's Director . Mrs. Michael Ward, 1310 Central Dr. Kannapolis  
 28081  
 Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Joe Allen, 214 Northcrest, Kannapolis 28081  
 Girls in Action Director .... Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord 28025  
 Mission Action Director..... Mrs. James Camp, 571 Amity Av., Concord 28025  
 Secretary..... Ms. Sherry Aldridge, 2112 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081

## Associational Music Director

Director ..... Ryan Forbes, 147 Briarcliff Dr. #19, Kannapolis 28081



## Officers of the Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association

President ..... Willard L. Jenkins, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
Vice President ..... Larry Allen, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Robert Leonard, 783 Pearl Av. Concord 28025

## Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary

President ..... Mrs. Geri Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell 28138  
Vice President and Program Chairman ..... (Not elected yet)  
Secretary - Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dot Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025

## Historical Information

The following churches called new pastors this year: Bethlehem-Richard Porter; Brookdale-William M. Anthony; College Park-R. L. Ball; Enochville First-Jeff Wisdom; Howell's-Ray Rippy; Kerr Street-Bill Guthrie; McGill Avenue-Steve Ayers; Miller Street- Walter Waller; Providence- Roger Clark; Roberta- Steve Pennington.

The following churches called new members of the staff: Calvary-Randy McCall Minister of Music/Youth; Concord First-Rev. Peggy Jean Stout, Minister of Education; Kannapolis First-Kenneth Bradshaw, Minister of Music/Youth; North Kannapolis-Ryan Forbes, Minister of Music/Youth.

**BRIGHT LIGHT:** Contributed money to help construct a children's home in Puerto Rico.

**CENTERVIEW:** Hosted a Sunday School Revival with Leon Kilbreth. Voted to build a family life center.

**CONCORD FIRST:** Voted on proposed new building. Built a mission church in West Virginia.

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** Dedication of gifts from members: Letters designating name of church, Carillon system, ramp, and installing sound system. Three children earned a three year state Bible Drill award-Todd Deaton, Rhonda Deaton, and Rita Rushing.

**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Observed the 75th anniversary of the church.

**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Dedication December 5, 1982 of new fellowship building and six new Sunday School rooms, paving of parking area and driveway.

**PARKWOOD:** Church purchased the house and property next door to the church.

Our youth went on a mission trip to New Martinsville, West Virginia.

**PINE GROVE:** Built additional Sunday School rooms.

**PITTS:** On May 22, 1983, a commitment was made to try to start a new church-type mission during the church year 1983-84. Began compiling a history of the church.

**PROVIDENCE:** Held a note burning service on May 15, 1983.

**ROYAL OAKS:** Paved parking lot with concrete.

**SHARON:** Ordained Bobby Joe Stewart to the Gospel ministry and called him as associate pastor.

**SOUTHSIDE:** Observed 50th anniversary of the church in November 1982.

**UNITED LOVE:** Started a Nursery School on September 12, 1983. During the year we purchased two Modular Sunday School units.

## Messengers to the Association

- BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, Lois Mauldin.  
BLACKWELDER PARK: Mrs. Frank Hopkins, Mrs. Ruth Chandler, Mrs. Bea Williams, Fred Belk, Charles Burr.  
BROADUS MEMORIAL: Mike Steiner, Calvin Tucker.  
BROOKDALE: Mrs. W. M. Anthony, Mrs. D. E. Greene, Dale Brooks.  
CALVARY: Mr. & Mrs. Sam Haithcock, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Hall, Randy McCall, Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, Mrs. Edna Carraway, Adrian Taylor.  
CENTERVIEW: Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Derley, Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Parham, Kenneth Young, Mrs. Bertha Young.  
CENTRAL: Steve Nichols, Georgina Williams.  
COLDWATER: Bufford Henley, Warren McCoy.  
COLLEGE PARK: Rev. Rody Carland, Don Blackwell.  
COMMUNITY: Krone Eudy, Mrs. Mary Eudy.  
CONCORD, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Ross Hughes, James E. Furr, Rev. Peggy Stout, Jack Sparks.  
EASTSIDE: Mrs. Vassie Poplin, Mrs. Leathe Kimball.  
EASTWOOD: James Hartsell, Donald Leonard, Jack Sexton.  
EVA DRIVE: Mr. & Mrs. Marshall Forbes, Rita Howard.  
FAITH: Terry Thompson, Don Honeycutt.  
FISHER STREET: Mrs. Barbara Church.  
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS: Mr. & Mrs. W.R. Grant, Mr. & Mrs. Everette Rary, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Archer, Mr. & Mrs. Donald Crumbley, Mrs. Bobby Seagroves.  
GLORIETA: Mr. & Mrs. Lee. Roy Page, Lecil Smith, J. R. Wensil, Mrs. Yates Brooks.  
HOWELL'S: Hazel Rippy, Elaine Pless.  
IMMANUEL: Mrs. T. O. Lisenby, Mrs. Robert Honeycutt.  
JACKSON PARK: Mrs. Ruth Steelman, Steve Absher, Mrs. Lillian Hamilton, Mrs. Edna Polk, Mrs. Donna Honbarrier.  
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST: Leo Shull.  
KERR STREET: Marvin Trull, E. A. Proctor, W. E. Barringer, Mr. & Mrs. Archie Kennedy.  
MCGILL AVENUE: Rev. Terry Childers, Mrs. Russel L. Willis, Robert Kluttz, Raiford Troutman, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.  
MEMORIAL: C. O. Lapish, Mike Godfrey.  
MIDLAND, FIRST: Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Mrs. Anita A. Brooks, Mrs. Alice Austin.  
NORTH KANNAPOLIS: Ryan Forbes, Nick Judkins, Mr. & Mrs. Willard Robinette, Hub Rogers, J. Harold Squires.  
OAK RIDGE: Mr. & Mrs. Larry Norris, Mrs. Betty Hinson, Mrs. Connie Hinson, J. R. Wade, Jr., Mrs. Farrell Shimpock.  
ODELL: Mrs. Anita Stafford, Mrs. Mary Smith, Mrs. Judy Long, Mrs. Vera Carpenter.  
PARKWOOD: Dot Rhinehart, Mary Gohn.  
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE: Jerry Woodard, John Belk.  
PHANIELS: Mr. & Mrs. Guy Moose, Mrs. James Allen.  
PINE GROVE: Rufus Kiser, Mike Fink, Everette Lambert.  
PITTS: Jim Cox, Mr. & Mrs. Earnest Truette, Mrs. Lillian Little, Carroll Taylor, Mrs. Dianne Cranford, John Aldridge, Rev. Howard Carlton.  
POPLAR GROVE: Pete Turner, David Cooper, Stirling Britton, Clay Van Crayton, Mrs. Pansy Kiser, Kemp Meggs, William Coble.  
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Roger Clark, Mrs. Polly Kiker, Mrs. Lois Alexander.  
ROBERTA: Judy White, Wanda Duty, Judy Furr, Angela Moore, Vickie Coley.  
ROYAL OAKS: Mr. & Mrs. Gary Donahue.

SHADYBROOK: Mrs. Ruth Ruff, Mrs. Regina Gardner.  
 SHARON: Mr. & Mrs. Tom Bryant, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Page, Mr. & Mrs. Russell Hinson, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Wells, Arthur Morris Mrs. Jan Johnson.  
 SOUTHSIDE: Guy Moose.  
 STOWE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Mae Pope.  
 UNITED LOVE: Mrs. Joyce Dennis, Mrs. Shirley Earley, Mrs. Shirley Hall.  
 WEST POINT: Rev. Howard Wilson, Bill Edwards, Irene Edwards, Rev. & Mrs. Lloyd Argo, Mrs. Ruth German.  
 WHITE PARK: Mrs. Roy Safrit, Mrs. John Faggart, Miss Trudie Faggart.  
 WIL—MAR PARK: Rev. Clyde McLain, Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Spears, Sr., Mrs. Dale Hayes, Mrs. Willard Jenkins.  
 YOUNG STREET: Walter Tysinger, Eugene McCall, Mr. & Mrs. Wade Carter.

## Pastors Attending the Association

Richard Porter, Frank B. Hopkins (counted under officers), Calvin Faggart, W. M. Anthony, Jerry W. Townsend, Curtis C. Parker, R. L. Ball, Joe L. Kiker, Dr. E. Eugene Hunsinger, , Alton Basinger, Victor L. Trivette, James J. Wisdom, David Edwards, Benny Creed, George O. Hinson, Bobby Seagroves (counted under officers), Yates Brooks, Ray Rippy, Robert H. Honeycutt, Warren Bumgarner, Dr. William T. Guthire, Steve Ayers, Ronald Helms, Sonny Waller, Douglas Ponder, Ray Pennell, Farrell Shimpock (counted under officers), Dr. Charles W. Strafford, Darrell Coble, James Allen, Aldred Simpson, J. Ed Hall, (counted under officers), Michael Tillman, Roger Clark, Steve Pennington, Leon Smith, W. L. Downs, James S. Smith, Robert E. Leonard, Lynn Sasser, William D. Byrd, Larry Allen, Willard L. Jenkins, Richard Collins.

## Officers Attending the Association

Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions (ex officio), Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, Rev. James Camp, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Rev. Norman Brisson, Mrs. Hugh Price, Mrs. Robert Klutts, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. J. Ed Hall.

## Visitors to the Association

Dr. Wayne Bristow, Glen Allen, Virginia, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, Thomasville, N.C., Charles L. Tanner, Thomasville, N.C. Rev. & Mrs. Cline Borders, Shelby, N.C., Rev. Robert K. Bates, Asheville, N.C.

## Enrollment

Messengers.....	176
Officers.....	10
Pastors (Some counted under officers).....	39
Interim Pastors 1 (counted under officers).....	0
Visitors: From outside association-6, from within association-78.....	84
Total.....	<hr/> 309

## Digest of Letters for 1982-83

ITEMS		*GAIN	*LOSS
<b>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP</b>			
Baptisms	548		72
No. churches reporting baptisms	54	same	same
Received by letter and other additions	596	22	
Members lost by death, letter, etc.	774	41	
Total membership	22,497	149	
Sunday School Enrollment	14,051	294	
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5433		324
No. churches reporting V.B.S.	52		2
Church Training Enrollment	2011	350	
No. churches reporting C.T.	24	1	
W.M.U. Enrollment	3026		43
Church reproting W.M.U.	52		3
Brotherhood Enrollment	2101	166	
Churches reporting B.H.	46		3
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$ 593,823	59,263	
No. churches contributing to C.P.	54		3
Associational Missions Receipts	112,932	11,862	
No. churches contributing to A.M.	58		2
<b>DESIGNATION</b>			
State Missions	37,128	1,195	
No. churches contributing to S.M.	43	same	same
Home Missions	66,578	12,963	
No. churches contributing to H.M.	51	same	same
Foreign Missions	137,329	10,050	
No. churches contributing to F.M.	54		1
Children's Homes	875		220
No. churches contributing to C.H.	6		2
Christian Education	2408	1,639	
No. churches contributing to C.E.	7	2	
Hospital	0		210
No. churches contributing to H.	0		2
Homes for aging	0		220
No. churches contributing to H.A.	0		2
Designated Other Objects:	\$ 89,569	\$ 10,134	
Grand Total Mission Expenditures	1,073,085	127,606	
Grand Total Expenditures (local)	4,333,245	443,847	
Total Receipts For All Purposes	5,972,156	730,473	
Value of Church property			
including pastor's home	27,626,557	3,757,138	
Number of Tithers	4587	134	
Churches not reporting	5	2	

\*Indicates loss or gain over last year

Respectfully submitted,  
Harry J. Moore, Clerk



## Group of Churches

I. Coldwater; Glorieta; Miami; Mt. Pleasant, First; Mount Carmel; Oak Ridge; Pine Grove; Howell's; Midland, First; Community; Wayside; Charity; Rocky River; Covenant; United Love.

II. Immanuel; Concord, First; Young Street; Kerr Street; McGill Avenue; Will-Mar Park; Eastside; White Park.

III. Pitts; Stowe's Chapel; Harrisburg First, Providence, College Park; Broadus Memorial; Roberta; Bright Light; Bethlehem; Southside; West Concord; Gordon Heights.

IV. Faith; Poplar Grove; Parkwood; Brookdale; Sharon; Fisher Street; Shadybrook; Odell; Miller Street; Eastwood; Eva Drive Bible; True Gospel.

V. Royal Oaks; Skyland; Franklin Heights; Lane St., Jackson Park; Calvary; Centerview; Memorial; Phaniels; Pennsylvania Avenue; Concord Lake; Unity.

VI. Rodger Park; Blackwelder Park; North Kannapolis; Kannapolis, First; West point Lakewood; Enochville, First; Central; Victory.



# Program

## SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Evening, October 24, 1983

- 6:30 PM Registration
- 6:45 PM Musical Presentation ..... Calvary Baptist Church Choir
- DUETS: Randy & Linda McCall
- 7:10 PM Call to Order..... Frank Hopkins, Mod.
- Welcome ..... Robert Leonard
- 7:15 PM The Association in Worship:
- Hymn
- Sermon ..... Yates Brooks
- Scripture and Prayer Acts 8:26-35..... Ray Rippey
- 7:45 PM Report on Order of Business..... Wanda Ritchie
- Recognition of New Pastors..... Russell L. Willis
- Appointment of Committees..... Frank Hopkins
- Report on Enrollment ..... Harry J. Moore, Clerk
- Miscellaneous Business
- 8:05 PM Director of Missions Report..... Russell L. Willis
- Introduction to Speaker ..... Russell L. Willis
- 8:15 PM Hymn
- Speaker ..... Wayne Bristow
- Hymn
- 9:00 PM Benediction and Adjournment

## WEST POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning, October 25, 1983

- 8:45 AM Registration
- 9:00 AM Worship in Music..... Ryan Forbes, Trumpet
- 9:05 AM Call to Order..... Frank Hopkins, Mod.
- Welcome..... Larry Allen
- 9:10 AM The Association in Worship:
- Hymn
- Scripture..... Richard Porter
- 9:15 AM Reception of Organization Reports
- 9:20 AM Reception of Committee Reports
- Nominating Committee..... Mike Steiner
- Committee on Committees..... Ray Pennell
- Committee on Place and Preacher
- 9:40 AM Miscellaneous
- 9:45 AM Hymn
- 9:50 AM In Memoriam..... Clyde McLain
- 9:55 AM Report for the Social Service Agency..... Michael Blackwell
- 10:30 AM Report of the Executive Board..... Frank Hopkins, Mod.
- 10:40 AM Report of State Agencies and Recognition
- 11:00 AM Introduction of Speaker ..... Russell L. Willis
- 11:05 AM Hymn
- Speaker ..... Cline Borders
- 11:45 AM Benediction and Adjournment

## GLORIETA BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Evening, October 25, 1983

6:30 PM	Registration	
6:45 PM	Musical Presentation	North Kannapolis Baptist Church Choir
7:00 PM	Call to Order	Frank Hopkins, Mod.
	Welcome	Yates Brooks
7:05 PM	The Association in Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Steve Ayers
7:10 PM	Installation of Officers	Russell L. Willis
7:15 PM	FILM: "Missions Today USA"	
7:45 PM	Finance Committee Presentation	Jerry Townsend
	Resolution Committee Report	Willard Jenkins
8:00 PM	Miscellaneous Business	
	Hymn	
	Introduction of Guest Missionary	Frank Hopkins
8:15 PM	Missionary Speaker	Robert K. Bates
9:00 PM	Benediction and Adjournment	Frank Hopkins, Mod.

## Church Directory

### Mission or Extention Classes

Kannapolis, First . . . . . Green Acres Mission, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025  
Poplar Grove. . . . . The Pineview Rest Home, 61 old Speedway Dr., Concord 28025

### Association Pastors

Concord, First . . . . . Rev. James Camp, 571 Amity Av., Concord 28025  
Parkwood . . . . . Rev. Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 632, Wingate, N.C. 28174  
Sharon . . . . . Rev. Bobby Joe Stewart, 2628 Shady Lane Av., Concord 28025

### Mission Pastors

Kannapolis, First . . . . . Rev. Luke Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025

### Ministers of Education

Concord, First . . . . . Rev. Peggy Stout, P.o Box 663, Concord 28025  
Kannapolis, First . . . . . Rev. Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
McGill Avenue . . . . . Rev. Jane Powell, 202 McGill Av., N.W. Concord 28025  
United Love . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Dennis, 9015 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212  
West Point . . . . . Rev. Howard Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081

## Ministers Licensed This Year

Central. . . . . Troy Gourley, 1813 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Community. . . . . William G. Patrick, Rt. 1 Box 98-D-3, Stanfield 28163  
 Lane Street . . . . . Jimmy Barrett, 106 Shady Oak Cr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge. . . . . Charles D. Hensley, 3126-C, Chapwin Cir., Concord 28025  
 Victory . . . . . Jeff Penington, 413 E. 21st St., Kannapolis 28081

## Ministers Ordained This Year

Rodger Park . . . . . Rev. Edward Mitchell Pigg, Rt. 1 Box 543, Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon . . . . . Rev. Bobby Joe Stewart, 115 Mayfield St., Concord 28025

## Special Information Concerning Ministers (other than pastor) and Students for the Ministry

Blackwelder Park. . . . . Fred Pennell (I), 318 West 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081  
     Dr. Duard Murphy, Rt. 2 Box 459-A, Concord 28025  
 Calvary . . . . . John Hass (PI), 104 Cline St., Concord 28025  
     Eddie Jones (PI), 307 Caldwell St., Kannapolis 28081  
     Ben Clark (R), 1315 Fox Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview . . . . . J. W. Parham (R) 1909 Floridia Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 College Park. . . . . Rody Carland (O), 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
     Don Helms (EP), 6107 Boulder Creek Ln., Harrisburg 28075  
 Concord, First . John McCrimmon, Sr., (OMR) 188 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
     Fred Morris (OMI), 646 Tripolis, Concord 28025  
     George Spencer, 125-B Lower Birck Rd., Ft. Riley, Kansas 66442  
     Wilson F. Cone (OMI), 111 Overbrook, N.E., Concord 28025  
     Ross Hughes (R), 107 Goodman Cir., Concord 28025  
 Eastwood . . . . . Donald Leonard (I), 101 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025  
 Enochville, First . . William E. Evans (R), 501 Spring Garden St., Kannapolis 28081  
     Harold Hudson, 2128 West "C" St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eva Drive . . . . . Wayne Hinson, 301 Young St., S.W., Concord 28025  
     Collie Howard. . . . . 313 Highland Av., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights. . . . Dr. Jerry H. Baker (I), Wood Glen Ln., Marietta, Ga., 3006  
     Ava C. Archer (I), 210 Dalewood Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Immanuel. . . . . Harry J. Moore (PI), 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Kannapolis, First. . . . R. O. Brinkley (R), 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
     Maynard Mangum (I), 807 Lake View St., Kannapolis 28081  
     Tom Hartis (I), 201 Suburban Av., Kannapolis 28081  
     Norman Brisson (O), 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
     Ken Bradshaw, 113 Kimball St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street. . . . . Tony Biles (CH), 620 Amity Av., Concord 28025  
     Gene Frady (PI), Rt. 1 Box 404-A, Harrisburg 28075  
 McGill Avenue . . . . . Clarence Propst (R) 211 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025  
     Glenn Hartsell (I) 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025  
     Glenn Neal, 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025  
     Roy Krimes, 147 Madison Av., N.W. Concord 28025  
 North Kannapolis. . . . Coy C. Privette (PI), 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge. . . . . Ronald King (I), Chevaron Dr., Concord 28025  
     Carl Helms (R), Rt. 1, Midland 28107  
     Ray Lambert (I), Myrtle Beach, S.C. 29577



Phaniels ..... Gary Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138  
 Pitts ..... Howard Carlton (R), Rt. 6 Box 68, Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove ..... L. S. Turner (R), 137 Duval St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Providence ..... Charles F. Smith (R), P.O. Box 333, Harrisburg 28075  
 Rocky River ..... Archie Thompson (EP), 5807 Albermarle Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Royal Oaks ..... Ed J. Stack (I), 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Marvin Tilley (R) 314 W. Fisher St., Concord 28025  
     Gary Chapman (I), Pitt School Rd., Harrisburg 28075  
 Southside ..... Melvin Helms (R) 88 Circle Dr., Concord 28025  
     Arthur Plummer (PI), 487 Cabarrus Av., W., Concord 28025  
 West Concord ..... Vernon Connell (R), 602 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025  
     M. L. Ross, (R), 277 Jefferson Ct., N.E., Concord 28025  
 West Point ..... Lloyd Argo (R), 109 Fir Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Clyde McLain (OR), 134 Westover Av., Kannapolis 28081

## Organist and Pianists

Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park .... Mrs. Kay Hallman, 1700 Shadybrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Bright Light ..... Sharon R. Willis, 438 Springview Ct., Concord 28025  
 Broadus Memorial ..... Rick Cox, 108 Stacybrook Dr., Concord 28025  
 Brookdale ..... Mrs. J. P. Austin, 612 Fisher St., Concord 28025  
 Calvary ..... Dana Jarrett (O), 1618 Cambridge St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview ..... Mrs. Teresa Riddle, 803 Highland Av., Landis 28088  
 Central ..... Joyce Honeycutt, 7575 Unity Church Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater ..... Mrs. Vicky Pickard (O), 114 Piedmont Dr., Concord 28025  
 College Park ..... Mrs. Angie Barbee (P), 108 Tulip, Av., Concord 28025  
 Community ..... Mrs. Marian Lambert, 206 Oakland St., Locust 28097  
 Concord, First ..... Mrs. James Hinson (O), 715 Mirmar, N.E., Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake ..... Mrs. Annie Wilhite, Rt. 2, Kannapolis 28081  
 Covenant ..... Unreported  
 Eastside ..... Mrs. Shirley Hill (P), 237 Elgin Ct., Concord 28025  
 Eastwood ..... Mrs. Joyce Wilkerson (O), 220 Sharpe St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Enochville, First ..... Miss Jamie Ranson, 410 Pinewood Dr., Kannapolis  
 Eve Drive ..... Rachel Hammonds, 312 Prior Dr., Concord 28025  
 Faith ..... Bertie Holder, 124 Winecoff Av., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... Mrs. Connie Overcash, 1376 Winecoff Sch. Rd., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Miss Vickie Jarrett, 1254 Madison Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Mrs. Darlene Bean (P), Rt. 1 Box 236-K, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 Gordon ..... Unreported  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075  
 Howell's ..... Margaret Efird, Rt. 2 Box 44, Midland 28107  
 Immanuel ..... Mrs. Mike Goodman (P), Rt. 8 Box 119, Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Ms. Yvonne Sorrow (O), 400 E. 24th St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... vacant  
 Kerr Street ..... Mrs. Strickland Dalton, 4809 Zion Church Rd., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... Mrs Carolyn Sweatt, 3484 Churchview St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Lane Street ..... Miss Patty White, 2210 Brookside, Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Mrs. Terry Childers (O), 107 Wedgewood Cr., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Mrs. Sharon Rodgers, 920 Laura Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami ..... Mrs. Mickey Tucker, Rt. 2 Box 130, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 Midland, First ..... Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland 28107  
 Miller Street ..... Tami Hodge, 1050 McClean Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mt. Carmel ..... not shown

Mt. Pleasant, First ..... Mrs. Pam Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 333, Rockwell 28138  
 North Kannapolis ..... Mrs. Clifford Fowler, P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Darlene Wade, 203 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025  
 Odell ..... Mrs. Susan Christy, 324 Vance Dr., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Mrs. Gene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025  
 Pennsylvania Avenue ..... Mrs. Faye Oliver (P), Pennsylvania Av., Concord 28025  
 Phaniels ..... Deon Hough, Rt. 3 Box 631, Salisbury 28144  
 Pine Grove ..... Mrs. Lynn Fink, Rt. 6, Concord 28025  
 Pitts ..... Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, 1028 Lindler Dr., Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove ..... Mrs. Bill Hinson, 384 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025  
 Providence ..... Mrs. Conchita Shelton, 6606 Roberta Rd., Harrisburg 28075  
 Roberta ..... John Griggs, 10120 University Blvd., Charlotte 28213  
 Rocky River ..... Mrs. J. H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Rodgers Park ..... Mrs. Ellen Ludwick (O), 108 Rolling Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Royal Oaks ..... not shown  
 Shadybrook ..... Mrs. Bill Hubbard, 1622 Eastwood Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Mrs. Carol Bryant, 6613 Weldon Cr., Concord 28025  
 Skyland ..... not shown  
 Southside ..... Miss Rina Bauguess (O), 4746 Americana Av., Charlotte 28215  
 Stowe's Chapel ..... Mrs. Ethel Little, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075  
 True Gospel ..... unreported  
 United Love ..... Mrs. Fran Helms, Rt. 1 Box 349-A, Midland 28107  
 Unity ..... unreported  
 Victory ..... Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wayside ..... Tonda Dorton, Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 West Concord ..... Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell, 705 Michael Av., Concord 28025  
 West Point ..... Pam Morgan, 2802 Wright Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 White Park ..... do not have one  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Mrs. Preston R. Forrester, 271 Sherwin Ln., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Miss Tammy Hendrick, 15 Grace Av., Concord 28025  
 Green Acres Mission ..... Mrs. Gertrude Smith, Odell Sch. Rd., Concord 28025  
 New Hope ..... Unreported

## Directors of Media Center Services

Calvary ..... Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, 1199 Riding Trail Ln., Concord 28025  
 Coldwater ..... Miss Tammy McCoy, 739 Gibson Dr., Concord 28025  
 Concord, First ..... Mrs. Mark Smith, 755 Williamsburg Dr., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Mrs. W. H. White, 525 Annex St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Immanuel ..... Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Mrs. Harold Carter, 621 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Mrs. W. H. Riddle, 506 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Steet ..... Mrs. George J. Long, 38 Eastcliff Dr., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... Mrs. Myrtle Phillips, 3610 Duke St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Memorial ..... Miss Jolene Cook, 808 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Mrs. Hugh Price, 52 Oak Dr., Concord 28025  
 Mt. Pleasant, First ..... Mrs. Sue Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 North Kannapolis ..... Mrs. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 Odell ..... Mrs. Peggy Nicholson, 6000 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Joyce Stancil, 2145 Sheffield Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Phaniels ..... Mrs. Geri Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell 28138  
 Pitts ..... Mrs. Wanda Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Poplar Grove ..... Mrs. Robert Tallent, 205 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025  
 Providence ..... Mrs. Kenneth Griffin, 416 Harrisburg Dr., Harrisburg 28075

Roberta ..... Mrs. Judy Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125-A, Harrisburg 28075  
 Rodgers Park ..... Miss Kim Campbell, Rt. 2 Box 546-A, China Grove 28023  
 Shadybrook ..... Mrs. Ruth Ruff, 612 Hillside St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Mr. & Mrs. Chris Roseman, 1006 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025  
 United Love ..... Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, 9415 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 West Concord ..... Miss Angie Gaskey, 13 Raleigh St., Concord 28025  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Mrs. Dale Hayes, 22 Todd Dr., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Miss Lena Lindsey, 134 Robinson St., S.W., Concord 28025

## Youth Directors

Calvary ..... Randy McCall, P.O. Box 1130, Kannapolis 28081  
 Concord, First ..... Rev. Peggy Stout, P.O. Box 663, Concord 28025  
 Faith ..... Benny J. Creed, 70 Lowe St., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights .... Rev. William K. Archer, 210 Dalewood St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Rev. Ken Bradshaw, 113 Kimball St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami ..... Macky Rowland, Miami Church Rd., Concord 28025  
 Midland, First ..... David Eudy, Rt. 1 Box 438, Midland 28107  
 North Kannapolis ..... Ryan Forbes, 147 Briarcliff Dr., #19, Kannapolis 28081  
 Parkwood ..... Rev. Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 632, Wingate 28174  
 Poplar Grove... Mr. & Mrs. Bill Hinson, 384 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Mrs. Caro Eudy, 808 Carolyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025

## Recreation Directors

Bethlehem ..... Rev. Richard Porter, 38 Liske Av., Concord 28025  
 Broadus Memorial ..... Mark Davis, 420 Peach St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Faith ..... Mark Safrit, 4130-8, Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Thomas Linn, 716 Keever St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Immanuel ..... Mrs. Ed Phillips, 38 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Kannapolis, First ..... David Holman, 114 N. Ridge Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Allen Lefler, 38 Groff St., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... John Lomax, 556 Englewood, N.E., Concord 28025

## Stewardship Chairmen

Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Doris Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park ..... Bill Burgess, 602 Spring Garden Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Brookdale ..... Paul Atwell, 2001 S. Ridge Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Calvary ..... Norwood Powers, 201 St. Joseph St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview ..... Harry Pucket, 206 York Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Concord, First ..... Wayne Troutman, 100 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Eastwood ..... James Hartsell, 656 Jackson Ter., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... Stan Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 353-B, Kannapolis 28081  
 Franklin Heights ..... Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Roger Hinson, Rt. 5 Box 248, Concord 28025  
 Howell's ..... Estelle Connell, Rt. 2 Box 116, Midland 28107  
 Jackson Park ..... Thomas Dendy, 516 Wright St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... W. E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Mrs. Howard Godfrey, 1521 Cripple Creek Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Harold Wright, 325 Woodcrest Dr., Concord 28025  
 North Kannapolis ..... John Reid, 313 W. Sixth St., Landis 28088  
 Parkwood ..... Bobby Doster, Rt. 4 Box 530-T, Kannapolis 28081

Phaniels ..... Bill Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138  
 Pitts. .... Carroll Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075  
 Providence ..... Walter (Sam) Morris, P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075  
 Rodgers Park ..... Charles Horton, Rt. 3 Box 153-T, China Grove 28023  
 Sharon ..... Paul Sipes, 1810 W "A" St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Southside ..... Tom Moose, 346 Cabarrus Av., E., Concord 28025  
 West Concord ..... Mrs. Sarah Lambert, Roberta Mill Rd., Concord 28025  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Bailly F. Kiser, 1022 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Walter Tysinger, 151 Robbins St., S.W., Concord 28025

## Chairman of Missions Committee

Blackwelder Park ..... Mrs. Bea Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Calvary ..... Mr. & Mrs. Fred Payne, 1808 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Concord, First ..... Lewis Whitley, 570 Dogwood St., S.E. Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... Mrs. Lynda Scoggins, 1386 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Jackson Park ..... Max Sherrill, Jr., 2404 Ashe St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Harold Turner, 117 York Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 North Kannapolis ..... Mrs. Bill Chapman, Rt. 1 Box 987, Davidson 28036  
 Pitts ..... John Aldridge, 2168 Dartwood Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Poplar Grove ..... Thomas Anderson, 619 Archibald Rd., 28025  
 Providence ..... Mrs. Clyde Hatley, 302 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Sharon ..... Mrs. Edna Page, 28 McArthur Dr., S.E. Concord 28025  
 Southside ..... Norman Lowder, 705 Reubens Rd., Concord 28025  
 United Love ..... Terry Heatherington, P.O. Box 119, Midland 28107

## Secretaries

Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Romaine Porter, 38 Liske Av., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park ..... Mrs. Louverne Fuller, 2213 Billy St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Calvary ..... Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, 1199 Riding Trail Ln., Concord 28025  
 Centerview ..... Connie Overcash, 1376 Winecoff Sch. Rd., Concord 28025  
 Central ..... Terry Keaton, 904 Carolyn Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater ..... Mrs. Dorothy Beam, 107 Wintercrest Dr., Concord 28025  
 Concord, First ..... Ms. Brenda Ramsey, P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake ..... Mrs. Mary Lawing, 916 Klondale Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eastside ..... Mrs. Judy Hardy, Rt. 7, Concord 28025  
 Enochville, First ..... Ms. Wanda Gheen, 306 Northdale Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Faith ..... Gail Huneycutt, 802 Chalice St., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Mrs. Gail Snuggs, 8800 Hickory Nut Trail, Concord 28025  
 Glorieta ..... Mrs. Teresa Almond, 5031 Lacewood Ct., Concord 28025  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Hudson Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Howell's ..... Estelle Connell, Rt. 2 Box 116, Midland 28107  
 Jackson Park ..... Mrs. Carol Eagle, 2320 McGill St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ... Mrs. Nellie Brooks, 408-3 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... Mrs. Ray Morgan, 46 Donna Gale Av., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... Mrs. Betty Dishman, Rt. 3 Box 261, Mooresville 28115  
 Memorial ..... Mrs. M. M. Herring, 812 Sharon St. Kannapolis 28081  
 Lane Street ..... Mrs. Pat Davenport, Rt. 1 Box 224-K, Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Mrs. James Crow, Highway 73 W., Concord 28025  
 Miami ..... Mr. Deloris Sossamon, 1633 Pompono Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Midland, First ..... Mrs. Lillian Clark, P.O. Box 118, Midland 28107  
 Miller Street ..... Blondell Burris, 612 Miller St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mt. Pleasant, First ..... Mrs. Kay Troutman, Rt. 2 Box 289, Rockwell 28138



North Kannapolis . . . . . Mrs. Eddie Robinette, 1801 Joe St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Morton, 300 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Odell . . . . . Miss Lisa Robinson, 237 Crisco Rd., Concord 28025  
 Pine Grove . . . . . Rufus Kiser, 896 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Pitts . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove . . . . . Mrs. Wayne Crayton, 969 Winston Dr., Concord 28025  
 Rocky River . . . . . Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Rodgers Park . . . . . Mrs. Pat Miller, 4529 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Shadybrook . . . . . Mrs. David Gillon, 407 Midlake Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Roseman, 27 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Southside . . . . . Mrs. Kay Beamon, 555 Splicewood Dr., Concord 28025  
 Stowe's Chapel . Mrs. Carolyn Ritchie, 310 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg 28075  
 United Love . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Earley, Rt. 2, Midland 28107  
 Wayside . . . . . Sarah Kiker, Rt. 1, Midland 28107  
 West Concord . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Griffin, 7 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025  
 West Point . . . . . Anna Martin, 305 N. Rose Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wil-Mar Park . . . . . Mrs. W. L. Jenkins, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Young Street . . . . . Mrs. Carol Eudy, 808 Carolyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025

## Pastors

Bethlehem . . . . . Richard Porter, 38 Liske Av., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park . . . . . Vacant  
 Bright Light . . . . . J. J. Morton, 113 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Broadus Memorial . . . . . Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138  
 Brookdale . . . . . W. M. Anthony, 902 Venus Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Calvary . . . . . Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview . . . . . Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Central . . . . . Curtis C. Parker, 400 East 17th St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater . . . . . Jesse Yarbrough, 1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025  
 College Park . . . . . R. L. Ball, 859 Chalice., St., Concord 28025  
 Community . . . . . Joe L. Kiker, 5525 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe 28110  
 Concord, First . . . Dr. E. Eugene Hunsinger, 441 Claymont St., S.E. Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake . . . . . James Hatley, 803 Klondale Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Covenant . . . . . Unreported  
 Eastside . . . . . Alton Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Eastwood . . . . . Victor L. Trivette, Rt. 5 Box 54, Kannapolis 28081  
 Enochville, First . . . . . James J. Wisdom, 2308 Davis St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eva Drive . . . . . David Edwards, 1122 Grove St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Faith . . . . . Benny Creed, 70 Lowe Av., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street . . . . . George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord, 28025  
 Franklin Heights . . . . . Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta . . . . . Yates Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025  
 Harrisburg, First . . . . . Jimmy Bartley, 324 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075  
 Howell's . . . . . Ray Rippy, Rt. 1 Box 125, Midland 28107  
 Immanuel . . . . . Robert H. Honeycutt, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park . . . . . Warner Bumgarner, 308 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First . . . . . Vacant  
 Kerr Street . . . . . William Guthrie, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood . . . . . Randall B. Turner, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Lane Street . . . . . Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115-A, Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue . . . . . Steve Ayers, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E. Concord 28025  
 Memorial . . . . . Vacant  
 Miami . . . . . Earl Barringer, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025

Midland, First . . . . . Ronald Helms, P.O. Box 125, Midland 28170  
 Miller Street . . . . . Walter F. Waller, 1307 Oakshade Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mount Carmel . . . . . Frank Miller, 39 Carolina Av., N.E. Concord 28025  
 Mt. Pleasant, First . . . . . Douglas Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 North Kannapolis . . . . . W. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge . . . . . Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Odell . . . . . Dr. Charles W. Stafford, 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood . . . . . Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025  
 Pennsylvania Avenue . . . . . Vacant  
 Phaniels . . . . . James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell 28138  
 Pine Grove . . . . . Aldred Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd., Indial Trail 28079  
 Pitts . . . . . J. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075  
 Poplar Grove . . . . . Michael Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025  
 Providence . . . . . Roger Clark, P.O. Box 247, Harrisburg 28075  
 Roberta . . . . . Steve Pinnington, Rt. 8 Box 81, Concord 28025  
 Rocky River . . . . . Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Rogers Park . . . . . Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025  
 Royal Oaks . . . . . W. L. Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Shadybrook . . . . . Burl H. Ashley, 1104 Oakwood Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon . . . . . James S. Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Skyland . . . . . Aaron Wylie, 1212 E. First St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Southside . . . . . Robert E. Leonard, 783 Pearl Av., Concord 28025  
 Stowe's Chapel . . . . . Harvey Rumpfelt, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213  
 True Gospel . . . . . Unreported  
 United Love . . . . . Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Unity . . . . . Unreported  
 Victory . . . . . Vacant  
 Wayside . . . . . Vacant  
 West Concord . . . . . William D. Byrd, 81 S. White St., Concord 28025  
 West Point . . . . . Larry Allen, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 White Park . . . . . Vacant  
 Wil-Mar Park . . . . . Willard L. Jenkins, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Young Street . . . . . Richard Collins, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Green Acres Mission . . . . . Ira Luke Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 New Hope . . . . . Unreported

## Sunday School Directors

Bethlehem . . . . . Ronald Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park . . . . . Fred Belk, 217 Ridgecrest Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Bright Light . . . . . James Hudson, 27 Cascade Dr., Concord 28025  
 Broadus Memorial . . . . . Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138  
 Brookdale . . . . . Johnny Harwood, 5411 Sheridan Dr., Concord 28025  
 Calvary . . . . . Rick Strickland, 1505 Longbow Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview . . . . . Clyde R. Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Central . . . . . Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater . . . . . Rick Faggart, Rt. 1 Box 178-AA, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 College Park . . . . . Earl Hunt, 953 E. 36th St., Apt. 4, Charlotte  
 Community . . . . . Larry Soots, P.O. Box 117, Locust 28097  
 Concord, First . . . . . Mrs. J. Mack Terrell, 130 Arizona Pl., Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake . . . . . James Houck, 905 Grace Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Covenant . . . . . Unreported  
 Eastside . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Hooks, 156 McKinnon Av., N.E. Concord 28025  
 Eastwood . . . . . Sammy Lewis, 705 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Enochville, First . . . . . James Ranson, 410 Pinewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eva Drive . . . . . Lindsey Shue, 120 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

Faith ..... Don Huneycutt, 802 Chalice St., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... Edward Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Mrs. George Earley, Rt. 1 Box 252-N, Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Michael Hartsell, 26 Willowbrook Dr., Concord 28025  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Jimmie Locklear, 6433 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025  
 Howell's ..... Wade Campbell, P.O. Box 92, Midland 28107  
 Immanuel ..... Joe Morley, 113 Cherokee Dr., Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Tommy Dendy, 2118 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Ned Robinette, 300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... E. E. Furr, 262 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... Cecil Medlin, 1418 Upper Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Lane Street ..... James Smith, 115 Market St., Rockwell 28138  
 McGill ..... Floyd Kiker, 5827 Weddington Rd., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Bill Foil, 111 Landmark Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami ..... Lewis Whittington, P.O. Box 635, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 Midland, First ..... Charles Clark, P.O. Box 118, Midland 28107  
 Mt. Carmel ..... Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 198, Concord 28025  
 Miller Street ..... Theodore Thomason, 321 Vance Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mt. Pleasant, First ..... David Hinson, 413 Birnamwood Dr., Concord 28025  
 North Kannapolis ..... Tony Rary, 909 Carolyn Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge ..... Lee J. Barbee, 320 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Odell ..... Benard Barbee, 5913 Macedonia Church Rd., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Bobby Doster, Rt. 4 Box 530-T, Kannapolis 28081  
 Pennsylvania Avenue ..... Jerry Woodard, 804 Norland Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Phaniels ..... Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081  
 Pine Grove ..... Mike Fink, Rt. 6, Concord 28025  
 Pitts ..... Greg Hamilton, Weldon Cr., Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove ..... Pete Coleman, 44 Willon Dr., Concord 28025  
 Providence ..... Ted Powell, 35 White St., Concord 28025  
 Roberta ..... Robert Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125-A, Harrisburg 28075  
 Rocky River ..... Guy Moore, 9921 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Rodger Park ..... Charles Horton, Rt. 3 Box 153-T, China Grove 28023  
 Royal Oaks ..... Joe Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Shadybrook ..... David Reavis, 1501 Longbow Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... C. W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025  
 Skyland ..... Max D. Neal, 127 Crescent St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Southside ..... Tommy Gary, Barbee Rd., Concord 28025  
 Stowe's Chapel ..... Carl Pope, 92 Helen Dr., Concord 28025  
 True Gospel ..... Unreported  
 United Love ..... Marvin McManus, Rt. 1 Box 365, Midland 28107  
 Unity ..... Unreported  
 Victory ..... Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wayside ..... Ricky McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110  
 West Concord ..... R. E. Griffin, 7 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025  
 West Point ..... Jimmy Baker, 1005 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081  
 White Park ..... Lee Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Willard L. Jenkins, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Reece Smith, 39 Brookwood Av., N. E., Concord 28025  
 Green Acres ..... Earl Church, 7906 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 New Hope ..... Unreported

## Music Directors

Bethlehem . . . . .	Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park . . . . .	Bobby Smith, 319 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081
Bright Light . . . . .	Donald L. Hill, 1815 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Broadus Memorial . . . . .	Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138
Brookdale . . . . .	Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis 28081
Calvary . . . . .	Randy McCall, P.O. Box 1130, Kannapolis 28081
Centerview . . . . .	Charles James, P.O. Box 656, Rockwell 28138
Central . . . . .	Lester Childress, 509 Martin Cr., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater . . . . .	Mrs. Vicky Pickard, 114 Piedmont Dr., Concord 28025
College Park . . . . .	Rev. Rody Carland, 318 Parrell Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Community . . . . .	Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Av., Locust 28097
Concord, First . . . . .	Mrs. James Hinson, 715 Miramar, N.E., Concord 28025
Concord Lake . . . . .	Holland Skidmore, 615 Leonard Av., Kannapolis 28081
Covent . . . . .	Unreported
Eastside . . . . .	Vacant
Eastwood . . . . .	Paul Rufty, 402 East 11th St., Kannapolis 28081
Enochville, First . . . . .	Randy Childers, 3407 Teakwood Dr., Concord 28025
Eva Drive . . . . .	Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Av., Concord 28025
Faith . . . . .	Vacant
Fisher Street . . . . .	Adam McManus, 2718 Lyla Av., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights . . . . .	Rev. William K. Archer, 210 Dalewood St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta . . . . .	Russell Carr, 15 Mary Cir., Concord 28025
Gordon Heights . . . . .	Unreported
Harrisburg, First . . . . .	Mrs. Marlene Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord 28025
Howell's . . . . .	Jimmy Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 240, Midland 28107
Immanuel . . . . .	Mr. & Mrs. Tim Byerly, 1057 Rembrandt Dr., Concord 28025
Jackson Park . . . . .	Aubrey J. Bragg, 1502 Stone Av., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	Rev. Ken Bradshaw, 113 Kimball St., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street . . . . .	Bruce Jones, 612 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Lakewood . . . . .	Joey Brooks, 9045 Sorrow Farm Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street . . . . .	Mrs. Dot Kelsey, 621 Leonard Av., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue . . . . .	Rev. Terry D. Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cr., N.E. Concord 28025
Memorial . . . . .	Mrs. Judy Sossamon, 1066 Central Dr., Concord 28025
Miami . . . . .	Eddie McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
Midland, First . . . . .	Mrs. Harold Little, Rt. 2 Box 467, Oakboro 28129
Miller Street . . . . .	Walter F. Waller, 1307 Oakshade Av., Kannapolis 28081
Mt. Carmel . . . . .	Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 176-D, Concord 28025
Mt. Pleasant, First . . . . .	Mrs. Beverly Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124
North Kannapolis . . . . .	Ryan Forbes, 147 Briarcliff Dr., #19, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge . . . . .	Mrs. Judy Joyner, 112 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
Odell . . . . .	Dr. Charles W. Stafford, 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025
Parkwood . . . . .	Janice Bodford, P.O. Box 632, Wingate 28174
Pennsylvania Avenue . . . . .	R. D. Goodman, 602 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels . . . . .	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove . . . . .	Clyde Kiser, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 495, Concord 28025
Pitts . . . . .	La'ry Durand, 1283 Rockcrest Ct., Concord 28025
Poplar Grove . . . . .	William Coble (JP), 72 Park Dr., Concord 28025
Providence . . . . .	Carlton K. Brooks, 232 Oakside Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Roberta . . . . .	John Griggs, 10120 University Blvd, Charlotte 28213
Rocky River . . . . .	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park . . . . .	Manuel Overcash, Rt. 3 Box 16, Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks . . . . .	Rodney A. Hughes, 115 Crescent St., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook . . . . .	Byron O'Daniels, 1418 Gary Av., Kannapolis 28081



Sharon ..... Mrs. Connie Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Skyland ..... Vacant  
 Southside ..... Mrs. Carolyn McPherson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Lexington 28292  
 Stowe's Chapel . Mrs. Carolyn Ritchie, 310 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg 28075  
 True Gospel ..... Unreported  
 United Love ..... Donald Broiels, 5010 Harri-Ann Dr., Charlotte 28212  
 Unity ..... Unreported  
 Victory..... Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wayside ..... Lela Mae McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110  
 West Concord ..... Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell, 705 Michael Av., Concord 28025  
 West Point ..... Rev. Howard Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 White Park ..... Vacant  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Rev. Clyde McLain, 134 Westover Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Young Street ..... Donny Lovette, Rt. 12 Box 185, Salisbury 28144  
 Green Acres Mission ..... Miss Hattie Allen, Rt. 3, Mooresville 28115  
 New Hope ..... Unreported

## Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Bethlehem..... Mrs. Sarah Gaydon, 540 Crestmont Dr., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park..... Mrs. Bea Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Bright Light ..... Shirley Hathcock, 103 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Broadus Memorial..... Mrs. Ann Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138  
 Brookdale ..... Mrs. Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 Calvary ..... Mrs. Gail Snuggs, 8800 Hickory Nut Trail, Concord 28025  
 Centerview ..... Mrs. Mary Nelms, 1544 Cripple Creek Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Central ..... Betty Steele, 1425 Sherwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater..... Mrs. Belinda Yarbrough, 1053 Union St. S., Concord 28025  
 Concord, First..... Mrs. Don Isley, Rt. 8 Box 42-B, Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake..... Mrs. Lucille Hatley, 803 Klondale Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Covenant ..... Unreported  
 Eastside ..... Mrs. Maxine Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Enochville, First ..... Mrs. Harold L. Stamey, 2404 Johnson St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Faith..... Gail Huneycutt, 802 Chalice St., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... Mrs. Lynda Scoggins, 1386 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Franklin Heights..... Ms. Sherry Aldridge, 2112 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta..... Mrs. Merle Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025  
 Gordon Heights ..... Unreported  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075  
 Howell's ..... Joyce S. Starnes, 117 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Immanuel..... Mrs. Virginia B. Compton, 59 Dove Av., S.W. Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Mrs. Mary Shue, Rt. 4 Box 657, Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolils, First..... Mrs. Lillian Long, 210 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street..... Mrs. James W. Taylor, Lynwood Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Lakewood ..... Mrs. Pearl Walter, 3364 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Lane Street ..... Mrs. Diane Thompson, 2606 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue..... Mrs. Tana Hartsell, 336 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Mrs. Mary Moore, 309 E. Ryder Av., Landis 28088  
 Miami..... Mrs. Jane Creed, P.O. Box 541, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 Mt. Carmel ..... Belle Gandy, Rt. 5 Box 800, Concord 28025  
 Mt. Pleasant, First..... Mrs. Lynn Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025  
 North Kannapolis..... Mrs. Bill Chapman, Rt. 1 Box 987, Davidson 28036  
 Oak Ridge..... Mrs. Patti W. Eury, 635 Hess Rd., Concord 28025  
 Odell..... Mrs. Ronda Stancil, 2600 Barr Rd., Concord 28025

Parkwood ..... Michelle McClellan, 2612 Craig Av., Concord 28025  
 Phaniels ..... Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell 28138  
 Pitts ..... Mrs. Dianne Cranford, Rt. 1, Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove ..... Mrs. Geraldine Wilson, 99 Travis Ln., Concord 28025  
 Providence ..... Mrs. Vernon McCrary, 133 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075  
 Roberta ..... Mrs. Julie Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025  
 Rocky River ..... Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Rodgers Park ..... Mrs. Betty Beaver, 1728 Valwood Ct., Kannapolis 28081  
 Royal Oaks ..... Mrs. Sandra Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Shadybrook ..... Mrs. Grant Absher, 1002 Oakwood Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Mrs. Ola Little, P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025  
 Southside ..... Mrs. Linda Leonard, 783 Pearl Av., Concord 28025  
 Stowe's Chapel ..... Mrs. Terri Cline, Rt. 10 Box 26-C, Charlotte 28213  
 True Gospel ..... Unreported  
 United Love ..... Ms. Shirley Hall, Rt. 2 Box 245, Midland 28107  
 Unity ..... Unreported  
 Victory ..... Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 West Point ..... Mrs. Deree Martin, 108 Hemlock Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Young Street ..... Mrs. Bobbie Lomax, 278 Moore Dr., N.W., Concord 28025  
 New Hope ..... Unreported

## Brotherhood Directors

Blackwelder Park ..... Charlie Burr, Rt. 1 Box 242, China Grove 28023  
 Brookdale ..... Bob Hudsepeth, Rt. 4 Box 385-A, Concord 28025  
 Calvary ..... Norwood Powers, 201 St. Joseph St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview ..... Gary Steagall, 318 Center St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Central ..... Gene Cline, 404 Ross Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater ..... Frank Miller, Jr., 912 Wimpledon, Concord 28025  
 Concord, First ..... Gerald Cook, 511 Devereux Pl., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Covenant ..... Unreported  
 Enochville, First ..... Thomas Garver, 6233 Bismark Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eva Drive ..... Mickey Howard, 61 Pounds Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Faith ..... Ronnie Shepard, 298 Collingswood, Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... C. Edward Russell, Rt. 1 Box 178-B, Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4 Box 524-A1, Concord 28025  
 Gordon Heights ..... Unreported  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Elmer Hunt, 911 Patricia Av., Harrisburg 28075  
 Howell's ..... Eddie Dorton, Rt. 2, Midland 28107  
 Immanuel ..... Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Steve Absher, 1014 McLain Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Jack Lawrence, 1590 Daybreak Ridge Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... Strickland Dalton, 4809 Zion Church Rd., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... Donald Beaver, Rt. 3 Box 28-A, Concord 28025  
 Lane Street ..... Ted Christy, 1412 West "A" St., Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Steve Bateman, 366 Corban Av., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Tom McEver, 715 Fairview St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami ..... Jesse J. Broadway, Country Home Rd., Concord 28025  
 Mt. Pleasant, First ..... Jack McLester, P.O. Box 664, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 North Kannapolis ..... Nick Judkins, 318 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge ..... Larry Norris, 120 Oakdale Dr., Concord 28025  
 Odell ..... Ernest Strickland, 180 Rutledge Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Butch Lee, P.O. Box 632, Wingate 28174  
 Phaniels ..... Bobby Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 136-C, Rockwell 28138

Pitts .....	Carrol Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075
Poplar Grove .....	Coy Carter, 311 Misenheimer Dr., Concord 28025
Providence .....	Clyde Hatley, 302 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Roberta .....	Ray White, Rt. 3 Box 21-E, Concord 28025
Rodgers Park .....	Jack Beaver, 305 S. Rose Av., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook .....	Phil Lefler, 369 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
Sharon .....	Rev. James S. Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081
Southside .....	Mike Covington, 3 Hickory Rd., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	James Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg 28075
True Gospel .....	Unreported
United Love .....	Terry Heatherington, P.O. Box 119, Midland 28107
Unity .....	Unreported
Wayside .....	Parley Pope, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
West Point .....	Jerome Teal, Rt. 3 Box 596-B, Kannapolis 28081
Young Street .....	Bob Alexander, 101 Barnhardt Av., Concord 28025
New Hope .....	Unreported

## Church Training Directors

Bethlehem .....	Jerry White, 6100 Bluefield Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Greg Belk, 302 North East Av., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater .....	Kenny Lambert, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Concord, First .....	Jim Bass, Rt. 4 Box 220-B, Concord 28025
Franklin Heights .....	Ms. Patsy Watson, 241-1, Country Club Dr., Concord 28025
Gordon Heights .....	Unreported
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Marie Absher, 1014 McLain Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Ranny and Marilyn Welton, 1600 Daybreak Ridge Rd. Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street .....	W.E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord 28025
Lakewood .....	James Nesbitt, 3316 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue .....	Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Memorial .....	Jeff Foil, 606 Peach St., Kannapolis 28081
North Kannapolis .....	Don Smith, Rt. 3 Box 252-G-1, Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels .....	Charles Burrage, 346 Summit Ct., Concord 28025
Pitts .....	John Aldridge, 2168 Dartwood Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Poplar Grove .....	Bill Hinson, 384 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord 28025
Providence .....	Mrs. Cindy Love, Roberta Rd., Harrisburg 28075
Shadybrook .....	Ken Griffith, Rt. 4 Box 564-A, Kannapolis 28081

## Church Treasurers

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Doris Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., S.W., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Wayne Hallman, 1700 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Bright Light .....	Jackson H. Cooper, 137 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Not shown
Brookdale .....	Mac Fite, 702 Dakota St., Kannapolis 28081
Calvary .....	Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, 1199 Riding Trail Ln., Concord 28025
Centerview .....	Mrs. Harry Puckett, 206 York Av., Kannapolis 28081
Central .....	Terry Keaton, 904 Carolyn Av., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Debby Faggart, Rt. 4 Box 490-A, Concord 28025
College Park .....	James Barbee, 108 Tulip Av., Concord 28025
Community .....	Mrs. Joyce Smith, 816 N. Central Av., Locust 28097
Concord, First .....	Link Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Av., S.E., Concord 28025
Concord Lake .....	Vance G. Lawing, 916 Klondale Av., Kannapolis 28081
Covenant .....	Unreported

Eastside. . . . . Mrs. Judy Hardy, Rt. 7, Concord 28025  
 Eastwood . . . . . Mrs. Grace Osborne, 1012 Cadillac St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Enochville, First . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Campbell, Rt. 3 Box 274, Kannapolis 28081  
 Eva Drive . . . . . Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Av., Concord 28025  
 Faith. . . . . Paulette Creed, 70 Lowe Av., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 353-B, Kannapolis 28081  
 Franklin Heights . . . . . Mrs. John Rushing, 2107 Florence Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Chambers, Rt. 5 Box 243, Concord 28025  
 Harrisburg, First . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075  
 Howell's . . . . . Estelle Connell, Rt. 2 Box 116, Midland 28107  
 Immanuel . . . . . Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park . . . . . Mrs. Lillian Hamilton, 903 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First. . . . . L. M. Williams, 400 Walker St., (Box 165), Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street . . . . . Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood . . . . . Not shown  
 Lane Street . . . . . Ted Privette, 216 Dalewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue . . . . . Larry Y. Miller, 703 Forest Rd., Concord 28025  
 Memorial . . . . . Mrs. M. M. Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami . . . . . Mrs. Cathy Whittington, P.O. Box 635, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 Midland, First . . . . . Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland 28107  
 Miller Street . . . . . Frank Mills, 311 Chestnut Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mt. Carmel . . . . . Brenda Hopkins, Rt. 5 Box 184, Concord 28025  
 Mt. Pleasant, First . . . . . Jesse Boger, P.O. Box 475, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 North Kannapolis. . . . . J. R. Puntch, 1309 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge . . . . . W. R. Wilkinson, Rt. 4 Box 526, Concord 28025  
 Odell . . . . . Earnest Strickland, 180 Rutledge Av., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood . . . . . Frank Allman, 111 Briarcliff, Kannapolis 28081  
 Pennsylvania Avenue. . . . . Mrs. Ruth Hancock, 111 Goodman Cr., Concord 28025  
 Phaniels. . . . . Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138  
 Pine Grove . . . . . Charles Smith (requested address be left off)  
 Pitts . . . . . Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 8 Box 30, Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove. . . . . Stirling Britton, 233 Grand Canyon Rd., Concord 28025  
 Providence. . . . . Phillip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord 28025  
 Roberta . . . . . Mrs. Vickie Coley, 555 Club View Dr., Concord 28025  
 Rocky River. . . . . Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Rodgers Park. . . . . Mrs. Connie Campbell, 211 S. Ridge Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Royal Oaks. . . . . Mrs. W. L. Templeton, P.O. Box 205, Concord 28025  
 Shadybrook . . . . . Don Hogue, 1500 Huntington Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Ola Little, P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025  
 Skyland . . . . . Doretha Neal, 127 Crescent St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Southside . . . . . Mrs. Kay Beamon, 555 Splicewood Dr., Concord 28025  
 Stowe's Chapel. . . . . Sam L. Ritchie, 310 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg 28075  
 True Gospel . . . . . Unreported  
 United Love . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Earley, Rt. 2 Box 265-J, Midland 28107  
 Unity . . . . . Unreported  
 Victory . . . . . Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wayside. . . . . D. Frank McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110  
 West Concord. . . . . Mrs. Patsy M. Faggart, 129 Woodland Dr., Concord 28025  
 West Point . . . . . Anna Martin, 305 N. Rose Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 White Park . . . . . W. J. Weast, 1003 Goble Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wil-Mar Park . . . . . Ronald D. Barnes, P.O. Box 1068, Concord 28025  
 Young Street . . . . . Mrs. Linda Riley, 210 Stone Wall Cr., Concord 28025  
 Green Acres Mission . . . . . Earl Church, 7906 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 New Hope . . . . . Unreported



## Church Clerks

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Brenda White, 6100 Blueridge Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Brenda Belk, 302 North East Av., Kannapolis 28081
Bright Light .....	Brenda Kay Cooper, 137 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial. .	Mrs. Agnes H. Seahorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale .....	Mrs. J. C. Hathcock, 211 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
Calvary .....	Mrs. Gail Snuggs, 8800 Hickory Nut Trail, Concord 28025
Centerview .....	Mrs. Mary Smith, 2632 Kannapolis Hwy., Concord 28025
Central .....	C. E. Avant, 405 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Evelyn Wilson, 922 Pineridge St., Concord 28025
College Park .....	Mrs. Sharon Hunt, 953 E. 36 St., Apt. 4, Charlotte
Community .....	Mrs. Kay Proctor, Rt. 1 Box 62, Stanfield 28163
Concord, First .....	Mrs. David S. Snyder, 793 Gibson Dr., N.W., Concord 28025
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Mary Lawing, 916 Klondale Av., Kannapolis 28081
Eastside .....	Mrs. Amy Clay, 849 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025
Eastwood .....	Mrs. Barlene Lewis, 705 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Enochville, First .....	Mrs. Harold L. Stamey, 2404 Johnson St., Kannapolis 28081
Eva Drive .....	Mrs. Gladys Page, Rt. 1 Box 491-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Faith .....	Cindy Paxton, 228 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord 28025
Fisher Street .....	Mrs. Barbara Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights .....	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Av., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Ann Page, Rt. 1 Box 236-K, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Betty Locklear, 6433 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025
Howell's .....	Joyce S. Starnes, 117 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
Immanuel .....	Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Diane Overcash, 303 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Dr., Concord 28025
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Fran Davis, 401 Gaddy St., Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street .....	Mrs. Jeraldine Privette, 216 Dalewood, Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Lawrence Potts, 101 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Boyce Godfrey, Rt. 9 Box 225, Concord 28025
Miami .....	Ms. Lisa Pait, Rt. 4 Box 509, Concord 28025
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Rt. 1 Box 58, Midland 28107
Miller Street .....	Bondell Burris, 612 Miller St., Kannapolis 28081
Mount Carmel .....	Belle Gandy, Rt. 5 Box 800, Concord 28025
Mt. Pleasant, First .....	Ms. Ailene Monroe, Rt. 2 Box 42-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Betty S. Hinson, 1186 Union St., S., Concord 28025
Odell .....	Mrs. Judy L. Long, 6251 Macedonia Church Rd., Concord 28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Gene Brooks, 204 Suburban Av., Kannapolis 28081
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Mrs. Lee Ellen Brock, 133 Cline St., Concord 28025
Phaniels .....	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove .....	Mrs. Sue King, Rt. 6 Box 486, Concord 28025
Pitts .....	Mrs. Linda Scott, 204 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. J. B. Hatley, Jr. 355 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
Providence .....	Mrs. W. F. Monday, 197 Flintridge Dr., Concord 28025
Roberta .....	Mrs. Virginia Cochran, Rt. 8 Box 101, Concord 28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Pat Miller, 4529 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks .....	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Av., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Shelia Hinson, 2990 Rankin Rd., Concord 28025

Skyland ..... Mrs. Doretha Neal, 127 Crescent St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Southside ..... Mike Covington, 3 Hickory Rd., Concord 28025  
 Stowe's Chapel ..... Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10 Box 479, Charlotte 28213  
 United Love ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Stegall, Rt. 1 Box 373, Midland 28107  
 Victory ..... Opal Abernathy, 727 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wayside ..... Helen Dorton, P.O. Box 15, Midland 28107  
 West Concord ..... Mrs. Gail H. Ervin, 595 Walter Dr., Concord 28025  
 West Point ..... Mrs. Nancy Lloyd, 115 S. Enochville Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 White Park ..... Mrs. Roy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Mrs. Earl M. Cline, Jr., 904 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Mrs. Betty Thomas, 15 Grace Av., Concord 28025  
 Green Acres Mission ..... Mrs. Mary Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025

## Chairman of Deacons

Bethlehem ..... Coy Redding, Rt. 8 Box 175, Concord 28025  
 Bright Light ..... Walter D. Furr, 729 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025  
 Broadus Memorial ..... Calvin Tucker, 145 Woodlawn Dr., Concord 28025  
 Brookdale ..... Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 Calvary ..... Lawrence Bush, 144 Greenview Dr., Concord 28025  
 Centerview ..... Donnie Sherrill, 1172 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
 Central ..... Leo Morgan, 518 Villa St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater ..... Dubby Faggart, Rt. 4 Box 490-A, Concord 28025  
 College Park ..... Don Blackwell, 405 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Community ..... Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Av., Locust 28097  
 Concord, First ..... Dr. Robert Hammonds, 254 Bradford Dr., Concord 28025  
 Eastside ..... C. J. Drake III, Rt. 7, Concord 28025  
 Eastwood ..... James Hartsell, 656 Jackson Ter., Concord 28025  
 Enochville, First ..... Hoyle Parker, P.O. Box 101, Kannapolis 28081  
 Eva Drive ..... Tony C. Page, Rt. 1 Box 491-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 Faith ..... Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe Av., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... Edward Church, 230 Barnhardt Av., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... W. R. Grant, 805 Laura Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorietta ..... J. R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Elmer Hunt, 911 Patricia Av., Harrisburg 28075  
 Howell's ..... Wade Campbell, P.O. Box 92, Midland 28107  
 Immanuel ..... J. C. Hartsell, Rt. 7 Box 207 Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Colon Shue, Rt. 4 Box 657, Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Ned Robinette, 300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... Andrew R. Aldridge, 555 Amity Av., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... Cecil Medlin, 1418 Upper Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Lane Street ..... Jack Lanaghan, Rt. 1 Box 24, Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Robert Kluttz, Old Salisbury Rd., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... C.O. Lapish, 1509 S. Ridge Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami ..... Cletus Rooks, P.O. Box 501, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 Midland, First ..... L. W. Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland 28107  
 Miller Street ..... Frank Mills, 311 Chestnut Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mt. Carmel ..... Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 198, Concord 28025  
 Mt. Pleasant, First ..... Jack Herrin, P.O. Box 546, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 North Kannapolis ..... Norman Harrington, 912 Redleaf Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge ..... Craven Eudy, 101 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Odell ..... Roy Neely, 536 Rainbow Ter., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Bain Rhinehart, 578 Central Dr., Concord 28025

Pennsylvania Avenue . . . . . Vernon Brock, 3109 Simmons St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Phaniels . . . . . L. G. Moose, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138  
 Pine Grove . . . . . Oscar Coley, Rt. 4 Box 307, Concord 28025  
 Pitts. . . . . James Cox, 3633 Glen Haven Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Poplar Grove . . . . . Bill Hinson, 384 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord 28025  
 Providence . . . . . David Flowers, P.O. Box 605, Harrisburg 28075  
 Roberta . . . . . Mitchell Furr, 192 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025  
 Rocky River . . . . . Guy Moore, 9921 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Rodgers Park . . . . . Charles Horton, Rt. 3 Box 153-T, China Grove 28023  
 Royal Oaks . . . . . H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Shadybrook . . . . . David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord 28025  
 Sharon . . . . . C. W. Little, Jr, P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025  
 Skyland . . . . . L. C. Hughes, 504 Eastway Av., Kannapolis 28081  
 Stowe's Chapel . . . Mrs. S. L. Ritchie, 310 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg 28075  
 United Love . . . . . Edward Estridge, R16540 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Victory . . . . . Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wayside . . . . . Reese Mullis, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110  
 West Concord . . . . . F. M. Ervin, 595 Walter Dr., Concord 28025  
 West Point . . . . . Charles Farabee, 924 Coventry Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 White Park . . . . . Roy Safrin, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Wil-Mar Park . . . . . Vance B. Horton, Sr., 598 Faith Dr., Concord 28025  
 Young Street . . . . . Walter Tysinger, 151 Robbins St., S.W., Concord 28025



# Constitution

## Preamble

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teaching of the New Testament.

## ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue in Baptist faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

- (1) Be a church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or:
- (2) A mission established by a current member church, or:
- (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or:
- (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply and shall submit a written request to the Committee on Mutual Care at least 60 days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Mutual Care acceptance with the fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the Annual Meeting, or failing to support, worthy, Associational and denominational missions, for two consecutive years, shall



be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next Annual Meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

#### ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the annual shall only include these attending and registering at the session of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

#### ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian, Vice-Treasurer and Media Center Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominee shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

##### Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

b. Each department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

## ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustees's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational annual.

## ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees to the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

## ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

## ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

Section 1. STANDING COMMITTEES. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees, listed under Section 1, shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of the year following the expiration of his term of service. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the annual together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaws IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)

(4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)

(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)

(6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)

(7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 7)

(8) Committee on Mutual Care (Bylaw IV, Section 8)

(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)

(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

(11) Committee on Youth (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

(12) Committee on Camp Ministry (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Associational Office Building (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

(14) Committee on Christian Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 17)

(15) Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 18)

\*Section 2. ANNUAL, NON-ROTATING COMMITTEES. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 90 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

## ARTICLE XI — FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

“No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Association. No solicitation of funds for any programs or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without the prior approval of the Association.”

## ARTICLE XII — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

# Bylaws

## BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

*Robert's Rules of Order*, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

## BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

## BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice-Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the achievement guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall have charge of the music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

\*Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the budget year. The report of the Auditor shall be made to the Association not later than the May meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

#### BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions:

(1) This Committee composed of nine members, with the W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Christian Ministries Director, and Moderator as ex officio members, shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee. This committee shall assist in promoting the mission ministries and all the work of the Association and shall assist in organizing new churches and beginning new work. The committee shall devise and counsel with the Director of Missions in formulating short-range and long-range planning for Associational programming and activities. This committee shall serve as a resource committee for evaluating the overall programs, activities, and actions of the Association.

(2) When without a Director of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election, a new Director of Missions according to Bylaw VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The budget year for the Association shall be the same as the calendar year.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in



the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Mutual Care, composed of six members, shall review applications for membership in the Association and shall make recommendations to the Association. This committee shall foster fellowship, communication, and cooperation among the churches and shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a seminary extension center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center, and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Committee on Youth is to be composed of six members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in Associational youth activities.

Section 15. The Committee on Camp Ministry, composed of six members, shall develop and maintain the camp property and schedule all camp activities.

Section 16. The Associational Office Building Committee, composed of three members, shall maintain the office building property.

Section 17. The Committee on Christian Ministries, composed of six members, with the Mission Action Directors of the W.M.U. and the Brotherhood as ex officio members, in cooperation with the Director of Christian Ministries and the Director of Missions, shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Ministries.

Section 18. The Committee on Personnel, composed of six members, shall relate to all employed personnel of the Association.

a - Ministerial Personnel: This committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board for election all ministerial personnel other than the Director of Missions. This committee shall receive and evaluate griev-

ances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction.

**b - Non-Ministerial Personnel:**

- (1) Provide guidelines and job descriptions for all paid non-ministerial personnel.
- (2) Provide recommendations to the Association for approval of personnel policies relating to sick leave, vacations, paid holidays and other matters relating to employee-Associational relationships of non-ministerial personnel.
- (3) From time to time, make recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding pay schedules of non-ministerial personnel.
- (4) Interview, set initial salaries, establish job descriptions, and employ all non-ministerial personnel necessary for the efficient operation of the Association.
- (5) The Personnel Committee shall have the power to terminate the employment of non-ministerial personnel.
- (6) This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction in consultation with the Director of Missions.

### **BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

The Associational Council shall coordinate the planning, the programs, and the activities of the Association and shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after the approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

### **BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES**

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

### **BYLAW VII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

### **BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS**

Written reports to appear in the annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

### **BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS**

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

# Proceedings of the Forty-eighth Annual Session of the

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday Evening, October 24, 1983  
Southside Baptist Church  
Concord, North Carolina

1. The Forty-eighth annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 6:57 P.m., Monday evening, October 24, 1983, at the Southside Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Frank B. Hopkins.

2. Prior to this from 6:45-6:57 p.m. the Calvary Baptist Church Choir presented a musical program. Also Randy and Susie McCall sang a couple of duets.

3. Rev. Robert Leonard, host pastor, extended a welcome.

4. A worship led by Randy McCall, Minister of Music Calvary Baptist Church, sang "Love Lifted Me." The accompanists for this session were Dana Jarrett at the organ and Mary Jo Pope at the piano.

5. Scripture reading for the annual sermon was given by Rev. Ray Rippy, reading from Acts 8:26-35 and led in prayer.

6. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Yates Brooks, Pastor Glorieta Baptist Church, Concord, using for his subject "Personal Involvement in Evangelism."

7. Mrs. Wanda Ritchie, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the program for order of business, moving its adoption. It was seconded. The motion was adopted.

8. Director of Missions, Dr. Russell L. Willis, presented and welcomed new pastors and staff members. (For their names see Historical Information.) He also recognized those pastors who retired this year: Dr. Gerald Smith, Robert Spry, and Frank B. Hopikins.

9. Moderator Hopkins appointed the following Committees:

Committee on Enrollment: Mrs. Nelva Donahue, Chairman, Mrs. Russell Willis, Mrs. Kay Beamon, Anna Martin, and Mrs. Merle Brooks. Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Chairman, Rev. Jesse Yarborough, and Rev. Richard Collins. Committee on Committees: For a three-year term - Rev. M. Lynn Sasser, Rev. Michael Tillman, and Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Chairman.

10. Speaking for the Enrollment Committee, the clerk announced that there were 204 messengers and 38 visitors present. He made a motion that the 204 messengers present and others who will be enrolled, constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its forty-eighth annual session for business. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

11. Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Chairman of Place and Preacher Committee requested that any invitations for next year's meeting places to contact his committee.

12. Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions, gave his report. He also awarded certificates to the following pastors who completed the study on "History and Dynamics of Baptist Life." Alton Basinger, Frank B. Hopkins, Charles Stafford, Harold Jones, Farrell Shimpock, Randall B. Turner, Yates Brooks, William Downs, Lynn Sasser, Ray Rippy, Richard Porter, and Larry Allen.

13. Dr. Willis introduced the speaker, Dr. Wayne Bristow, Associate Enlistment Director of Evangelism Projects, Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

14. The congregation sang "Victory in Jesus."

15. Dr. Wayne Bristow brought a message in keeping with our theme using as a text Matthew 9:35-38.

16. The congregation sang "Whereever He Leads." An invitation was given and several responded.

17. The first session was adjourned at 9:13 p.m. Rev. Roger Clark, new pastor at Providence Baptist Church, leading the benediction.

Tuesday morning, October 25, 1983

West Point Baptist Church

Kannapolis, North Carolina

18. The second day of the forty-eighth session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:04 a.m. by Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, Moderator.

19. Prior to this, from 9:00-9:04 a.m. Ryan Forbes, Music Director, North Kannapolis Baptist Church, played on the trumpet.

20. Host pastor, Rev. Larry Allen extended a welcome.

21. A worship period was led by Ryan Forbes leading in the singing of "Praise Him! Praise Him!" accompanied by Mrs. Ava Archer. Rev. Richard Porter, Pastor Bethlehem Baptist Church, Concord, read from Isaiah 12:1-6 and led in prayer.

22. Mrs. Colon Shue made a motion that the W.M.U. report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

23. Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Director Church Training, recommended that the church training report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. The recommendation was seconded. The report was adopted.

24. Rev. James Camp, Director of Brotherhood made a motion that the Brotherhood report as printed be adopted. It was seconded. The motion carried.

25. A motion was made that the Sunday School report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and the motion carried.

26. Mrs. Hugh Price, Director of Media Center, moved that her report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded. The motion carried.

27. The Committee on Nominations report was given by Mike Steiner, Chairman. He made a motion to adopt the report. It was seconded. With no further nominations from the floor, it was voted on and carried.

28. Rev. Ray Pennell, Chairman Committee on Committees, made a motion that those in his printed report be elected. The motion was seconded. It carried.

29. The Committee on Place and Preacher report was given by Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded. It carried.

30. Rev. James S. Smith, Stewardship Chairman, recognized churches with a certificate of recognition for their achievements during the Bold Mission Phase I 1977-1982 that had an increase of 100 percent giving through the Cooperative Program. Also he recognized the churches that had an increase of 100 percent in church receipts during that same period. (See his report for the names of these churches.)

He made a motion that his report be adopted as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded. The motion carried.

31. Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Chairman of Evangelism, made a motion that the evangelism report as printed be adopted. It was seconded. The report was adopted. He then handed out certificates of recognition to the following churches who increased over 100 percent in baptisms during Bold Mission Phase I 1977-1982: Bright Light, Broadus Memorial, Coldwater, Concord First, Eva Drive, Franklin Heights, Glorieta, Lane Street, Mt. Pleasant, First, Oak Ridge, Pennsylvania Avenue, Pine Grove, Poplar Grove, and Southside. -39-



32. Rev. Yates Brooks made a motion that the Cabarrus Baptist Association participate as a recruitment association for a Partnership Evangelism Project with the Foreign Mission Board during the year 1985. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

33. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr. brought a recommendation from the Facilities Study Committee asking the association for authority to secure an option on any property that may become available until it can be brought before the association for consideration. The amount not to exceed \$3,000.

Rev. Ed Hall made a motion that the expanded Facilities Study Committee be empowered to secure an option on that property as it becomes available. The amount not to exceed \$3,000.

The motion was seconded. Mr Hartsell explained in more detail the idea behind the motion. The vote was taken. The motion carried.

34. Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Vice Moderator, was called to the chair.

35. The congregation sang "At Calvary."

36. The report on Memorials was made by Rev. Clyde McLain. He then read the list of our departed dead and asked all to stand for a moment of silent prayer, after which he closed the prayer.

37. Dr. Russell L. Willis introduced Charles Tanner of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Mr. Tanner, in turn, introduced Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of the Baptist Children's Homes, Inc.

38. Dr. Blackwell spoke about the ministry of our Children's Homes, basing his remarks on John 6:1-9, though not reading the passage.

39. The moderator presented the Executive Board Report, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was duly seconded. The motion carried. He then spoke to his report.

40. Rev. Doug Ponder, representative, moved that the report on Baptist Homes for Aging as printed be adopted. It was seconded. The motion carried.

41. Rev. Robert Honeycutt, gave his report on the Cabarrus Baptist Sharing House. Last year we assisted 1,260 people, 393 family units. We've had very little money with which to work with. But we are authorized to spend small amounts in emergencies. We helped 329 people who had been helped before, 66 of these were members of local Baptist churches. One hundred seven indicated if they went to church it would be a Baptist church.

42. Dr. Russell L. Willis introduced the speaker, Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions of the Kings Mountain Association.

43. The congregation sang "I Am Thine O Lord."

44. Rev. Cline Borders brought a message on "Conflict in Management," using for a text I Peter 5:1-3.

45. The second session was adjourned at 11:39 a.m. Rev. Bobby Seagroves was asked to lead in the benediction.

Tuesday evening, October 25, 1983  
GLORIETA BAPTIST CHURCH  
Concord, North Carolina

46. The evening session was held with Glorieta Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, Moderator.

47. Prior to this, from 6:49-7:00 p.m. the North Kannapolis Baptist Church Choir led by Ryan Forbes, sang "Tis So Sweet," "Lift Him Up", and "For I Shall See Him." The accompanist was Mrs. Billie Doris Fowler.

48. Host pastor, Rev. Yates Brooks extended a welcome.

49. In a period of worship the congregation sang "To God Be the Glory," accom-

panist was Mrs. Wrenn Rhodes. Rev. Steve Ayers, pastor McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord read from Ephesians 3:14-21, and led in prayer.

50. The installation of officers and prayer of dedication was made by Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions.

51. Dr. Willis showed a film on "Missions Today USA."

52. The Finance Committee's report was presented by Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. The motion was seconded. It was adopted.

53. The Committee on Resolutions was presented by Rev. Willard L. Jenkins, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded. The report was adopted.

54. The moderator asked that we pause for prayer for our nations, the President, and those in places of authority, service men and their families. Rev. Steve Ayers was asked to lead in this prayer.

55. The congregation sang "Blessed Assurance."

56. The moderator had all to stand and shake hands with those around them.

57. The moderator introduced the guest missionary speaker, Rev. Robert K. Bates, Southern Baptist Convention Missionary to Chile.

58. Rev. Mr. Bates brought a message on Southern Baptist work in Chile, using as a text II Corinthians 5:17-19.

59. Outgoing moderator, Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, expressed appreciation for the opportunity of serving as moderator and for the past eight years serving in the Cabarrus Baptist Association. He then presented the gravels to incoming moderator, Rev. Farrell Shimpock.

60. Mr. Shimpock asked for prayer as he carries out the responsibilities of moderator.

61. The Director of Missions spoke word of appreciation for the outgoing moderator.

62. Rev. Farrell Shimpock called on Rev. Frank B. Hopkins to lead in prayer. Mr. Hopkins called his wife Betty, to stand with him as he prayed.

63. Adjournment was at 9:00 p.m. bringing to a close the 48th annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Frank B. Hopkins, Moderator  
Harry J Moore, Clerk



**BOLD COMMITMENT**

# Reports

## Section One

(Those presented at Annual Meeting)

### Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union of Cabarrus Baptist Association held quarterly council meetings and participated in the following state training workshops: EAT Conference, Monroe; Associational Leadership, High Point. A quarterly W.M.U. newsletter "The Party Line" was mailed to all W.M.U. leadership.

Cabarrus W.M.U. Leadership Training was conducted September 16 at Franklin Heights with 172 registered. In October, Mary Shue, Assistant W.M.U. Director held an Enlistment and Enlargement Seminar and Joyce Kluttz conducted a conference for pastors without W.M.U. organizations in their churches.

Thirty-three churches participated in providing knee-high-hose to the N.C. Correctional Institute for Women with over 800 pairs received. These were shared among Stonewall Jackson School, nursing homes, Helping Hand and the Baptist Home in Albemarle.

March 18, 19, seven members of W.M.U. Council attended the State W.M.U. Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest and Cabarrus Association was recognized as a Distinguished Associational W.M.U.

The 48th Annual W.M.U. Session was held April 12 at West Point Baptist Church with 140 registered, representing 30 churches. Special guest speaker was Mrs. Troy Prince, with other Cabarrus residents sharing mission experiences as they have served as volunteers in missions.

Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest was attended by the W.M.U. Director and area Key Leadership was held on May 17th at Young Street with 19 W.M.U. officers representing 15 churches.

Open House at the Associational Office was held in May and all council members participated.

New W.M.U. Council members received training for '83-'84 church year by attending EAT in Lexington on May 16 and Associational W.M.U. Training in High Point on July 23.

Joyce Kluttz attended W.M.U. at Ridgecrest, July 31-August 5 along with Mrs. Colon Shue and Julie Ward, council members.

The W.M.U. Director met with Dr. Willis, D.O.M. in June to survey needs in the association and set goals for the coming year.

**BAPTIST WOMEN:** Joyce Camp and Donna Honbarrier taught the Baptist Women's Manual at Poplar Grove. Donna visited 27 churches to share her trip to Ghana. Joyce Camp conducted the Foreign Mission Study workshop and taught in 10 churches. The first B.W. and B.Y.W. Prayer Retreat was held on April 30 at Parkwood with 32 attending. Joleen Ivey was the speaker.

**BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN:** Mission Action Workshop for B.Y.W.s was held November 9 at Parkwood with 35 attending. B.Y.W. organizations have been started in Concord First and Brookdale. Assistance was given to Centerview, Calvary in their organizations. "Accountability of Talents Festival" was held April 9 at Calvary with Saralynn Collins as speaker.

**ACTEENS:** Acteens held Santa's Workshop at Kannapolis Retirement Center during November. "Missions Fair" was conducted Sunday, September 11 at Kannapolis Recreation Park. Information has been sent to all Acteen leadership on the National Acteen Convention, July 18-21 in Fort Worth, Texas. Eight churches were assisted with Acteen information and training.

**GIRLS IN ACTION:** Two churches recognized G.A.'s and eight others assisted with recognition services and demonstration meetings. G.A. Talent Show was held February 26 at Memorial with over 100 girls present. G.A. May Day was observed at Frank Liske Park with 95 girls attending.

**MISSIONS FRIEND:** "Minding the Future" workshop was held in November along with the Mission Friends Manual. Thirty-one attended "How To Guide Preschoolers" and "Understanding Preschoolers" was also attended by Mission Friends leaders. Anita Stafford held the Home Mission Study for preschoolers in the association. An Association Day Camp was observed July 16 with 59 children and leaders participating. Three new Mission Friends organizations have been started.

**MISSION ACTION:** Eva Eddleman, Mission Action Director, promoted "Open House" for the Helping Hand, October 10. During the year, 13 churches were assisted with mission action ideas. Many churches contributed food and clothing for 10 families during Thanksgiving and 50 families during Christmas. Eight nursing homes received fruit, cakes and gifts as well as Serenity House during this time. The Foreign Mission book was taught by Eva in six churches and Home Mission Study in three. Throughout the year, furniture, clothing and appliances were collected for the Helping Hand.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joyce Klutz, W.M.U. Director

## Church Training

The year 1982-83 has been an exciting one for our Associational Church Training Program. We began a three-year emphasis on "Developing Believers." This past year our materials have been centered on "Equipping for Family and Ministry."

On November 22, 1982 we had our annual associational "M" Night Program in the West Concord Baptist Church with over 200 people in attendance. Immanuel Baptist had the percentage of their Church Training Enrollment present, Pitts had the largest number present with Oak Ridge second in attendance.

On March 19, 1983 we had our annual associational Youth Night in the Brookdale Baptist Church with over 200 young people present. Kelvin Mosely, a well known youth night speaker challenged our young people to follow Jesus Christ.

On May 15 we had our associational Church Training Tournament in the Immanuel Baptist Church. We had four (4) churches represented and nine (9) children in the Children's Bible Drill. We had one (1) youth and one (1) church in the Youth Bible Drill. Several churches were represented with adults present to learn more about the Bible drills. There is a growing interest among the churches in the Bible drills. This is definately a part of the Developing Believers program.

The Curriculum Theme for 1983-84 is "Bringing Together Belief and Behavior". A thirteen (13) week emphasis in the great doctrines of our faith will be studied by our churches in October, November, and December 1983. The other nine (9) months



our churches will study Bringing Together Belief and Behavior. The Doctrinal study for 1984 will be the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit, a book written by Landrum Leavell, president of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. We encourage our churches to provide this study in the spring of 1984.

Every Baptist Church in Cabarrus Baptist Association needs an organized and functioning Church Training Program if we are to provide effective training opportunities for all members of our churches. Developing believers is needed in every Baptist Church in our association. Take the initiative now and lead your church to have a strong, efficient, Church Training Program. Your associational Church Training Officers are ready to help you at your request.

Respectfully submitted,  
Bobby Seagroves, Association Director

## Brotherhood

The Brotherhood of Cabarrus Baptist Association has become almost totally Royal Ambassadors as the Baptist Men have not been able to get organized. A complete group of associational officers were never named. What mission education and activities were done by Baptist Men happened outside of Brotherhood.

Tom Rogers accepted the job as Associational R.A. Director late in the year, but with the existing leadership, did an excellent job. The Associational R.A. Committee met the first Thursday of each month at the Associational Office Building. Each church with an R.A. Chapter was asked to be represented. The group planned the year's activities.

Dave Davenport headed up the Pine Block Derby and Teen Day at the Associational Campground. A group of about 126 boys was present. This was a great day for the boys.

Mike Ward was in charge of the basketball league of six pioneer teams and four older Crusader teams. This was an excellent chance for boys to play basketball, and many for the first time.

The R.A. track team met at Bailey Stadium and had the greatest turnout ever. Keith Troutman did an excellent job to see this through. About 250 people were present and Keith can be praised for a fine job.

The R.A. Rally was held in May at Pitts Baptist Church, and Richard Brunson was present to show a film of Camp Caraway and tell of the summer program.

Respectfully submitted,  
James H. Camp, Director

## Sunday School

Any new year is a good time to make a new beginning - to reflect upon the past, to evaluate work done, to consider strengths and weaknesses, to determine present and future needs, to lay plans for meeting those needs, and to renew commitments.

The beginning of a new year in Sunday School is no exception. It is a time of excitement and enthusiasm, of organizational adjustment, of new workers and new friendships, of training and service opportunities, of renewed dedication to the Lord and His work.

To help our churches prepare for the new year, we had a central training school on September 12-13 at the First Baptist Church in Kannapolis. Over 200 leaders from a large number of churches attended this two-day event emphasizing the improvement of teaching in an age group study of the teaching books.

Another major event for us was the "Understanding Book Institute." Our ASSIST Team attended this conference at First Baptist Church of Albemarle in February.

We followed this institute with the age group study of the Understanding Books at Kerr Street Church on March 28. Thanks to: Nelda Donahue, Janette Seagroves, Keith Flippin, and Bobby Seagroves who led their age group clinic.

Vacation Bible School Clinics were held by our associational leadership after attending the state clinic. We express our thanks to Jane Powell for her leadership in this area.

One of the major events during 1983-84 will be the Director led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. An informational meeting for the churches was conducted at Royal Oaks Church on September 20. This new year will challenge our best work through the Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,  
Norman Brisson, S.S. Director

## Media Center

The Cabarrus TACMO (The Associational Church Media-Library Association) met monthly on the second Monday at the Associational Office.

Officers are: President - Peggy Price - McGill Avenue  
Vice-President - Carrie Moore - Immanuel  
Secretary - Judy Furr - Roberta  
Technical Processes Director - Wanda Godfrey - Pitts  
Media Education Director - Mandy Harvey - McGill

Other churches participating were Concord First, Kannapolis First, Wil-Mar Park, Shadybrook, and Jackson Park.

Twenty (20) persons attended the Cabarrus TACMO Conference March 11 and 12 at McGill Avenue. Janet Freeman, head librarian at Wingate College taught "How to Process Media". On March 17, 18, and 19, Peggy Price and Mandy Harvey attended the National Media Library Conference at the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville. On April 12, Peggy Price presented "Media on Missions" at the annual associational W.M.U. meeting at West Point in Kannapolis. Eight (8) people from Concord First, Jackson Park, Roberta, Pitts and McGill attended the State Media-Library Conference at Hickory Grove Baptist Church in Charlotte. The associational van was used to make the two trips.

During the month of May, Mandy Harvey attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and Peggy Price conducted the associational Key Leadership Conference at Young Street. Pitts, Roberta, Jackson Park, Immanuel and McGill had representatives at this conference. Peggy and Mandy attended the Media-Library Conference at Ridgecrest during August.

The Cabarrus TACMO held a conference at Kannapolis First on September 30 and October 1. Glynn Hill, a consultant from the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, taught "How to Use Audio-Visuals."

Twenty-five (25) churches have reported having a media-library in our association. Visits with slide presentations have been made at Roberta, Pitts, McGill, Immanuel, Jackson Park, Kannapolis First, and Concord First. Study course books and teaching tapes for media-library workers have been purchased and may be checked out from the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Hugh (Peggy) Price,  
Media-Library Director

## Committee on Nominations

Moderator .....	Farrell Shimpock
Vice Moderator .....	Ronald Helms
Clerk .....	Harry J. Moore
Treasurer .....	Ralph H. Hartsell
Assistant Treasurer .....	Phillip Hudson
Parliamentarian .....	Ed Hall
Auditor .....	Terry Mauney
Sunday School Director .....	
Church Training Director .....	Bobby Seagroves
Woman's Missionary Union Director .....	Mrs. Robert (Joyce) Klutzz
Brotherhood Director .....	Jim Gillespie
Music Director .....	Ryan Forbes
Assistant Music Director .....	Donnie Lovette
Media Center Director .....	Mrs. Hugh (Peggy) Price

## Representatives of Institutions

American Bible Society .....	Mrs. Farrell Shimpock
Annuity Board .....	Willard Jenkins
Baptist Children's Homes .....	James Jamp
Baptist Hospital .....	Tony Biles
Christian Higher Education .....	Charles Stafford
Christian Literature .....	Jesse T. Yarbrough
Foreign Missions .....	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.
Home Missions .....	Mrs. Ross Hughes
State Missions .....	Bill Byrd
Baptist Homes for the Aging .....	Doug Ponder
Memorials .....	Clyde McLain
Public Affairs .....	Ray Pennell
Stewardship .....	Ed Hall
Trustee .....	Herman Harris (1986)

Respectfully submitted

Mike Steiner, Chm.,

Gene Shaver, Mrs. Frank Hopkins,

Mrs. Coy Privette, Ronald Helms,

Clyde Hawkins

## Committee on Committees

### COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term Expiring 1984 -	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Chm., 703 Wil-Mar St., Concord N.C. 28025
1985 -	Ryan Forbes, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis, 28081
1986 -	Gene Husinger, V-Chm., P.O. Box 643, Concord N.C. 28025 Kannapolis 28081

#### COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

- 1984 - John Griggs, 10120 University City Blvd., Charlotte N.C. 28213; Ray Pennell, V-Chm., 312 Locust St. Kannapolis, 28081
- 1985 - Yates Brooks, Chm., Rt. 5, Box 113, Concord, N.C. 28025; Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115-A, Kannapolis 28081
- 1986 - James Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081, Curtis Parker, 400 E. 16th St., Kannapolis 28081

#### COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY

- 1984 - Bob Linker, 9 Maple Av., Concord 28025; Harold Squires 410 Cove Ln., China Grove, 28023
- 1985 - Victor L. Trivette, Rt. 5, Box 54, Kannapolis, 28081 Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W. Concord 28025
- 1986 - Doug Ponder, Chm., P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, 28124 Warner Bumgardner, V-Chm., 308 Idlewood Dr. Kannapolis, 28081

#### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

- 1984 - Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 326-K, Harrisburg 28075; Mrs. Colon Shue, 405 Sunset Dr., Kannapolis, 28081
- 1985 - Warner Bumgardner, Chm., 308 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081; Marcelle Millowar, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis, 28081
- 1986 - Roy Neeley, 536 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025; Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212

#### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

- 1984 - Willard Jenkins, Chm., 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W. Concord 28025; Leon Smith, V-Chm., P.O. Box 1206, Kannapolis 28081
- 1985 - Mrs. Jack Early, Rt. 2 Box 265-J, Midland 28107; Kenneth Edwards, 117 Spencer Dr., N.W. Concord 28025

#### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH

- 1984 - Gary Bodford, Chm., P.O. Box 682, Wingate 28174 Larry Allen, 1006 Pine St. Kannapolis 28081
- 1985 - Jane Powell, 202 McGill Av., Concord, 28025; Dianne White, 4221 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025
- 1986 - Ryan Forbes, 312 Locust St. Kannapolis 28081, Peggy Jean Stout, V-Chm., P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025

#### COMMITTEE ON OFFICE BUILDING

- 1984 - Jim Camp, Chm., P.O. Box 643, Concord N.C. 28025
- 1985 - Jimmy Bartley, 324 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075
- 1986 - James Cook, 481, Hwy. 29 N., Concord 28025

#### COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

- 1984 - Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115-A, Kannapolis 28081 Robert Leonard, Chm., P.O. Box 805, Concord 28025
- 1985 - Robert Honeycutt, 594 Spring St., Concord 28025, Mrs. James Camp, 571 Amity Av., Concord 28025
- 1986 - Steve Ayers, V-Chm., 202 McGill Av., Concord 28025 Mrs. Mitchell Furr, 192 Krimminger Rd. Concord, 28025



## COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

- 1984 - Carrol Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075, Ed Hall Chm., Rt. 1 Box 326-K, Harrisburg 28075, Mrs. Mack Terrell, 130 Arizonia Pl., Concord 28025
- 1985 - Randall Turner, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081 Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138, Mrs. Colon Shue, 405 Sunset Dr., Kannapolis 28081
- 1986 - A.M. Moon, V-Chm., 2202 Woodlawn, Kannapolis 28081 Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., Concord 28025 Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

- 1984 - Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord, NC 28025, Jerry Townsend, Chm., 316 Cook St. Kannapolis 28081
- 1985 - Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W. Concord 28025 Bobby Seagroves, V-Chm., 2000 Lane St. Kannapolis 28081
- 1986 - Mrs. John Crooke, 660 Wilhelm Pl., NE., Concord 28025 Benard J. Barbee, 5913 Macedonia Church Rd., Concord

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

- 1984 - Mrs. Coy Privette, 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis, 28081 Burl Ashley, 1009 Oakwood Av., Kannapolis, 28081
- 1985 - Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081, Victor Trivette, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 54, Kannapolis 28081
- 1986 - Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 336 Summit Cir., S.E., Concord Ronald Helms, V-Chm., P.O. Box 125, Midland 28107

## COMMITTEE ON MUTUAL CARE

- 1984 - Randall Turner, Chm., 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081, Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2, Phaniels Church Rd. Rockwell 28138
- 1985 - Hoyle K. Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., N.E., Concord 28025 Terry Childers, 202 McGill Av., N.W., Concord 28025
- 1986 - Sam Morris, V-Chm., P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075 Jesse Yarbrough, 1045 Union St., S., Concord 28025

## COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENTION

- 1984 - Charles Strafford Chm., 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord Howard Wilson, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
- 1985 - Doug Ponder, V-Chm., P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124 Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cir., Concord 28025
- 1986 - Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081, Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088

## COMMITTEE ON CAMP MINISTRY

- 1984 - Jim Cox, 3633 Glenhaven Dr., Harrisburg 28075, Eddie Robinette, 1801 Joe St. Kannapolis 28081
- 1985 - Tommy Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 722, Concord 28025, Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025
- 1986 - Byron Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025, Gary-Donahue, Chm., 130 Wyoming Dr. Concord 28025

## COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL

- 1984 - Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., Concord 28025  
Raiford Troutman, Chm., 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord  
1985 - Mrs. Sandy Dick, Rt. 7 Box 368-38, Salisbury 28144, Bill  
Byrd, V-Chm., 81 S. White St. Concord 28025  
1986 - Yates Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025, Maxine  
Barringer, 684 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord

Respectfully submitted,  
Ray Pennell, Chairman, Charles Stafford,  
Hoyle K. Wise, Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.,  
Jerry W. Townsend, Bobby Seagroves

## Committee on Committees

(Appointed by Moderator this year)

Term expiring 1986 . . . . Rev. M. Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212  
Rev. Michael Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025  
With one year left . Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
(You will find this in item 9 of the Proceedings.)

## Place and Preacher Committee

The Committee on Place and Preacher recommends that the annual associational meeting for 1984 be held in the following churches:

### PLACE

Monday evening, October 29, 1984 - Enochville, First, Kannapolis  
Tuesday morning, October 30, 1984 - Poplar Grove, Concord  
Tuesday evening, October 30, 1984 - Kannapolis, First

### PREACHER

Rev. Larry Allen, Pastor, West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis  
Alternate preacher: Rev. Warner Bumgarner, Pastor, Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Respectfully submitted,  
Bobby Seagroves, Chairman, Richard Collins,  
Jesse Yarbrough

## Stewardship

The association sponsored a stewardship conference on March 15, 1983, with about twenty (20) pastors and ten (10) laypersons attending. Twenty (20) pastors of our churches were represented. O.D. Martin of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh led the conference.

Sixty (60) churches contributed for the support of associational missions. This is 83 percent of the churches in our association. Fifty-seven (57) churches contributed for the support of missions through the Cooperative Program. This is 79 percent of the churches in our association.

The following churches had an increase of 100 percent through Cooperative Program during Bold Missions Phase I 1977-1982:

Bethlehem	Kannapolis, First
Broadus Memorial	Lane Street
Brookdale	Midland, First
Centerview	North Kannapolis
Central	Oak Ridge
Coldwater	Odell
Eastside	Parkwood
Enochville, First	Pitts
Eva Drive	Poplar Grove
Fisher Street	Rocky River
Franklin Heights	Rodgers Park
Glorieta	Southside
Jackson Park	Stowe's Chapel
	Victory

The following churches had an increase of 100 percent in Church Receipts during Bold Missions Phase I 1977-1982:

Broadus Memorial	Mount Pleasant, First
Eva Drive	Parkwood
Faith	Pitts
Glorieta	Poplar Grove
Jackson Park	Rodgers Park
Lane Street	Stowe's Chapel
	Southside

Special Stewardship conference and emphasis planned for the coming year is a Bold Missions Stewardship Conference led by Talmage Williams of North Carolina State Baptist Convention. The emphasis will be on Stewardship Education and Giving. This will be held in early spring of 1984.

Respectfully submitted,  
James S. Smith, Rep.

## Evangelism

The year 1982 - 1983 has been a good year in our association in evangelism. The year began on October 25, 1982 with an afternoon Associational Conference on Evangelism with visiting speakers C.C. Randall from Tuscaloosa, Alabama and Kenneth Ridings from Asheville, North Carolina.

The pastors of the Cabarrus Association were led in a seminar on November 1 and 2, 1982 by Frank Crumpler who is with the Home Mission Board Evangelism Section. The study was "GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH."

Through the year many of the churches reported successful revivals in their churches, and the years ahead looks promising with the pastors of the Cabarrus Baptist Association placing high emphasis on church revivals and personal soul winning.

Respectfully submitted,  
Farrell Shimpock, Chairman,  
Evangelism Committee

## In Memoriam

"That ye be not slothful, but followers of them who, through faith and patience, inherit the promises." (Hebrews 6:12)

In memory of those who have already inherited the promises in this world - promises suited to every circumstance, and which God, through love and faithfulness, has fulfilled - promises which sustained them all through life, and supported them in their dying moments. But the principal, most glorious promise is heaven, their rest, the scene of ultimate enjoyment. This promise induced them "to desire a better country, that is, a heavenly one" and now they possess even that. The last has been fulfilled.

### There Is No Death

There is no death! The stars go down  
To rise upon some other shore,  
And bright in Heaven's jeweled crown,  
They shine forevermore.

There is no death! An angel form  
Walks o'er the earth with silent tread;  
He bears our best loved things away,  
And then we call them dead.

He leaves our hearts all desolate;  
He plucks our fairest, sweetest flowers;  
Transplanted into bliss, they now  
Adorn immortal bowers.

-John L. McCreery

Respectfully submitted,  
Clyde McLain, Rep.





# In Memoriam

## BLACKWELDER PARK:

Claude Clark

## BRIGHT LIGHT:

Mrs. Carrie Porter

Mrs. Olene Wagner

Mrs. Margaret Noles

## BROADUS MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Irene Miller

Mrs. Coleen Lefler

## BROOKDALE:

Mrs. Selma Peacock

## CALVARY:

Mrs. Nancy Snider

Mrs. Ruby King,

Mrs. Doe Matthews

Mrs. Rosa Belk

Mrs. Annie Holmes

Mark Caldwell

Francis Isenhour

Tilford Carter

F.E. Staton (deacon)

L. W. Montgomery (deacon)

## CENTERVIEW:

Mrs. Eula Price

Mrs. Arie Arnold

Mrs. Edora Whittington

Mrs. Mattie Seabolt

Bruce Teal

H. R. Meacham

## CENTRAL:

Mrs. Mary Barnette

Jim Freeland

George Creswell

## COLDWATER:

Bufford Allman

## COLLEGE PARK:

Mrs. G. M. Crews

Frank Cothran

## CONCORD, FIRST:

Mrs. J. L. Edge

Walter D. Biles

W. Ed Fink

Willard Blackwelder

Mrs. Anne P. Stroup

Mrs. Mary Varner

Quincy A. Smith

Mrs. Emma Cresdy

Mrs. Annie Booe

## CONCORD LAKE:

Claude Bumgarner (deacon)

Mrs. Eunice Bates

## EASTWOOD:

Rev. Millard Hill (pastor)

Mrs. Velma Lambert

## ENOCHVILLE, FIRST:

Mrs. Addie Wyles

Jody Miller

## FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:

Guy Dial, Mrs. Agnes Fowler

Henry Hardman

## GLORIETA:

Ralph Tucker (deacon)

## HOWELL'S:

Dock Vanderburg

Mrs. Louise Starnes

## IMMANUEL:

Robert D. Wade

C. W. Eudy

## JACKSON PARK:

Mrs. Ola Hodgens

Ray Whitley

## KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:

Dr. James O. Norlan

Miss Bryte Reeder

Mrs. W. M. (Fannie) Mitchell

Loyd Adcock

Mrs. H. J. McLenmore

Mrs. M. R. (Rose) Lambert

Edd Messer

George Blackwelder

Edgar C. Davis, Sr.

## LANE STREET:

Mrs. Bell Jones

Earnest Haynes

## MCGILL AVENUE:

Hugh L. Ballard

Mrs. Dora Crisco

Mrs. Bertha Suther

Mrs. Virginia Frieze

Mrs. Hazel Helms

Marshall Herrin (deacon)

Jimmy Alexander

Fred Bratton (deacon)

Mrs. Lucille Hines  
 Carl Kirby  
**MEMORIAL:**  
 B. W. Edwards  
 Mrs. Elise Owings  
**MIAMI:**  
 Mrs. Lula M. Rooks  
 Jack Stegall  
 Robert Stegall  
**MIDLAND, FIRST:**  
 Wilson (Pete) Furr  
**MOUNT CARMEL:**  
 Max Poole  
**MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST:**  
 Mrs. Bertha Harwood  
 Mrs. Mattie Van Norman  
 Vance Rowland  
 Mrs. Manie Page  
 Howard Lambert  
 Mrs. Minnie Allman  
 Larry Fisher  
**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:**  
 Ernest Keller  
 Bill Ritchie  
 David Robinette (deacon)  
 Bert Sipe (deacon)  
 Mrs. J. A. Suther  
 Mrs. Johnny Wike  
 Fred Tyner  
**OAK RIDGE:**  
 Stewart W. Kiser  
 Timothy Williams  
**ODELL:**  
 Mrs. Cora Coleman (charter member)  
**PARKWOOD:**  
 Mrs. Deborah Eudy  
**PHANIELS:**  
 Rev. Ralph Stirewalt (ordained minister)  
 C. J. Troutman (deacon)  
 Mrs. J. C. White  
 Brady Moose  
 Mrs. James Love, Sr.  
**PINE GROVE:**  
 Mrs. Bernice Pinion  
**PITTS:**  
 Mrs. Dorothy L. Carlton  
**POPLAR GROVE:**  
 Floyd Helms  
**ROBERTA:**  
 Johnnie Moore  
 Mrs. Paulette Griggs  
**ROCKY RIVER:**  
 Bertis Sharpe  
**ROGERS PARK:**  
 Ben Carrell  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Billings  
**SHADYBROOK:**  
 Mrs. Zeb Nash  
 Mrs. Everette Hunsucker  
 Jim Newell  
 Raymond Williams  
 Gus Nelson  
 Fred Wheless  
 Mrs. Bethune Fortson  
**SHARON:**  
 Mrs. Effie Shue  
 Mrs. Vergie McLaurin  
 Brouidus Lemonds  
 Ronald Moore  
 Billy Billings  
 James Caudle  
**SOUTHSIDE:**  
 Felix Hartsell  
**STOWE'S CHAPEL:**  
 Howard E. Lewallen  
**WAYSIE:**  
 Ricky Mullis  
**WEST CONCORD:**  
 Mrs. Beulah Carrol  
 Elmer Crisco  
 Mrs. Essie Helms  
 Howard Helms  
 Troy Hill  
 Mrs. Lillie Winecoff  
**WEST POINT:**  
 Carl Mullis  
 Walter Davis

**WHITE PARK:**

Mrs. Marie Norris  
Mrs. Beatrice Johnson

**WIL-MAR PARK:**

James E. Brines  
Miss Bertha Shoe

**YOUNG STREET:**

Mrs. Mattie Yow  
Monroe Kluttz  
J. B. Barbee  
Mrs. Bessie Hartsell

## Executive Board

The regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Board of the Cabarrus Baptist Association were held as follows:

December 6, 1982 - Concord, First  
February 21, 1983 - Concord, Frist  
May 23, 1983 - Memorial Baptist Church  
August 29, 1983 - Bethlehem Baptist

There was an average of 31 churches represented at the meetings.

The Executive Board has been concerned with the ongoing work of the association and the strengthening of the churches. The Facilities Study Committee brought a motion jointly with the Missions Committee and the Finance Committee that \$95,000.00 of our reserves be designated "Building Fund" and a building sight be sought, which was adopted by the Board. Later we adopted a recommendation from this committee that a special meeting of the association be called to act upon a recommendation that a piece of property be purchased for relocating the associational office. As a result of the association's rejection of the proposal, in our August meeting the Board voted to expand the Facilities Study Committee to assist them in carrying out their task.

The use of the associational van is gratifying and a revision in regulations concerning its use was adopted. The "Sharing House" has had a good year and reports from Robert Honeycutt concerning his ministry and the response to the call for donations and volunteer help is exciting.

The house and property next to our present property became available and was purchased by action of the Executive Board.

Under the direction of Norman Brisson, the Sunday School leadership has presented us with opportunities for improving our ministry through conferences offered during the year.

The advantage of having a thriving Church Training and the particular means of strengthening our members through this organization was brought before us by the director, Bobby Seagroves.

Mrs. Joyce Kluttz serving her first year as W.M.U. Director, brought reports of the work being done in providing leadership for their activities and Mission Action.

James Camp reported the establishment of a work week at Caswell as a Mission Action project for the Brotherhood. Tom Rogers presented plans for R.A. activities.

Mrs. Hugh Price, TACMO Director, has done her best to get us accustomed to the new name for Media-Center. She reported monthly meetings to assist church directors.

Under the leadership of Russell Willis, our Association has had another good year of progress which indicates the kind of work our Director of Missions has done. The continued growth in the financial support by the churches speaks well of the confidence and cooperation our people have in the work of our association.

It has been a distinct privilege to serve you this past year. We see with joy the possibilities of real growth in the future. I pray God's peace, joy and strength be yours in your service for Him in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,  
Frank B. Hopkins, Moderator

## North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings.

One of the blessings this year has been a 31 percent increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled \$135,647.39.

Another blessing has been undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering. It provided \$74,087.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of \$42,274.58 brought the total North Carolina Missions Offering support to \$116,362.05.

Even with this support we could care for only 50 percent of the residents in our homes with limited incomes. This leaves a wide gap. We must receive more support through the Cooperative Program and our State Missions Offering if we continue to meet the needs of our residents. The sad part of this report is that the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy.

The Trustees have announced a Capital Funds Campaign of \$2,500,000.00. This is for the Hayes Home Campus, Winston-Salem. This will update the Nursing Care unit by providing more needed rooms in the Nursing Care area and adding a needed physical therapy room plus a patient dining room/activity area. This will be our first Capital Funds Campaign.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

Respectfully submitted,  
Doug Ponder, Rep.





## Committee on Finance and Budget for 1984

	<u>DIRECT MISSIONS</u>	1983	1984
100			
101	New Church Aid	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 3,000.00
102	Summer Mission Worker	1,750.00	1,750.00
103	Prison Chaplaincy Program	3,000.00	
104	Hospital Chaplaincy Program	3,500.00	3,600.00
105	Aid for Developing Churches	2,000.00	2,000.00
106	Mission Action Projects	4,000.00	5,000.00
200	<u>ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS</u>		
201	Sunday School and V.S.B.	1,600.00	1,600.00
202	Church Training	800.00	800.00
203	Brotherhood and R.A.'s	2,150.00	2,150.00
204	W.M.U.	1,250.00	2,500.00
205	Music	450.00	450.00
206	Evangelism	750.00	750.00
207	Library and A/V Aids	350.00	600.00
208	Workshops and Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
209	Baptist Ministers' Association	150.00	150.00
210	Seminary Extension	450.00	500.00
211	Singles Group Ministry	300.00	350.00
212	Youth	675.00	675.00
213	Secretaries		250.00
300	<u>ADMINISTRATION — PERSONNEL</u>		
301	D.O.M. Salary (1400.00 S.S.)	19,800.00	22,388.00
302	Office Secretary's Salary (795.00 S.S.)	11,200.00	12,667.00
303	Extra Office Help	3,000.00	5,000.00
304	Housing Allowance - D.O.M.	8,000.00	8,500.00
305	Annuity - D.O.M.	3,004.00	3,313.00
306	Group Insurance - D.O.M.	2,000.00	2,000.00
307	Social Security Offset - D.O.M.	2,240.00	2,240.00
308	Honorarium - Clerk	550.00	550.00
309	Honorarium - Treasurer	300.00	300.00
310	Christmas Bonus - Assoc. Staff	646.00	709.00
400	<u>SERVICE OPERATIONS</u>		
401	Travel Expense - D.O.M.	4,100.00	4,100.00
402	Conventions, Cont'd Education - D.O.M.	1,200.00	1,200.00
403	Annual Meeting Expense	600.00	600.00
404	Office Expense and Promotion	4,500.00	5,000.00
405	Office Building Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00
406	Insurance	600.00	600.00
407	Association Minute Books	800.00	900.00
408	New Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
409	Miscellaneous Expense	300.00	300.00
410	Postage	2,500.00	2,500.00
411	Office Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
412	Professional Courtesies	200.00	200.00
413	Equipment	500.00	1,000.00
414	Cabarrus Baptist Camp Utilities & Maint.	1,000.00	700.00
415	Assocational Van	350.00	350.00
416	Social Security Matching Funds		1,500.00

500	<u>CAPITAL OUTLAYS</u>		
501	Day Camp Development	7,500.00	3,750.00
600	<u>TRANSFER RESERVE</u>		
601	World Mission Conference Transfer	_____	15,000.00
	Reserve	1,500.00	1,500.00
602	Building Fund Transfer	_____	15,000.00
	<u>TOTAL OPERATIONAL BUDGET</u>	<u>\$111,565.00</u>	<u>\$129,492.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
 Jerry W. Townsend, Chairman; Larry W. Barringer,  
 Bobby Seagroves, Darrell Coble,  
 Phillip Hudson, James Cook

## Report of the Resolutions Committee

WHEREAS, the Cabarrus Baptist Association is in its 48th annual session, and  
 WHEREAS, we have been received and treated graciously by the host churches,  
 and WHEREAS, we have enjoyed a good year under the capable leadership of our  
 fine officers and leaders who have executed their duties faithfully:

BE IT RESOLVED: That we express sincere gratitude to the Southside Baptist Church, the West Point Baptist Church, and to the Glorieta Baptist Church for their excellent hospitality and assistance;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That we express our appreciation to retiring moderator, Brother Frank Hopkins, who will be leaving the area soon, and to Brother Farrell Shimpock, vice moderator, who has served well.

We also express appreciation to our faithful clerk, Brother Harry J. Moore, who is serving in his 21st consecutive session as clerk of the association.

We also express our thanks to our capable director of missions, Dr. Russell Willis, for his leadership and ministry among us this year and for the fine way he continues to challenge us toward our maximum potential as an association.

We commend the program committee for a good job in arranging the program, and thank our guest for their contributions in challenging us to greater progress in the future.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That Cabarrus Baptists be called upon to deepen our commitment to Christ and his kingdom causes in our area and to the causes we help foster through Southern Baptist agencies that the world may be privileged, as we have been privileged, to hear and believe the precious gospel of God's saving grace through Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,  
 The Resolution Committee:  
 Kenneth Edwards, Mrs. Frank Hopkins,  
 Leon Smith, Mrs. Russell Willis,  
 Willard Jenkins, Chairman

# Reports

## Section Two

(Those not presented at Annual Meeting)

### American Bible Society

Miraculous conversions are taking place daily all around the world and the American Bible Society is grateful for the support of the Southern Baptist Convention in helping to win these people to the Lord. Through the ministry of the A.B.S. and the Bible Societies which it is associated, men, women, and children in record numbers and in over 150 nations and territories are receiving the Scriptures that often lead to personal encounters with the living Christ. Bible Societies around the world distributed a total of 484,633,537 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and selections in 1982. This represents a 9.1 percent increase over 1981's figures, and includes 10,883,159 Bibles, 12,177,593 Testaments, 32,575,846 Portions and 428,996,939 Scripture Selections.

Through the United Bible Societies the A.B.S. is now involved in translation projects in 574 different languages around the world. In Africa the Bible Society in Tanzania provided special Scriptures for 23,000 victims of flooded areas. Great progress in Scripture translation is being made in Nigeria and in Ghana. In Latin America the Bible Society in Venezuela has organized a special team of volunteers from many of the local churches to distribute Scriptures among the masses of people in the streets, plazas and stations of Caracas to put the Word of God into their hands. Pastors and volunteers from 36 local churches and community leaders in Argentina cooperated in a distribution program known as "Bible Impact", and this campaign succeeded in distributing Scriptures to over 300,000 people. The Bible Society of Brazil provided over 6 million Scriptures for adult new readers.

God truly does speak through his Word in many tongues. Throughout the Asia Pacific region, 1982 was a year of significant accomplishment in this regard. The Phillippine Bible Society has announced the publication of a new translation of the entire Bible in languages that the people can read. In Bangladesh, distribution of the Scriptures in new Bengali translation has far exceeded expectation. Because of the assistance of Southern Baptist and the Bible Societies, our colleagues in Eastern Europe were able to distribute over 137,000 Bibles and New Testaments plus recorded Scriptures for Poland's 300,00 blind people.

Distribution of Scriptures in the United States was marked by a 26.6 percent increase in 1982. An important milestone was also reached in 1982 when the A.B.S. distributed its 100 millionth complete Bible since its founding in 1816. By the end of 1982, requests for over 1,280,00 Testments had been received from correctional institutions all over the country.

The increase in A.B.S. distribution was achieved with the assistance of the more than 48,000 men and women who served as volunteers, many of them Southern Baptist.

Even though the Bible Societies are working harder than ever to provide enough Scriptures for people of the world, millions may yet have to go without the comfort and guidance of God's Word in the coming year.

The American Bible Society is beginning 1983 with a renewed determination to further increase its ministry both in the United States and throughout the world and we earnestly requested the continued financial support of the Southern Baptist Convention, which in 1982 provided almost three cents per member.

Scriptures must be made available to the millions of people who are eagerly seeking His Word. We pray that our joint ministries will grow in strength and that our witness together will provide others with comfort, guidance and faith promised by our Lord: "Come to me, all you who are tired from carrying heavy loads, and I will give you rest." (Matthew 11:28)

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Farrell Shimpock. Rep.

## Annuity Board

"Nineteen hundred eighty-two has proven to be an epochal year for all of us at the Annuity Board. Even in the midst of varying interest rates, unemployment, recession and denominational unrest, the Annuity Board has continued to develop, market and service the retirement and insurance plans for the associations, churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention." said Annuity Board President Darold H. Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1982 included:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-82 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of \$30,663,412 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1982 \$1,057,947,515 compared to \$896,535,999 on December 31, 1981.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled \$455,009.
5. Membership records indicated that 18,111 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 65,855 in Plan B and 4,256 in Plan C.
6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1982 totaled \$108,923,263. This compares to \$46,068,904 for 1981 or an increase of \$62,854,359.

Respectfully submitted,  
Willard Jenkins, Rep.

## Baptist Children's Homes

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President of the Children's Home for 15 years, retired in June. He and Dr. Elizabeth, his wife, had brought about many changes in child care and family ministries during this quarter of a century. They kept the Home's program in step with our day and put the family first.

On July 1, 1983, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia, became the new President of the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina. He has been pastor of churches in both North Carolina and Virginia. He came back to North Carolina from Richmond, Virginia.

Our association is served out of the Charlotte Family Service Center located in the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Building, 209 South King Street. Steve Hoffman is Director of the Charlotte Area Family Services.

The Charlotte Family Services Center has a major emphasis regarding family enrichment through the concept of preventive care. Services are offered in communication skills, parenting skills, and education which directs social service inter-



vention, coordination and support to families. It offers to our association and churches workshops or training groups in the above services.

The annual area conference was held Thursday, September 22 at Carmel Baptist Church in Charlotte. Those present were informed of the many facets of the mission work in North Carolina through the Baptist Children's Homes.

A 16mm 30 minute color film, "You Need Me" is available from the Charlotte office. This film may be used by any of our local churches.

Respectfully submitted,  
James H. Camp, Rep.

## Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital continues to be one of the leading institutions of health-care in our state. It has made great strides in keeping abreast with the latest available medical treatment and equipment. During the past year the hospital installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

Also of particular interest to the Christian community is the hospital's posture in regard to patient care. Baptist recognize the need for a holistic approach to health care and is well known for its Department of Pastoral Care, including Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) and the Department of Pastoral Counseling.

In the past year 14,000 hours of pastoral service were provided to hospital patients, their families and hospital staff. The Department of Pastoral Counseling provided 14,493 hours of counseling to persons having individual or family problems. The CPE division provided training to over 100 students.

The operating budget of Baptist Hospital for 1983 was \$101,000,000. This provided treatment to 23,903 inpatients and 66,039 emergency and outpatients.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of \$497,091 through the Cooperative Program and \$343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through the North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and the Cabarrus Baptist Association whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

Respectfully submitted,  
Tony A. Biles, Rep.

## Christian Literature

The *Biblical Recorder* is the primary channel of information for North Carolina Baptist. Editor Gene Puckett has brought strong leadership to a publication at the heart of our mission to this State. Careful attention was given to movements and trends affecting Southern Baptist worldwide as well as commentaries with insight on life in the home state.

Each church is encouraged to make the *Biblical Recorder* available to each church family. Let us be thankful for this open avenue of information and communication.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jesse T. Yarbrough, Rep.

## Committee on Missions

The Mission Committee is a recommending committee. Its task is to determine areas of need in our association and then to recommend ways our people might respond to those needs. This past year has been an interesting one indeed. We have moved into some new and exciting areas and have done some serious planning and praying about our future missions involvement. Listed below are some of the activities and recommendations of the Mission Committee.

1. Recommended that our churches respond to a need created by the death of Rev. Millard Hill. Over \$6,00.00 was contributed to the Hill family by our churches.
2. Recommended the establishment of the "Baptist Sharing House". This ministry helped over 1,100 people in Cabarrus County this last year.
3. Recommended the calling of a "Church Planter" to assist in determining present and future needs for churches in our area. Bill Salmons worked with us during the summer in this capacity.
4. Recommended the establishment of a Facilities Study Committee to propose alternatives to our present site.
5. Recommended the construction of a fence along rear of office property and improvements to parking area.
6. Assisted at least two (2) churches in methods for reaching their community.
7. Recommended changes in van policy to allow greater time frame for reservations.
8. Update several pieces of office equipment.
9. Aided Green Acres Mission (\$500.00) in repairing their roof.
10. Explored ways to renew our Race Track Ministry.
11. Approved the concept of sponsoring missionaries for the Weeks of Prayer. These missionaries would be available to churches on a first-come, first-serve basis.
12. Recommend the purchase of property adjacent to the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ed Hall, Chairman

## Christian Higher Education

It is impossible to give a full report on Christian Higher Education, for the activities and functions of our seven Baptist colleges and universities are too many and varied for that. Let it suffice for this report to be a means to remind the members of Cabarrus Baptist Association of the vital service rendered to our college youth by these institutions of North Carolina Baptist.

Wherever one goes in this country, sooner or later he will encounter a graduate of one of these institutions doing a community service for which he/she has been prepared by the Christian-oriented education that he/she received in them. That is to say nothing of the numerous other nations in which a large number of graduates of these institutions are found.

We Baptists have a great heritage of which we should not only be proud, but eager to preserve and perpetuate by our strong and loyal support in every way that a Christian can give support, that is, by our gifts, our prayers, and sincere encouragement of students and faculty of Baptist institutions of Christian higher education. Why not "Pick up the 'phone; give 'em a call," or write one or more of the presidents of our institutions and say, "Brother President, I just want to assure you of my prayerful support in the work that you and your fellow educators are doing. Keep up the good work!" This would not only make their day, but quite likely would bring forth a greater effort on their part to do a more significant job of Christian education. In the mean time do all you can to encourage those of our youth who make up the student bodies, and those who are considering entering one of our Baptist colleges or universities.

Respectfully submitted,  
Dr. Charles W. Stafford, Rep.

## Foreign Missions

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was created during the convention's organizational meeting in 1845 for one purpose: to provide a channel through which the churches could work together to share the gospel with the Nations of the World. Southern Baptist also have a biblical mandate - the Lord's commission "to make disciples of all the nations".

The mission commitment of 1845 has continued and in fact, grown stronger. In 1976 Southern Baptist accepted another challenge - BOLD MISSION THRUST - an ambitious plan to present the gospel to every person in the world by the year 2000.

As the year 1982 ended the Foreign Mission Board had appointed 406 new missionaries a total now of 3,217 Southern Baptist missionaries serving in 96 countries. During the year missionaries were aided by nearly 6,000 volunteers from local churches, going at their own expense to help overseas.

There were 140,844 baptisms in churches and missions overseas and overseas churches giving over \$65.8 million, \$13 million more than in 1981.

During 1982 Southern Baptist churches channeled \$110.2 million through the Foreign Mission Board to enable people across the world to have the gospel. Of this total, 41.8 percent given through the Cooperative Program; 46.5 percent through the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. Beyond this, churches gave \$5.9 million to the Foreign Mission Board for human needs (disaster aid and world hunger).

Seven hundred new churches established, a total of 12,170 in Foreign Mission Board areas of ministry.

Approximately 170 medical missionaries ministered to 143,000 inpatients and 1.4 million outpatients in 20 hospitals and 114 clinics. Medical missions opens strategic doors for evangelism.

Enrollment in Theological Schools reported a total of 6,173 students. Leadership training through Theological Education Extension Programs (TEE) reported an enrollment of 6,467.

More than 94 million people heard the gospel by means of radio broadcasts and telecasts produced by Southern Baptist and aired across the world.

Christian books totaling 2,292,904 including the Bible, were printed in various languages and distributed to Baptists around the world. Periodicals (6,500,00) and 18,000,000 tracts were also printed and distributed through our publication work.

The board's senior vice president for overseas missions, Charles W. Bryan; summed up 1982as "the most fruitful year in our history - we live in the present; we thank God for the past, but we look to the future".

The time is right for reaching people, developing believers and strengthening families. Surely God expects us to be faithful - and bold.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.

## Home Missions

The Home Mission Board serves in a dual role, as a direct missions agency and as a resource agency. As a missions agency, the Home Mission Board appoints people who witness, begin churches and meet human needs. As a resource agency, the Home Mission Board provides information which enables local Baptists to better perform mission work. Conferences and seminars are held by its staff to train lay persons, ministers and missionaries in planning mission strategy.

One agency or one board cannot witness to 250 million Americans. Because of its scope, the Home Mission depends on many people, from those who write materials to those who crate them for shipment to local Baptists, from those who teach conversational English one-on-one to those who preach evangelistic sermons before hundreds. Each individual plays an integral part in motivating Southern Baptist to witness, to start churches, and to minister to human needs.

The highlight of the Missions Section year was the beginning of 1180 new missions and churches. Jack Redford, Church Extension Director, says, "Starting new churches to win, minister to, and support persons who have been won to the Lord must be the cutting edge."

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Ross Hughes, Rep.

## Mutual Care

The Committee on Mutual Care, composed of six (6) members, shall review applications for membership in the association and shall make recommendations to the association. This committee shall foster fellowship, communications, and cooperations among the churches and shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems.

Respectfully submitted,  
Randall B. Turner Chairman

## North Carolina Baptist Foundation

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptist of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptist. To serve in the Trustee role as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both living and through Will, is an exciting experience.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled \$8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were \$276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totalled \$523,140.00 Investment asset market value during the year was \$398,812.00



We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunities to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving Wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

## Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptist. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained, and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month, and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1982. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger bank labels in addition to free offering envelopes.

In addition to the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, the Christian Action League of North Carolina is a fine source of information and encouragement to take Christian action in public affairs.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ray Pennell, Rep.

## Seminary Extension

The Cabarrus Baptist Association Seminary Extension center provided ministry training opportunities for pastors and church leaders during 1982-1983 by offering four (4) courses. Total enrollment for the courses was 54.

Specific courses offered included NEW TESTAMENT PARTS I, II, & III, taught by Dr. Gerald Smith, and LIFE AND WORK OF BAPTISTS, taught by Dr. Charles Stafford. Classes met weekly for two hours at the Cabarrus Baptist Association's office. Dr. Charles Stafford served as director of the center.

The Cabarrus Baptist Association center has been in operation since 1974. Plans underway for 1983-84 call for two (2) courses to be offered beginning September 6, 1983 and two (2) courses beginning January, 1984.

A highlight of the center's program last year was the presentation of fifty-four (54) certificates of completion of the Seminary Extension Courses offered.

The Cabarrus Baptist Association center is one of approximately 400 centers affiliated with the Seminary Extension Department last year. The S.E.D. is part of the Seminary External Education Division, jointly sponsored by the six Southern Baptist seminaries. The department also offers correspondence study through its Independent Study Institute.

You are urged to consider enrolling in some of the courses to be offered for the year 1983-83.

Respectfully submitted,  
Dr. Charles W. Stafford, Dir.



**The Cabarrus Baptist Association  
1983 Minute Book  
is concluded with the following  
Historical and Statistical Tables  
for your further information  
and reference.**

**Table A - Church Membership**

**Table B - Sunday School**

**Table C - Church Training**

**Table D - Church Music**

**Table E - Woman's Missionary Union**

**Table F - Brotherhood**

**Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship**

**Table H - Mission Expenditures**

**Table I - Special Information**

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER-SHIP & OTHER INFORMATION**

Cabarrus - North Carolina  
 Director of Assoc. Missions:  
 Dr. Russell L. Willis, 169 Spring  
 St., N.W., Concord, NC 28025  
 Year Ending 9/30/83

**CHURCHES**

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER. SHIP & OTHER INFORMATION																
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location		Total Baptisms on Sunday?	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year	
			Y	N												
																Services held twice a month
1—Open Country (10,000 to 50,000 or more) 2—Downtown (500 to 1,000) 3—Town (1,000 to 2,499) 4—Small City (2,500 to 9,999) 5—Medium City (10,000 to 49,999) 6—Downtown (500 to 1,000) 7—Suburban 8—Downtown (500 to 1,000) 9—Neighborhood 10—Suburban																
BETHLEHEM	Cabarrus	1938	4	1	6	8	5	217	81	298	2		55000	280000	19378	
BLACKWELDER PARK	Rowan	1941	7	1	5	8	7	247	26	273	1		50000	475000		
BRIGHT LIGHT	Cabarrus	1952	7	1	5	3	9	115		115				350000		
BROADUS MEMORIAL	Cabarrus	1953	6	1	12	10	14	148	13	161	3			185000		
BROOKDALE	Cabarrus	1939	6	1	33	18	6	340	33	373	9	3		775000		
CALVARY	Cabarrus	1939	6	1	8	14	36	591	46	637	2	18	85000	926847	159902	
CENTERVIEW	Cabarrus	1930	6	1	16	7	25	778	280	1058	3	3	87800	811750		
CENTRAL	Rowan	1940	6	1	36	13	20	749	30	779			59500	453528		
COLDWATER	Cabarrus	1790	7	1	3	3	14	207	78	285	6		50000	407300		
COLLEGE PARK	M'burg	1955	1	1	18	3	35	300	3	303			—	500000	30000	
COMMUNITY	Stanley	1954	4	1		3		132		132			60000	150000	11946	
CONCORD, FIRST	Cabarrus	1886	5	1	7	18	43	787	232	1019	3	17	65000	900000		
CONCORD LAKE	Cabarrus	1958	1	1	4	3		63	7	70	2			11000	8682	
COVENANT	Cabarrus	1971			Unreported											
EASTSIDE	Cabarrus	1944	5	1		2		96	38	134	1			266000	6299	
EASTWOOD	Cabarrus	1970	6	1	11	60		137	4	141				150000	26137	
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST	Rowan	1942	1	1	2	6	14	356	15	371	3		65000	626310	56761	
EVA DRIVE	Cabarrus	1975	7	1	11	11	5	165		165				60000	8200	
FAITH	Cabarrus	1955	1	1	24	6	2	160		160	1	1	80000	250000	75000	
FISHER STREET	Cabarrus	1951	7	1		5		83	1	84				160000		
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	Cabarrus	1937	7	1	6	2	9	427	85	512	1	1	100000	635000	4200	
GLORIETA	Cabarrus	1953	1	1	45	38	6	275	38	313			90000	250000	14596	
GORDON HEIGHTS	Cabarrus	1965			Unreported											
HARRISBURG, FIRST	Cabarrus	1938	4	1	10	6	3	156	105	261	1		50000	173000	9000	
HOWELL'S	Cabarrus	1857	1	1	8	20	13	146	112	258	1	2	50000	383670		
IMMANUEL	Cabarrus	1951	6	1	6	3		115	23	138	2	1	35000	228000		
JACKSON PARK	Rowan	1945	6	1	3	13	285	50	335	335	2	3	70000	447000		
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	Cabarrus	1908	5	1	9	12	28	855	327	1182	1	2		2500000		
KERR STREET	Cabarrus	1922	4	1	4	7	6	310	16	326	1	3	125000	719000		
LAKEMOOD	Rowan	1939	7	1	1	3	4	385	42	427	1	1	45000	250000	30000	
					35	30	3	528		528			70000	325000	250000	



MILLER, FLOA	1981	1	1	10	6	3	251	49	300	1	70000	255000	43475
Cabarrus	1964	4	1	3	5	17	17					50000	
MILLER STREET	1958	1	1	3	1	69	34	103				55000	
MOUNT CARREL	1911	4	1	9	10	17	425	59	484	4	64000	377500	
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	1930	6	1	8	7	25	786	236	1022	5		110000	
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	1917	1	1	7	15	10	440		440		20000	320000	
OAK RIDGE	1960	1	1	4	7	13	133		133	4	66000	313550	
ODELL	1949	7	1	11	13	6	390	38	428	2	50000	397000	
PARKWOOD	1958	2	1	13	13	13	50		50	2	48400	150000	
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE	1896	1	1	13	8	8	326	69	395	2	110000	600000	
PHANIELS	1944	1	1	9	7	9	237		237	5		250000	24000
PINE GROVE	1943	1	1	8	8	20	501	19	520	2	100000	900000	254696
PITTS	1948	7	1	20	20	3	335	55	390	25	70000	330000	
POPLAR GROVE	1964	3	1	8	14	203		10	213	1		300000	
PROVIDENCE	1901	1	1	1	8	13	336		336	1	90200	505207	
ROBERTA	1958	1	1	6	1	7	46		46	2		16000	
ROCKY RIVER	1952	4	1	12	16	13	213	101	314			425000	125000
RODGERS PARK	1944	7	1	2	3	2	266	30	296		80000	700000	
ROYAL OAKS	1939	6	1	10	9	32	570	61	631	2	114000	1285000	150000
SHADYBROOK	1951	7	1	11	14	58	412	48	460	4		500000	
SHARON	1946	7	1	2	30	323	50	373	2	1	50000	300000	20000
SKYLAND	1932	7	1	9	19	3	315	142	457	4	60000	500000	
SOUTHSIDE	1936	1	1	4	3	1	144	80	224	2	60000	200000	6879
STONE'S CHAPEL	1977	1	1	Unreported	Unreported	8	264	6	270	4	3	375000	
TRUE GOSPEL	1977	1	1	12	23								
UNITED LOVE	1978	1	1	Unreported	Unreported	2	64		64			150000	5760
UNITY	1960	6	1	6	1	2				1		75000	
VICTORY	1954	1	1	6	1	1						300000	
WAYSIDE	1908	6	1	8	4	11	457	100	557	8	30000	922600	28157
WEST CONCORD	1935	6	1	7	12	440		84	524	1	60000	197000	
WEST POINT	1948	7	1	5	140			1	141		40000	400000	4430
WHITE PARK	1943	6	1	1	3	11	221	49	270	1	50000	400000	
WIL-MAR PARK	1931	6	1	9	54	467		31	498	25	60000	300000	
YOUNG STREET	1911	4	1	34	1			9	43			20000	
GREEN ACRES MISSION	1978	1	1	Unreported	Unreported								
*NEW HOPE													
TOTALS				548	596	774	19273	3224	22497	98	139	2707800	1451486

\*Continued under  
watchcare. Not in-  
cluded in totals.

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL  
Cabarrus - North Carolina  
Assoc. Sunday School Director:  
Not elected yet  
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church or church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrollment	Mission V. B. S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHLEHEM																				
BLACKWELDER PARK																				
BRIGHT LIGHT	3	26	32	31	20	37	40	54	8	5	4		148	246	148	100		60		10
BROADUS MEMORIAL	6	19	19	11	32	32	32	16					127	127	127	128		123		
BROOKDALE	10	20	28	43	56	42	30	18					237	237	237	108		76		32
CALVARY	37	32	39	22	24	95	87						362	362	362	218		116		
CENTERVIEW	54	56	106	49	37	187	113						627	627	627	234		157		
CENTRAL	9	40	40	43	28	125	56						493	493	493	283		120		
COLDWATER																				
COLLEGE PARK	13	21	18	27	31	34	25						173	173	173	88		110		
COMMUNITY	7	10	3	5	24	5							59	59	59					
CONCORD, FIRST	16	20	19	9	18	10							102	102	102	102		103		
CONCORD LAKE	2	50	87	61	60	116	167						648	648	648			154		
COVENANT	2	5	10	7	20	14	15						14	14	74	66				
EASTSIDE	3	8	14	Unreported	18	19							65	65	65	43		39		
EASTWOOD	4	4	17	12	5	23	31						110	110	110	80		90		
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST																				
EVA DRIVE	15	35	28	10	40	40	40						237	237	237	126				59
FAITH	5	6	16	8	31	23	7						96	96	96	72				
FISHER STREET	1	9	20	13	7	10	50	7					122	122	122			87		
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS													81	95	81	32	2			
GLORIETA	1	33	56	66	30	24	145	56					430	430	430	195		138		
GORDON HEIGHTS	26	39	29	8	34	78	24						243	243	243	162		142		
HARRISBURG, FIRST																				
HOWELL'S	16	20	19	22	18	25	24						146	146	146	75		97		
IMMANUEL	2	5	12	19	8	20	40	20					127	127	127	75		73		
JACKSON PARK													97	97	97	51		26		
KANAWAPOLIS, FIRST	3	24	19	23	6	25	51	58					230	230	230	86		157		
KEHR STREET													807	807	807	330	9	133	38	
LAKEWOOD	50	49	49	21	74	115	85						450	450	450	159		95		

ADDRESS, FIRST MILLER STREET MOUNT CARREL MT. PLEASANT, FIRST NORTH KANNAPOLIS OAK RIDGE	14	5	14	18	17	12	19	38	33		2	153	107	89							
		4	4	4	4	4	5	9		3	21	21	21								
	14	33	44	29	15	38	86	34		6	299	162	145								
	42	57	97	64	201	236	132		21	7	857	239	125								
	26	31	18		34	91	40		13	4	257	185	81								
ODELL PARKWOOD PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE PHANIELS PINE GROVE PITTS POPLAR GROVE PROVIDENCE		5	15	3	3	3	5	53	7	5	4	25	135	65	75	81	25				
	13	29	49	22	11	71	49	35		3	9		291	175							
		2	5	1	4	14				4			30	24							
		29	28	27	9	39	49	14	14	9			208	109	63						
		6	21	15	13	6	52	21		12			146	96	69						
14 9 POPLAR GROVE PROVIDENCE	32	68	63	27	57	104	44			3			412	184	153		45				
	9	15	39	25	8	39	16	58		3	4		216	129	199						
		28	30	29	13	11	75	12		3			201	105	35						
	8	12	29	21	11	73	14			3			171		115						
		8	1	8	1	6	10	10		2			44	27	35						
RODGERS PARK ROYAL OAKS SHADYBROOK SHARON SKYLAND SOUTHSIDE		13	19	17	13	12	17	36	23	5			136	109	130						
		9	30	13	12	17	36	24		5			151	95	72						
	4	40	47	47	16	35	130	75		8			398	217	129						
		23	25	16	4	19	54	27		11	5		184	159	160						
	1	2	2	7	9	12	9			4	3	50	90	85							
STONE'S CHAPEL TRUE GOSPEL UNITED LOVE UNITY VICTORY WAYSIDE WEST CONCORD WEST POINT		19	31	24	11	33	35	41			8		202	111	104						
	3	3	8	10			31			3			58	46							
		43	49	49	19	43	85			6			294	158	154		60				
			Unreported																		
	1	13	11	11	4	13				1			54	20	70						
WAYSIDE WEST CONCORD WEST POINT WHITE PARK WIL-MAR PARK YOUNG STREET GREEN ACRES MISSION *NEW HOPE		10	11	8	18	10	7			4			69	45	45						
		15	37	39	10	73	38			1			244	139	155						
		29	35	25	3	39	64			26	6		241		116						
			1	5		9				1			16	14							
		11	11	16	6	12	45	33		9	6		149	67	40						
5 YOUNG STREET GREEN ACRES MISSION *NEW HOPE TOTALS		22	26	25	10	15	45	30		4			177	126	131						
	5	2	4	5	3	10	3		1	2			35	14	43						
			Unreported																		
	144	1267	1727	1691	707	1563	3667	2259	149	336	297	249	14051	96	6773	11	5433	108	182		
*Continued under watchcare. Not in- cluded in totals.																			14147		

\*Continued under  
watchcare. Not in-  
cluded in totals.





[illegible]

\*Continued under  
watchcare. Not in-  
cluded in totals.

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY		87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Cabarrus - North Carolina													
Assoc. Music Director: Ryan													
Forbes, 147 Brindliff Dr.,													
No. 19, Kannapolis, NC 28081													
Year Ending 9/30/83													
CHURCHES		Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of church (of missions)	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrollment
BETHLEHEM			2	8	27				4		31	20	
BLACKWELDER PARK					20				2		32	32	
BRIGHT LIGHT													
BROADUS MEMORIAL					25				2		27	18	
BROOKDALE		2	4	3	38		3		6		56	15	30
CALVARY		10	15	16	39						80	59	
CENTREVUE			25	20	50	4			4		103		
CENTRAL													
COLLIWATER				3	12				2		17	10	
COLLEGE PARK								3	3		6	25	
COMMUNITY		10	3		24		1	1	3		42	25	
CONCORD, FIRST		18	48	42	44	33			12		197	173	
CONCORD LAKE													
COVENANT			Unreported										
EASTSIDE			3	3	12				2		17	17	
EASTWOOD			3	5	25		5		2		40	33	
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST			8		19				3		43	16	
EVA DRIVE					22		13		3		25	25	
FAITH		5	11	5	21				2		44	23	
FISHER STREET				4	9				2		15	12	
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS		13	37	20	30			4	5		109	81	
GLORIETA				20	20				3		43	32	
GORDON HEIGHTS			Unreported										
HARRISBURG, FIRST				5	17		9		3	2	36	32	
HOWELL'S			1	10	28				6		45	40	
IMMANUEL				3	6				3		12	9	
JACKSON PARK		9	7	11	24				3		54	39	
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST		12	25	30	36	10			10		123	100	
KERR STREET			12	15	25						55	25	
LAKEWOOD			14	16	22		3		5		60	15	

MIDLAND, FIRST MILLER STREET		14	18	6	4	42	24
MOUNT CARMEL			2			2	2
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	18	6	10		2	12	12
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	17	29	22		3	35	35
OAK RIDGE	15		34		9	92	46
			40	4	5	64	30
ODELL	7		18	3	3	31	18
PARKWOOD	8		36			47	27
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE			12	2	3	17	10
PHANIELS	8		14		3	25	15
PINE GROVE	3		20	2	4	35	30
PITTS			35	4	5	44	25
POPLAR GROVE	15		22	5	8	50	30
PROVIDENCE	9		24		2	35	28
ROBERTA			31	8	2	41	30
ROCKY RIVER			18	1	2	21	18
RODGERS PARK			30		4	34	30
ROYAL OAKS	19		18	3	4	44	25
SHADYBROOK	23	9	30	12	5	95	58
SHARON	20	20	21	2	3	46	32
SKYLAND	4	4	10		2	16	16
SOUTHSIDE	2	5	21		3	37	25
STONE'S CHAPEL			15	1	2	18	18
TRUE GOSPEL	14	Unreported					
UNITED LOVE		18	29	11	8	99	76
UNITY		Unreported					
VICTORY		2	6	2	2	12	12
WAYSIDE							
WEST CONCORD			23		2	25	16
WEST POINT	5	30	50		11	112	84
WHITE PARK							
WIL-MAR PARK		2	13		3	18	10
YOUNG STREET	6	10	28	17	7	91	79
GREEN ACRES MISSION							
*NEW HOPE		Unreported					
TOTALS	142	436	444	1362	97	127	49
					221	2	2904
							2024
							105

\*Continued under  
watchcare. Not in-  
cluded in totals.

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION N

Cabarrus - North Carolina  
Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Mrs.  
Robert Kuntz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F,  
Concord, NC 28025  
Year Ending 9/30/83

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
CHURCHES															
BETHLEHEM	1	1	1	1	2		4	3	8	10	5	16	11		35
BLACKWELDER PARK	1	1	1	1			5	6			6	24	4		58
BRIGHT LIGHT	1	1	1		1		4	2	2	5		20	2		31
BROADUS MEMORIAL				1	1		1					7	1		8
BROOKDALE	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	16	8	6	9	1		46
CALVARY	2	1	1	1	2		7	18	7	11	16	62	7		121
CENTERVIEW	1	1	1	1	2		5	16	16		20	42	1		95
CENTRAL	1	1		1	1		3	12	18			20			50
COLDWATER	1	1	1		1		4	6	7	4		32	2		51
COLLEGE PARK															
COMMUNITY															
CONCORD, FIRST	1	2	1	1	2		7	17	24	10	15	90	4		160
CONCORD LAKE				1			1					12	3		15
COVENANT			Unreported												
EASTSIDE				1			1					8	6		14
EASTWOOD															
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	10	4	6	16	5		45
EVA DRIVE															
FAITH	1	1	1	1	1		5	11	10	11	2	15	6		55
FISHER STREET	1	1	1	1	1		3	5	5	5		9	4		23
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	1	2	1	1	1		5	15	20	10	10	57	5		107
GLORIETA	1	1	1	1	1		4	11	14	11		18	2		56
GORDON HEIGHTS			Unreported												
HARRISBURG, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1		4	4	5	5		10	2		26
HOWELL'S	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	12	18	12	7	1		55
IMMANUEL	1	1	1	1	1		3	2	8			10	4		19
JACKSON PARK	1	1	1	1	1		5	10			12	30	3		69
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1		6	0	32	16	20	128	2		207
KERR STREET	1	1	1	1	1		6	10	8	12	10	46	2		88
LAKESWOOD	1	1	1	1	2		6	2	15	11	11	16	3		58
												13	8		37









**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS,  
LOCAL EXPENDITURES &  
STEWARDSHIP**  
Cabarrus - North Carolina  
Assoc. Treasurer: Ralph  
Hartsell, 135 Miller Av., S.W.,  
Concord, NC 28025  
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES		21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithees			Undesignated gifts offerings etc.	Designated gifts offerings etc.	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
		Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts													
BETHLEHEM		35	7	3	49590	3672	53262		53262	12000	16279		5204	1693	17490	40666
BLACKWELDER PARK		100	16	3	17606	8759	80365	26	80391		36589		1169	2597	16155	56510
BRIGHT LIGHT		46	1		81548		81548	4542	86090		21435	7287		1678	8066	38466
BROADUS MEMORIAL		55	14	5	35507		35507	1100	36607		11457			1915	4377	17749
BROOKDALE		101	27	7	80307	7798	88105	10006	98111		20304	9870		5091	12187	47452
CALVARY		200	3	1.6	169443	25003	194446	2412	196858		64093			5606	125921	195620
CENTERVIEW		269	20	2	149928	21725	171653	5638	177291		56033			4500	103578	164111
CENTRAL		210	11	1.4	197184	13233	210417	1536	211953		36597			3696	60166	100459
COLDWATER		51	5	4	43346	2722	46068	242	46310		23289			1774	17335	42396
COLLEGE PARK		21			60527		60527		60527		18200		5990	862	27063	52115
COMMUNITY		21	4		26754		26754		26754		11860		5172	1044	6111	24187
CONCORD, FIRST		19	1		258593	344659	603252		603252		127509			4941	132749	265199
CONCORD LAKE		15	7	3	11775		11775		11775		44		120	395	2198	2757
COVENANT					Unreported											
EASTSIDE		25			20258	1170	21428		21428		13864		400	330	4474	19068
EASTWOOD		81	8		37348	4179	41527	128	41655		8857		14751	398	15462	39468
ENOCVILLE, FIRST		55	12	3	75512	24619	100131	1980	102111		24681		11771	2076	35737	74265
EVA DRIVE		45	7	3	41330		41330		41330		13500		12000	1023	2364	28889
FAITH		33	2	5	32000	200	32200		32200	34000	7540	34000	6000	2300	7000	56840
FISHER STREET		19	9	6	15608	481	16089		16089		6480			440	1019	7939
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS		156	13	3	117353	19984	137337		137337	10000	50966		6300	8326	52815	118407
GLORIETA		85	12	3	93339	26046	119385	2475	121860		16283		2649	3988	23977	46897
GORDON HEIGHTS					Unreported											
HARRISBURG, FIRST		30			33765		33765		33765	10000	12050	8300	6828	1718	5101	33997
HOWELL'S		41			40477	2766	44243	1615	45858		10515			1642	28025	40182
IMMANUEL		33	15	3	40058		40058	900	40958		18507			1554	6457	26518
JACKSON PARK		32	15	3	76342	19162	95504		95504		29130		3221	3820	16477	52648
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST		280	16	8	253913	29122	283035	18120	301155		118536			8271	50293	177100
KERR STREET		103	15	3	149085	7638	156723	4373	161096		34279			1484	98691	134455
LEWIS		151	20	1	98694	3867	103561		103561		30529	8000	13681	4143	35025	91378
LEWIS		151	20	1	98694	3867	103561		103561		30529	8000	13681	4143	35025	91378



MILLER STREET	15	6	4	8612	1523	10135	10135	5507	854	93	133	6587
MOUNT CARMEL	14	4	2	14447	726	1118	16291	7664		226	5774	13664
MT. PLEASANT, 1ST	150	5	3	90023	8632	98655	108391	29125		3487	40434	73046
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	150	15	2	190228	16284	206512	206893	73054		6982	76468	156504
OAK RIDGE	105	20	3	84388	13051	97439	99109	16417		2409	37750	56576
ODELL	83	15	5	50481	21296	71777	71777	19177		2843	9535	31555
PARKWOOD	170	20	3	122914	10624	133538	133538	38082	32000	2426	32321	104829
PENNSYLVANIA AVE.	35			23255		23255	24455	9337		675	5976	15988
PHANIELS	70	7	3	70000	3500	73500	75394	26042		4000	32500	62542
PINE GROVE	32			47974		47974	49223	7000	38302	4959	1245	4694
PITTS	59	23	5	165950	22556	188506	270881	40309		41910	4106	121829
POPLAR GROVE	65	13	4	73302	4565	77867	77867	19000	4775	3998	13386	41159
PROVIDENCE	35	15	4, 5	65366	8229	73595	76220	12821	6525	2756	12522	34624
ROBERTA	94			41667	3294	44961	45554	14297		1433	12026	27756
ROCKY RIVER	15			13749	77	13826	674	5720		240	5020	11655
RODGERS PARK	76	6	1	65807	3267	69074	71609	16888	20906	1825	15716	58099
ROYAL OAKS	50	18	3	53599	4811	58410	58410	17065		3776	46525	67322
SHADYBROOK	150	5	1	145782	43678	189460	197013	53785	20044	8151	54106	243848
SPARON	109	14		89534	7929	97463	100963	39625		4146	36391	80162
SKYLAND	30			39625		39625	39625	18823	6251	1000	16021	42095
SOUTHSIDE	65	12	3	73508	8807	82315	82315	37400		2088	18315	57803
STONE'S CHAPEL	29			23980	320	24300	24300	11220	2081	2428	17624	33380
TRUE GOSPEL				Unreported	Unreported							
UNITED LOVE	70	9	4	131211	36946	168157	168157	9000	17000	7823	3088	89405
UNITY				Unreported	Unreported							
VICTORY	13	4	3	11765		11765	11765	7500	150	1740	309	12631
WANSIDE	6	1		10382		10382	10382	7700		427	250	8377
WEST CONCORD	100	15	3	98729	3685	102414	102414	33145		2900	36000	72045
WEST POINT	80	14	2	101278	12150	113428	114330	41468	6964	3639	49631	101702
WHITE PARK	14	7	3	5330	368	5698	7937	3398		112	1050	4560
WIL-MAR PARK	40			55431	8550	63981	63981	25216		2317	18376	50761
YOUNG STREET	58	20	3	47790	29016	76806	76806	27400		3709	34626	65735
GREEN ACRES MISSION	3	10	5	5672	405	6077	9377	7760		371	1656	9787
*NEW HOPE				Unreported	Unreported							
TOTALS	4587			4880703	893756	5774459	5972156	5290001	342002	233841	1692921	852537

\*Continued under  
watchcare. Not in-  
cluded in totals.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES															
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	
CHURCHES				Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures													
Cabarrus - North Carolina Assoc. Clerk: Rev. Harry J. Moore, 690 Spring St., S.W., Concord, NC 28025 Year Ending 9/30/83															
BETHLEHEM			3000	1000	1000	1010	2079	100					5089	8089	
BLACKWELDER PARK			13088	2149	1140	797	2712						2257	22243	
BRIGHT LIGHT	5080	5080											7525	12605	
BROADUS MEMORIAL			6072	2261		143	898						3302	9374	
BROOKDALE			2400	1800	800	1232	1252						5084	7484	
CALVARY			6000	4000	724	3609	6116						1500	15949	
CENTREVILLE			28320	2832	134	1301	5257	500					3563	13587	
CENTRAL	11398	11398	41071	4667	933	5780	7274						5815	24469	
COLDWATER			2400	600	110	301	1263						701	2975	
COLLEGE PARK	1080	1080	600	120									120	1800	
COMMUNITY				1051			1051						2102	2102	
CONCORD, FIRST	5313	5313	43346	5000	778	3612	11096						2035	22521	
CONCORD LAKE															
COVENANT			Unreported												
EASTSIDE					104	340	104		240				35	788	
EASTWOOD			240	240									275	515	
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST															
EVA DRIVE			8665	2166		387	1118						440	4111	
FAITH			2789	1196									1196	3985	
FISHER STREET			600		200	200	200						2000	2400	
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS			1314	830	60	131	350							1371	
GLORIETA			15257	3521	379	681	2212						850	7643	
GORDON HEIGHTS			12544	2834	211	517	731							4293	
HARRISBURG, FIRST			Unreported												
HOWELL'S				300	300	200	565		200				1565	1565	
IMMANUEL			1458	632	781	408	682						2503	3961	
JACKSON PARK			5584	1116	170	362	540						380	2568	
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST			12428	2474	871	2319	7322	300					1650	14936	
KERR STREET	1700	1700	46573	4500	4000	4657	12197						5206	30560	
			14918	2980	687	1189	1915							541	
			25512	558	558	1000	2622						956	6413	

MILLER STREET			35	62						97	97
MOUNT CARMEL			285	100						525	1095
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST			4679	2911	3704				1511	15031	19710
NORTH KANNAPOLIS			28426	1831	2015				4955	17573	45999
OAK RIDGE			14390	2530	1666				1298	7750	22140
ODELL			7571	2524	387	278	324			4441	12012
PARKWOOD	1960	1960	2005	570	1206				4399	9882	25172
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE			300	300					1250	1850	1850
PHANIELS			4400	1800	2000	1500				6800	11200
PINE GROVE			360					61		2414	2835
PITTS			38170	8298	2046	3030			1553	21759	59929
POPLAR GROVE	1200	1200	9185	5140	978	1200	314	95	2648	11703	22088
PROVIDENCE			9743	2704	936	776				6861	16334
ROBERTA				516	612	699			440	3707	3707
ROCKY RIVER			15	192				69	182	374	389
RODGERS PARK			3895	1288		141			2581	4331	8226
ROYAL OAKS			6913	1220	648	1219			1582	7613	14526
SHADYBROOK			7289	1458	1458	1500			1125	7791	15080
SHARON	2640	2640	12180	780		382			1061	4683	19503
SKYLAND			389	86					51	137	526
SOUTHSIDE			8777	2172	298	411	601			3482	12259
STONE'S CHAPEL			45	30	30					272	317
TRUE GOSPEL		Unreported								8413	19653
UNITED LOVE		11240	4939	26	2687						
UNITY		Unreported								364	828
VICTORY		464	342				22				
WANSIDE	2072	2072									
WEST CONCORD		14628	2916	145	351				4600	9388	2072
WEST POINT		14171	2024	1819	2116	4494	720		4428	15601	29772
WHITE PARK		399	171	36	105	200				512	911
WIL-MAR PARK		2425	801	253	470	1074	150		3499	6247	8672
YOUNG STREET		14595	2189	2495	2666	6300			772	14422	29017
GREEN ACRES MISSION		650	240	113	75	183			63	674	1324
*NEW HOPE		Unreported									
TOTALS	32443	32443	593823	112932	371286	6578	137329	2408	875	89569	4468191073085

\*Continued under  
watchcare. Not in-  
cluded in totals.



[illegible]

\*Continued under  
watchcare. Not in-  
cluded in totals.







**Edmonds Printing Company**

**P.O. Box 666**

**Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868**

15  
206.9756  
1466 Ca

1984 Annual

**Cabarrus  
Baptist Association**

**The Association:**



**Churches Reaching  
All Peoples**

**North Carolina**





# **Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina**

## **Forty-ninth Annual Session**

**Held with**

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ENOCHVILLE**  
Kannapolis, North Carolina

**POPLAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH**  
Concord, North Carolina

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**  
Kannapolis, North Carolina



*The next annual session will be held with the*  
**CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Kannapolis**  
**BROOKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH, Kannapolis**  
**OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH, Concord**

**Monday and Tuesday, October 28-29, 1985**

# Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities .....	(Sent out separately to the churches)
Committees. ....	3
Constitution and Bylaws. ....	28
Digest of Letters. ....	9
Directory:	
Associational .....	1
Church .....	12
General Board Members (Formerly Executive Board) .....	1
Group of Churches .....	10
Historical Information .....	6
Historical Table .....	61
In Memoriam .....	43
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions .....	5
Messengers to the Association .....	7
Ministers - Special Information Concerning Ministers in our Association. ....	13
Officers of Cabarrus Ministers' Conference .....	6
Officers of Ministers' Wives Conference Auxiliary. ....	6
Order of Business Program .....	10
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting. ....	35
Reports: Section One (Those presented at Annual Meeting)	
Baptist Childrens Homes .....	46
Baptist Sharing House .....	52
Brotherhood .....	53
Committee on Committees .....	39
Committee on Constitution .....	42
Committee on Nominations .....	38
Evangelism. ....	50
Finance Committee and Budget .....	50
Foreign Missions .....	48
General Board (Formerly Executive Board) .....	45
Memorials .....	43
Missions Committee .....	52
NC Baptist Homes, Inc. ....	47
NC Baptist Hospital .....	45
Place and Preacher .....	41
Resolutions. ....	51
Seminary Extension .....	47
Woman's Missionary Union .....	52
Reports: Section Two (Those not presented at Annual Meeting). ....	54
Representatives of Institutions. ....	39
Statistical Tables .....	63

# Associational Directory

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.

Concord, NC 28025

Phone: 786-9171

Director of Missions . . . . . Dr. Russell L. Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025

Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Gary Donahue, 130 Wyoming Dr., Concord 28025

## Officers

### MODERATOR

Reverend Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025; 782-0187

### VICE MODERATOR

Reverend Ronald Helms, P.O. Box 125, Midland 28107; 888-5989

### CLERK

Reverend Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025; 782-9871

### TREASURER

Reverend Ralph H. Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025; 782-0493

### ASSISTANT TREASURER

Philip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord 28025; 782-4440

### PARLIAMENTARIAN

Reverend J. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075; 782-3580

### AUDITOR

Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt Dr., Picture Park, Concord 28025; 786-2576

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

Reverend James Camp, P.O. Box 172, Concord 28025; 788-4657

### CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Reverend Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081; 932-0946

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Robert Klutz, Rt. 3 Box 304F, Concord 28025; 786-5324

### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025; 786-5667

### MUSIC DIRECTOR

Ryan Forbes, 703 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081; 932-7383

### ASSISTANT MUSIC DIRECTOR

Donnie Lovette, Rt. 12 Box 185, Salisbury 28144; 636-6955

### MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Mrs. James S. Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Dr., Concord 28025; 786-2496

## Members of the General Board

(Formerly Executive Board)

BETHLEHEM: Floyd Mason, 589 Raleigh Dr., Concord 28025

Cecil Ritchie, 52 Larkview Dr., Concord 28025

BLACKWELDER PARK: Bob Hamilton, 305 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081

Mrs. Bea Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081

**BROADUS MEMORIAL:** Paul Lambert, 139 Green St., Concord 28025  
 Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138

**BROOKDALE:** Mr. and Mrs. D.E. Greene, 601 Dakota Ave., Kannapolis 28081

**CALVARY:** Rev. Eddie Jones, 307 Caldwell St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Fred Payne, 1808 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081

**CENTERVIEW:** David Dillard, 902 S. Main St., Landis 28088  
 Jerry Knight, P.O. Box 1245, Albemarle 28001

**CENTRAL:** Roy Miller, 1001 Sycamore St., Concord 28025  
 Steve Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081

**COLDWATER:** Bufford Henley, Rt. 7 Box 293, Concord 28025  
 Ronald McCoy, 739 Gibson Dr., Concord 28025

**CONCORD, FIRST:** James E. Furr, 151 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Hoyle Little, 29 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

**EASTWOOD:** James Hartsell, 656 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025  
 Bill Hinson, 104 N. Baldwin Ave., Kannapolis 28081

**ENOCHVILLE FIRST:** Mr. and Mrs. Vernon R. Oliphant, 107 Dexter St., Kannapolis 28081

**FAITH:** Mike Paxton, 228 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord 28025  
 Larry Hood, 288 Collingswood Dr., Concord 28025

**FISHER STREET:** Adam McManus, 2718 Lyla Ave., Concord 28025  
 Randy Hileman, Rt. 2 Box 359B, Kannapolis 28081

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** Mr. and Mrs. W.R. Grant, 805 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081

**GLORIETA:** Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 524A-1, Concord 28025  
 J.R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025

**HOWELL'S:** Mr. Danner Yow, Rt. 1, Midland 28107  
 Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Midland 28107

**IMMANUEL:** Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle D. Hendrix, 214 Simpson Dr., N.E., Concord 28025

**JACKSON PARK:** Mrs. Harold Carter, 621 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081

**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Leo Shull, 2100 S. Main St., Unit #58, Kannapolis 28081  
 Dan Gray, 1211 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081

**KERR STREET:** Archie Kennedy, 28 Lawndale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025  
 F.L. Baucom, Jr., 26 Pounds Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

**LAKEWOOD:** Paul Cannon, 1611 Chapman Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Dan Overcash, 3450 Duke St., Kannapolis 28081

**MCGILL AVENUE:** Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304F, Concord 28025

**MEMORIAL:** C.O. Lapish, 1509 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Nelson Miller, 1013 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081

**MIAMI:** Kenneth Furr, Cold Springs Rd., Concord 28025  
 Wade Baucom, Rt. 2, Stanfield 28163

**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Allen Furr, P.O. Box 202, Midland 28107  
 Ronald Harkey, Rt. 1, Midland 28107

**MOUNT CARMEL:** Billy Blackwelder

**MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST:** Paul Hill, Rt. 5 Box 120, Concord 28025  
 Ray Boger, P.O. Box 475, Mount Pleasant 28124

**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:** Nick Judkins, 318 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 W.J. Robinette, 1105 Venus St., Kannapolis 28081

**OAK RIDGE:** Craven Eudy, 101 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Donald Mullis, 54 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

**PARKWOOD:** Martin Stancil, 2145 Sheffield Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 David Tate, 1150 Cox Mill Rd., Concord 28025

**PHANIELS:** Guy Moose, Rt. 7 Box 640D, Salisbury 28144  
 Charles Burrage, 346 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord 28025

**PINE GROVE:** Joe Broome, Rt. 6, Concord 28025  
 Ralph Broome, Rt. 6, Concord 28025

**PITTS:** Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cr., Concord 28025  
 John Munn, Rt. 1 Box 327, Harrisburg 28075  
**POPLAR GROVE:** Jim Staton, 82 North Dr., Concord 28025  
 Pete Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025  
**PROVIDENCE:** E.J. Jones, 305 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
**ROBERTA:** Mitchell Furr, 192 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025  
 Ray White, Rt. 3 Box 21E, Concord 28025  
**ROCKY RIVER:** Mrs. Sharon Simpson, 10327 Glenneck Rd., Charlotte  
 Mrs. Dianne Miller, Rt. 6 Box 137, Concord 28025  
**ROYAL OAKS:** Mr. and Mrs. Joe Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
**SHADYBROOK:** Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081  
**SHARON:** C.W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025  
 Paul Sipes, 1810 West "A" St., Kannapolis 28081  
**SOUTHSIDE:** Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord 28025  
 Ted Humberger, 170 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025  
**STOWE'S CHAPEL:** V.J. Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg 28075  
 Kyle Riley, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075  
**VICTORY:** Dewey Sellers, 735 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
**WEST CONCORD:** Jeff Nantz, 108 Allen Dr., Concord 28025  
 Calvin Tucker, 145 Woodland Dr., Concord 28025  
**WEST POINT:** Ernest Teal, 1110 Birch, Kannapolis 28081  
 Beulah Argo, 109 Fir St., Kannapolis 28081  
**WHITE PARK:** W.J. Weast, 2306 Grand Haven Dr., Concord 28025  
**WIL-MAR PARK:** Rev. Clyde McLain, 134 Westover, Kannapolis 28081  
 Harry L. Hargett, 149 Eastcliff, S.E., Concord 28025  
**YOUNG STREET:** Laban Thomas, 54 Powder St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Bill Riley, 210 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025  
**GREEN ACRES MISSION:** Earle Church, 7906 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis 28081

## Committees

**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL:** Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. Ronald Helms, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Ralph H. Hartsell, Philip Hudson, Rev. J. Ed Hall, Terry Mauney, Rev. James Camp, Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Jim Gillespie, Ryan Forbes, Donnie Lovette, Mrs. James S. Godfrey. (For addresses see list of officers.)

**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING:** Term expiring 1987 - Raiford Troutman, Chm., 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - James Cook, 481 Hwy. 29N, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985 - Jim Bartley, 324 Autumn Lane, Harrisburg 28075.

**CAMP MINISTRY:** Term expiring 1987 - Gary Bodford, 1069 Central Dr., Concord 28025; Joyce Dennis, Rt. 2 Box 149B, Midland 28107; Term expiring 1986 - Gary E. Donahue, Chm., 130 Wyoming Dr., Concord 28025; Byron Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985 - Tommy Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 722, Concord 28025; Jim Gillespie, V-Chm., 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025.

**CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES:** (This committee has been placed under the Missions Committee Work.)

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:** Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Robert Leonard, P.O. Box 805, Concord 28025; James E. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Michael Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025; Rev. Lynn Sasser, V-Chm., Rt. 2 Box 149B, Midland 28107; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Chm., 2000 Lanes St., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081.

**COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:** Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Ray Pennell, V-Chm., 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Roger Clark, P.O. Box 247 Harrisburg 28075; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212; Roy Neeley,



536 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Warner Bumgardner, Chm., 308 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081; Marcelle Milloway, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081.

**ENROLLMENT:** Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting.

**EVANGELISM:** Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Peggy Stout, P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Rev. Burl Ashley, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. James Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Curtis Parker, 400 E. 16th St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Yates Brooks, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025; Rev. Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115A, Kannapolis 28081.

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:** Term expiring 1987 - Hoyle Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., N.E., Concord 28025; Rev. Robert Leonard, P.O. Box 805, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025; Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Chm., 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Donald McNair, First and Main Sts., Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. Colon Shue, 405 Sunset Dr., Kannapolis 28081.

**FINANCE:** Term expiring 1987 - Carroll Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075; Jack Brubaker, Rt. 2 Box 403A, Midland 28107; Term expiring 1986 - Mrs. Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025; Benard J. Barbee, 5913 Macedonia Church Rd., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Chm., 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081; Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025.

**MISSIONS:** Term expiring 1987 - H.W. Queen, Hilton Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Shirley Hall, Rt. 2 Box 245, Midland 28107; A.M. Moon, Chm., 2202 Woodlawn, Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138; Rev. Steve Ayers, V-Chm., 202 McGill Ave., Concord 28025.

**MUTUAL CARE:** Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Bill Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Ray Pennell, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Sam Morris, V-Chm., P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075; Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025; Hoyle K. Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., N.E., Concord 28025.

**NOMINATING:** Term expiring 1987 - Mrs. James Camp, P.O. Box 172, Concord 28025; Joe Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 129 Overbrook Dr., N.E., Concord 28025; Rev. Ronald Helms, V-Chm., P.O. Box 125, Midland 28107; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Victor Trivette, Chm., 1210 Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081.

**ORDER OF BUSINESS:** Term expiring 1987 - Mrs. Eddie Robinette, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Dr. Eugene Hunsinger, Chm., P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985 - Ryan Forbes, 307 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081.

**ORDINATION ADVISORY:** Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Kenneth Edwards, 117 Spencer Ave., N.W., Concord 28025; Rev. A.G. Ferris, 307 Creek Trail Dr., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Doug Ponder, Chm., P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124; Rev. Warner Bumgardner, V-Chm., 308 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Victor L. Trivette, 1210 Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025.

**PERSONNEL:** Term expiring 1987 - Bim Hilton, 806 Miller Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Yates Brooks, V-Chm., Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025; Mrs. Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985 - Mrs. Kenny Dick, Rt. 7 Box 368-38, Salisbury 28144; Rev. William Byrd, Chm., 81 S. White St., Concord 28025.

**PLACE AND PREACHER:** Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting. To serve during the annual meeting.

**RESOLUTIONS:** Term expiring 1987 - Rev. David Kime, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Jeff Wisdom, 2308 Davis St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, Chm., 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025; Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Kenneth Edwards, V-Chm., 117 Spencer Ave., N.W., Concord 28025; Mrs. Jack Early, Rt. 2 Box 265J, Midland 28107.

**SEMINARY EXTENSION:** Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Richard Porter, 38 Liske Ave., Concord 28025; Rev. William Guthrie, Chm., 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081; Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Dough Ponder, V-Chm., P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124; Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cr., Concord 28025.

**TRUSTEES:** Term expiring 1987 - Fletcher Hartsell, Sr., 596 Hillendale, N.E., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Herman Harris, 305 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1985 - Frank Plummer, 29 Church St., S.E., Concord 28025.

**YOUTH:** Term expiring 1987 - Randy Berryhill, Rt. 2 Box 149B, Midland 28107; Donna Beaver, V-Chm., 865 Pine Ridge Pl., S.E., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Ryan Forbes, 307 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Peggy Stout, Chm., P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1985 - Rev. Jane Powell, 202 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025; Dianne White, 4221 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025.

## Representatives of Institutions

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Annuity Board ..... Rev. Burl Ashley, 1004 Oakland Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Baptist Children's Home ..... Rev. James Camp, P.O. Box 172, Concord 28025  
 Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Tony Biles, 620 Amity Ave., Concord 28025  
 Christian Higher Education ..... Dr. Charles Stafford, Rt. 2 Box 821, Concord 28025  
 Christian Literature ..... Rev. Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Home Missions ..... Mrs. Richard Porter, 38 Liske Ave., Concord 28025  
 North Carolina Baptist Homes ..... Rev. Douglas Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 Memorials ..... Rev. J.W. Parham, 1909 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Public Affairs ..... Rev. Roger Clark, P.O. Box 247, Harrisburg 28075  
 State Missions ..... Rev. William D. Byrd, 81 S. White St., Concord 28025  
 Stewardship ..... Rev. Don R. McNair, 311 Bost St., Kannapolis 28081

## Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions

Rev. William D. Byrd: General Board, term expiring 1986 ..... Concord  
 Rev. Coy C. Privette, Representative on Christian Life Commission  
   of Southern Baptist Convention, term expiring 1987 ..... Kannapolis  
 Miss Marcelle Milloway, Trustee, North Carolina Baptist Hospital ..... Kannapolis

## Association Sunday School Officers

Director ..... Rev. James Camp, P.O. Box 172, Concord 28025  
 (Other officers not yet elected)

## Association Church Training Officers

Director ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081  
 (Other officers not yet elected)

## Association Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025  
 (Other officers not yet elected)

## Association Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director .....	Mrs. Robert C. Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304F, Concord	28025
Baptist Women's Director .....	Mr. H.L. Honbarrier, Jr., 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis	28081
Baptist Young Women's Director .....	Mrs. Michael Ward, 1310 Central Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Acteens Director .....	Mrs. Norris Barringer, Rt. 4 Box 514A, Concord	28025
Girls in Action Director .....	Mrs. Gary Donahue, 130 Wyoming Dr., Concord	28025
Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. R.S. Eddleman, 751 Gaylan Ct., Concord	28025
Mission Action Director .....	Mrs. James Camp, P.O. Box 172, Concord	28025
Secretary .....	Ms. Sherry Aldridge, 2112 Glenwood St., Kannapolis	28081
Enlistment-Enlargement Director .....	Mrs. Colon Shue, Rt. 4 Box 657, Kannapolis	28081

## Association Music Officers

Director .....	Ryan Forbes, 703 Texas St., Kannapolis	28081
Associate Director .....	Donnie Lovette, Rt. 12 Box 185, Salisbury	28144

## Associational Church Media Library Organization Officers

Director .....	Mrs. Wanda Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Associate Director .....	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord	28025
Media Education Director .....	Mrs. Mandy Harvey, 169 Woodland Dr., Concord	28025
Secretary .....	Mrs. Judy Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125A, Harrisburg	28075
Associational Librarian .....	Mrs. Gary Donahue, 130 Wyoming Dr., Concord	28025

## Officers of the Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association

President .....	Robert Leonard, 783 Pearl Ave., Concord	28025
Vice President and Program Chm. ....	Richard Porter, 38 Liske Ave., Concord	28025
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Alton Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord	28025

## Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary

President .....	Mrs. Geri Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell	28138
Vice President and Program Chm. ....	Mrs. Merle Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord	28025
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Mrs. Dot Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord	28025

## Historical Information

The following churches called new pastors this year: Blackwelder Park - Stanley Welch; Immanuel - Rev. and Mrs. James Camp; Kannapolis, First - Don McNair; Memorial - David M. Kime; Pennsylvania Avenue - Harold Jones; Stowe's Chapel - Jesse L. Ballew; Wayside - J.T. Baker; White Park - Douglas H. Hinson.

First Baptist Church, Concord called Thomas Anderson as Minister of Outreach and Associate Pastor.

**BRIGHT LIGHT:** Contributed \$1,000.00 to the Central Cabarrus Bible Club and \$2,000.00 to the support of a Children's Home in Puerto Rico.

**BROOKDALE:** Built a Fellowship Building.

**CENTERVIEW:** Observed the pastor's 10th anniversary. Purchased property for a fellowship building.



**CONCORD, FIRST:** Began construction of a new church building and ordained two women for the deaconship.

**EASTWOOD:** Built new fellowship building, furnished and paid for it, and dedicated it in September. Started three new Sunday School classes.

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** The Youth-Mission Choir toured the Washington, DC area. Also installed a new furnace.

**GORDON HEIGHTS:** New Sunday School wing dedicated June 17, 1984.

**JACKSON PARK:** The pastor's son, Mark Bumgardner was commissioned by the Foreign Mission Board as Journeyman to Antigua.

**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Observed 75th anniversary.

**LANE STREET:** Dedicated new sanctuary January 29, 1984.

**MCGILL AVENUE:** Ordained two women to the deaconship, the first women for the church.

**PARKWOOD:** Held special dedication service for new stained glass windows, padded pews and carpet. Called Rev. Gary Bodford for full time as assistant pastor. Also renovated a house for him to live in.

**PINE GROVE:** Ordained Jimmy Butler as deacon.

**PITTS:** In celebration of the pastor's 10th anniversary, the church sent the pastor and his wife to the Holy Land in July 1984.

**PROVIDENCE:** Constructed and completed an educational building. Established Children's Church and Toddler's Sunday School Class.

**SHADYBROOK:** Remodeled church building throughout.

**WEST POINT:** Dedicated Trophy Case to Mr. Banks Upright.

## Messengers to the Association

**BETHLEHEM:** Richard Porter (pastor), Floyd Mason, Mrs. Romain Porter, Mrs. Virgie Mason, Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, Miss Lois Mauldin.

**BLACKWELDER PARK:** Stan Welch (pastor), Ralph Belk, Fred Belk, Tim Alexander, Mrs. Bea Williams, Mrs. Ruth Chandler.

**CALVARY:** Jerry W. Townsend (pastor), Randy McCall.

**CENTERVIEW:** Kenneth Young, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Hollis Yarborough, Joe Knight.

**CENTRAL:** Gene Avant.

**COLDWATER:** Buford Henley, Mitch Wells, Ronald McCoy, Mrs. Cindy Wells, Rick Faggart, Robert D. Faggart, Carl Small, Mrs. Wilma Small.

**COMMUNITY:** Larry and Linda Soots.

**EASTSIDE:** Alton Basinger (pastor), Mary Ellen Hatley, Leotha Kimball.

**EASTWOOD:** Pete McClellan, James Hartsell, Sammy Lewis, Al Wilson.

**ENOCHVILLE FIRST:** Mrs. James S. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle Parker.

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** Mr. and Mrs. Fred Watts, A.M. Moon, Mr. and Mrs. W.R. Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Crumbley, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kidd.

**GLORIETA:** J.R. Wensil, Lee Zimmerman, Ann Page, Mary Lou Cline, Merle Brooks.

**HOWELL'S:** Ray Rippy (pastor), Paul Hartsell, Dena Hartsell, Hazel Rippy.

**IMMANUEL:** James H. Camp (pastor), Mr. and Mrs. T.O. Lisenby, Mrs. Harry J. Moore.

**JACKSON PARK:** Mrs. Ruth Steelman, Mrs. Harold Carter, Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, Mrs. Edna Polk, Steve Absher.

**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Rev. and Mrs. R.O. Brinkley, Ned Robinette, Mrs. Margaree Slaughter, Rev. Ken Bradshaw, Rev. Norman Brisson, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Shull.

**KERR STREET:** Sam Barringer, Lillian Barringer, Archie Kennedy, Iris Kennedy, F.L. Baucom, J.P. Morrison, Louise Morrison, E.A. Proctor, Maxine Barringer, Marvin Trull.

**MCGILL AVENUE:** Steve Ayers (pastor), Rev. Terry Childers, Mrs. Dot Willis, Archie Ritchie, Dr. Russell L. Willis, Mrs. Wanda Ritchie, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Kluttz.

**MEMORIAL:** Mr. and Mrs. Tom McEver, Mr. and Mrs. C.O. Lapish.  
**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Mrs. Anita Brooks, Mrs. Alice Austin, Mrs. Marie Shoe, Charles Clark.  
**MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST:** Douglas Ponder (pastor), Lynn Barringer, Jim Gillespie.  
**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:** W. Ray Pennell (pastor), Ryan Forbes, W.J. Robinette, Blanche Robinette, John Reid.  
**OAK RIDGE:** Farrell Shimpock (pastor), Mrs. Dot Shimpock, Mrs. Marie Wilkinson, Mrs. Eula Long, Donald Mullis.  
**ODELL:** Charles Stafford (pastor), Rev. Kenneth Edwards, Julian McDowell, Mrs. Vera Carpenter.  
**PARKWOOD:** Nelda Donahue, Phyllis Coble.  
**PHANIELS:** Mrs. Mary Troutman, Mrs. Geri Allen.  
**PINE GROVE:** Mike Fink, Everett Lambert.  
**PITTS:** J. Ed Hall (pastor), Ernest Truette, Mrs. Lucill Truette, Carrol Taylor, John Munn, Mrs. Dianne Cranford, Mrs. Lillian Little, Mrs. Gladys Blackwelder, Mrs. Ruth Fisher.  
**PROVIDENCE:** Roger Clark (pastor), Mrs. Susan Gwyn, Mrs. Faye Hill, Mrs. Polly Kiker.  
**ROBERTA:** Judy Furr.  
**ROYAL OAKS:** Theron Honeycutt, Mrs. Rita Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. H.R. Kilpatrick, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Barnette, Charles C. Cox III, Mrs. Cindy Cox.  
**SHADYBROOK:** Burl H. Ashley (pastor), Mrs. Burl Ashley, David Brindle, Allen Brown.  
**SHARON:** Mrs. Bill Page, Mrs. Allen Lefler.  
**SOUTHSIDE:** Robert E. Leonard (pastor), Guy Moose, Rodney Quesenberry, Thea Kennedy.  
**STOWE'S CHAPEL:** Mr. and Mrs. James Akins, Mrs. Annie Mae Church, Mrs. Julia Caudle, Mrs. Violet Ballew.  
**UNITED LOVE:** Mrs. Shirley Earley, Mrs. Shirley Hall.  
**WEST POINT:** Howard Wilson, Irene Edwards, Bill Edwards, Lawrence Steelman, Lucille Steelman, Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Argo, Ruth German, Don Epperson.  
**WIL-MAR PARK:** Willard Jenkins (pastor), Rev. Clyde McLain.  
**YOUNG STREET:** Richard Collins (pastor), Mrs. Rachel Smith, Reece Smith, T.R. Privette, Mrs. Estelle Privette, Gene McCall.

### Pastors Attending the Association

Richard Porter, Stan Welch, Jerry W. Townsend, Dr. E. Eugene Hunsinger, Alton Basinger, Victor Trivette, James J. Wisdom, George Hinson, Bobby Seagroves (counted under officers), Yates M. Brooks, Ray Rippy, James H. Camp (counted under officers), Warner Bumgardner, William Guthrie, Steve Ayers, Ronald Helms (counted under officers), Douglas Ponder, W. Ray Pennell, Farrell Shimpock (counted under officers), Dr. Charles Stafford, Darrell Coble, H.E. Jones, James Allen, Alfred Simpson, J. Ed Hall (counted under officers), Michael D. Tillman, Roger Clark, William L. Downs, Burl H. Ashley, Robert C. Leonard, Jesse L. Ballew, William D. Byrd, Douglas H. Hinson, Willard Jenkins, Richard Collins, Howard Davis.

### Officers Attending the Association

Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions (ex officio), Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. Ronald Helms, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. J. Ed Hall, Rev. James Camp, Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Jim Gillespie, Ryan Forbes.



## Visitors to the Association

Sam Corothers, Raleigh; Anne Smith, Winston-Salem; Betty Ashby, Walkertown; Dr. Dewey Hobbs, Pfafftown; Eugene Ridley, Cullowee; Joe Ford, Atlanta, GA; Aubrey Cheek, Concord; Bob Lowman, Wingate; Dr. Lawrence Childs, Charlotte; Steve Hoffman, Charlotte.

## Enrollment

Messengers .....	183
Officers (Not counted under messengers) .....	2
Pastors (Not counted under messengers or officers) .....	18
Interim pastor .....	1
Visitors: From within the association .....	61
From without the association .....	10
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>275</b>

## Digest of Letters for 1983-84

ITEMS		*GAIN	*LOSS
<b>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP</b>			
Baptisms	480		68
No. churches reporting baptisms	52		2
Received by letter & other additions	656	60	
Members lost by death, letter, etc.	823	49	
<b>Total Membership</b>	<b>23,016</b>	<b>519</b>	
Sunday School Enrollment	14,500	449	
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	6,016	583	
No. churches reporting V.B.S.	57	5	
Church Training Enrollment	2,107	96	
No. churches reporting C.T.	26	2	
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,860		166
No. churches reporting W.M.U.	52	same	
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,822		294
No. churches reporting B.H.	44		2
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$ 613,704	19,881	
No. churches contributing to C.P.	54	same	
Associational Missions Receipts	112,755		\$ 177
No. churches contributing to A.M.	61	3	
<b>DESIGNATION</b>			
State Missions	36,221		907
No. churches contributing to S.M.	41	1	
Home Missions	75,981	9,403	
No. churches contributing to H.M.	52	1	
Foreign Missions	151,477	14,148	
No. churches reporting to F.M.	55	1	
Children's Homes	1,781	906	
No. churches contributing to C.H.	7	1	
Christian Education	2,069		339
No. churches contributing to C.E.	4		3
Hospital	0	same	
No. churches contributing to H.	0	same	
Homes for Aging	400	400	
No. churches contributing to H.A.	1	1	

Designated Other Objects	101,709	12,140	
Grand Total Mission Expenditures	1,093,813	20,728	
Grand Total Expenditures (Local)	5,580,561	1,247,316	
Total Receipts for all purposes	6,517,237	545,081	
Tithers	4,365		222
Churches not reporting	1	4	

\* Indicates loss or gain over last year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

## Group of Churches

- I. Coldwater; Glorieta; Miami; Mt. Pleasant, First; Mt. Carmel; Oak Ridge; Pine Grove; Howell's; Midland, First; Community; Wayside; Rocky River; United Love.
- II. Immanuel; Concord, First; Young Street; Kerr Street; McGill Avenue; Wil-Mar Park; Eastside; White Park.
- III. Pitts; Stowe's Chapel; Harrisburg, First; Providence; College Park; Broadus Memorial; Roberta; Bright Light; Bethlehem; Southside; West Concord; Gordon Heights.
- IV. Faith; Poplar Grove; Parkwood; Brookdale; Sharon; Fisher Street; Shadybrook; Odell; Miller Street; Eastwood; Eva Drive.
- V. Royal Oaks; Skyland; Franklin Heights; Lane Street; Jackson Park; Calvary; Center-view; Memorial; Phaniels; Pennsylvania Avenue; Concord Lake.
- VI. Rodgers Park; Blackwelder Park; North Kannapolis; Kannapolis, First; West Point; Lakewood; Enochville, First; Victory.

## Program

### FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Enochville

Monday Evening, October 29, 1984

6:45 P.M.	Registration	
7:10	Musical Presentation	Enochville, First Choir Randy Childers, Choir Director
7:10	Call to Order	Farrell Shimpock, Mod.
	Welcome	James Wisdom
7:15	The Association in Worship:	
	Hymn No. 31	"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee"
	Scripture & Prayer - Col. 1:25-29	Stanley J. Welch, Sr.
	Sermon - "Who Are We and Why Are We Here"	Warner Bumgardner
7:45	Report on Order of Business	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.
	Recognition of New Pastors	Russell L. Willis, DOM
	Appointment of Committees	Farrell Shimpock, Mod.
	Report on Enrollment	Harry J. Moore, Clerk
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05	Director of Missions Report	Russell L. Willis, DOM
	Introduction of Speaker	Russell L. Willis, DOM
8:15	Hymn No. 316	"Do You Really Care"
	Speaker	Joe L. Ford
	Hymn No. 198	"Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus"
9:00	Benediction and Adjournment	Eugene Hunsinger

# POPLAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning, October 30, 1984

8:45 A.M.	Registration	
9:00	Worship in Music	
	Duets .....	Willard Robinette & Ryan Forbes
9:05	Call to Order .....	Farrell Shimpock, Mod.
	Welcome .....	Michael Tillman
9:10	The Association in Worship:	
	Hymn No. 10 .....	"Praise to the Lord, the Almighty"
	Scripture and Prayer .....	James Camp
9:15	Reception of Organization Reports	
	Nominating Committee .....	Victor Trivette
	Committee on Committees .....	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.
	Committee on Place and Preacher .....	Charles Stafford
9:40	Miscellaneous	
9:45	Hymn No. 76 .....	"My Jesus, I Love Thee"
9:50	In Memoriam .....	Clyde McLain
9:55	Report for Baptist Hospital .....	J. Dewey Hobbs
		Anne Smith
		Betty Ashby
10:40	Report of the Executive Board .....	Farrell Shimpock, Mod.
10:50	Report of State Agencies & Recognition	
11:00	Introduction of Speaker .....	Russell L. Willis, DOM
11:05	Hymn No. 353 .....	"Jesus is Lord of All"
	Speaker .....	S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.
11:45	Benediction and Adjournment .....	Douglas Hinson

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis

Tuesday Evening, October 30, 1984

6:30 P.M.	Registration	
6:45	Call to Order .....	Farrell Shimpock, Mod.
	Welcome .....	Rev. Norman Brisson
6:50	The Association in Worship:	
	Hymn No. 53 .....	"I Will Sing the Wondrous Story"
6:55	Choral Worship .....	Kannapolis, First Choir
		Kenneth Bradshaw, Director
	"Sing for Joy" .....	Henry Purcell
	"Like as a Father" .....	Luigi Cherubini
	"For the Beauty of the Earth" .....	Arranged by John Rutter
	"How Firm a Foundation" .....	Arranged by Emma Lou Diemer
7:10	Scripture and Prayer .....	Jesse Ballew
	Installation of Officers .....	Russell L. Willis, DOM
7:15	FILM: "Like a Mighty River"	
7:45	Finance Committee Presentation .....	Jerry Townsend
	Resolution Committee Report .....	Willard Jenkins
8:00	Miscellaneous Business	
	Hymn No. 285 .....	"Share His Love"
	Introduction of Guest Missionary .....	Russell L. Willis, DOM
8:15	Missionary Speaker .....	Maricio Vargas
9:00	Benediction and Adjournment .....	Farrell Shimpock, Mod.

# Church Directory

## Mission or Extension Classes

Gordon Heights . . . . .	Baptist Kid-Missions, 4205 Chester Ave., Cleveland, OH	44103
	Baptist Int-Missions, P.O. Box 9215, Chattanooga, TN	37412
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	Green Acres Baptist Mission, 673 Harris St., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove . . . . .	Pineview Rest Home, 61 Old Speedway Dr., Concord	28025

## Associate Pastors

Central . . . . .	Rev. Roger E. Steadman, 41 Fleetwood Dr., Concord	28025
Concord, First . . . . .	Rev. Thomas Anderson	
Concord Lake . . . . .	Rev. Gary Scoggins, 913 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Parkwood . . . . .	Rev. Gary Bodford, 1101 Central Dr., Concord	28025
Sharon . . . . .	Rev. Bobby J. Stewart, 717 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis	28081
United Love . . . . .	Rev. Randy Berryhill, 15308 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte	28212

## Mission Pastors

Gordon Heights . . . . .	Rev. Floyd Helms, 4205 Chester Ave., Cleveland, OH	44103
	Rev. Jim Reynolds, P.O. Box 9215, Chattanooga, TN	37412
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	Rev. Luke Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord	28025

## Ministers of Education

Brookdale . . . . .	Mrs. W.M. Anthony, 902 Venus Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Concord, First . . . . .	Rev. Peggy J. Stout, P.O. Box 663, Concord	28025
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	Rev. Norman Brisson,, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue . . . . .	Rev. Jane Powell, 202 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord	28025
Parkwood . . . . .	Rev. Gary Bodford, 1101 Central Dr., Concord	28025
United Love . . . . .	Mrs. Joyce Dennis, 9015 Blair Rd., Charlotte	28212
West Point . . . . .	Rev. Howard J. Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081

## Ministers Licensed This Year

Central . . . . .	Bill Cox, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 253, Denver, NC	28037
Eva Drive . . . . .	Wayne Hinson, Denver, NC	28037
Jackson Park . . . . .	Bobby Jordan, 1100 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street . . . . .	Keith Naney, Concord	28025
Roberta . . . . .	Ray White, Rt. 3 Box 21E, Concord	28025

## Ministers Ordained This Year

Centerview . . . . .	Tim McQueen, Bermuda	
McGill Avenue . . . . .	Tony Martin	
Memorial . . . . .	David Troutman, 612, Cameron Dr., Kingston, NC	28501
North Kannapolis . . . . .	Ryan Forbes, 703 Texas St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook . . . . .	Tommy Shaunfield, 400 Jean Ave., Kannapolis	28081

## Special Information Concerning Ministers (other than pastors and students for the ministry)

Blackwelder Park .....	Fred Pennell (I), 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis	28081
	Dr. Duard Murphy, Rt. 2 Box 459A, Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Rev. John Hass (PI), 104 Cline St., Concord	28025
	Rev. Eddie Jones (R), 307 Caldwell St., Kannapolis	28081
	Rev. Ben Clark (R), 1315 Fox St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Rev. J.W. Parham, 1909 Florida Ave., Kannapolis	28081
	Kenneth Young, 1613 Hardwood Lane, Concord	28025
Coldwater .....	Rev. A.G. Ferris (PI), 307 Creek Trail Dr., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Rev. Rody Carland (I), 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg	28075
	Rev. Don Helms (EP), 6107 Boldeer Creek Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Concord, First .....	Rev. Fred Morris, 546 Tripolis St., Concord	28025
	Rev. Ross Hughes, 107 Goodman Cr., Concord	28025
	Rev. George Spencer, 125B, Lower Brick Rd., Ft. Riley, KS	66442
	Rev. Harold Jones, 600 Pearl Ave., Kannapolis	28081
	Rev. John McCrimmon, 188 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord	28025
	Rev. Tony Biles, 157 Brookwood Ave., Apt. 5, Concord	28025
	Rev. Norman Snodderly, 1912 Alamance Dr., Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Rev. Al Wilson, 321 Cook St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Rev. Ed Evans, 501 Spring Garden St., Kannapolis	28081
	Rev. Harold Hudson, 2128 West "C" St., Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights .....	Dr. Jerry Baker (I), 2163 Wood Glen Ln., Marietta, GA	30067
	Rev. Ava C. Archer (I), 210 Dalewood St., Kannapolis	28081
Immanuel .....	Rev. Harry J. Moore (RI), 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord	28025
Kannapolis, First .....	Rev. R.O. Brinkley (R), 308 Ann St., Kannapolis	28081
	Rev. Maynard Mangum (I), 807 Lake View St., Kannapolis	28081
	Rev. Tom Hartis (I), 201 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis	28081
	Rev. Norman Brisson (O), 203 Ann St., Kannapolis	28081
	Rev. Ken Bradshaw (O), Box 865, Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Rev. Gene Frady, Rt. 1 Box 404A, Harrisburg	28075
McGill Avenue .....	Rev. Clarence Propst (R), 211 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord	28025
	Rev. Glenn Hartsell (I), 49 Porter Ave., Concord	28025
	Rev. Glenn Neal (I), 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord	28025
	Rev. Roy Kreimes (I), 147 Madison Ave., N.E., Concord	28025
North Kannapolis .....	Rev. Coy C. Privette (PI), 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Rev. Ronald King, P.O. Box 606, Mt. Pleasant	28124
	Rev. Carl Helms, Rt. 1, Midland	28107
Phaniels .....	Rev. Gary Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell	28138
Pitts .....	Rev. Howard Carlton (R), Rt. 6 Box 68, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Rev. L.S. Turner, 137 Duvall St., N.W., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Rev. Charles F. Smith (R), P.O. Box 333, Harrisburg	28075
Rocky River .....	Archie Thompson (EP), 5807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Rev. Joel Lomax (O), 278 More Dr., Concord	28025
Royal Oaks .....	Rev. Ed. J. Stack (I), 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Rev. Marvin Tilley (R), 314 W. Fisher St., Concord	28025
	Rev. Gary Chapman (I), Rt. 1 Box 335A, Harrisburg	28075
Southside .....	Rev. Melvin Helms (R), 88 Circle Dr., Concord	28025
	Rev. Arthur Plummer (PI), 487 Cabarrus Ave., W., Concord	28025
West Concord .....	Rev. Vernon Connell (R), 602 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord	28025
	Rev. M.L. Ross (R), 277 Jefferson Ct., N.E., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Rev. Lloyd Argo (R), 109 Furr St., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park .....	Rev. Clyde McLain, 134 Westover Ave., Kannapolis	28081



## Ministers of Outreach

Concord, First..... Rev. Thomas Anderson, Concord 28025

## Ministers of Youth

Bethlehem ..... Edwin Pair, 42 Liske Ave., Concord 28025  
 Calvary..... Randy McCall, P.O. Box 1130, Kannapolis 28081  
 Concord, First..... Rev. Peggy J. Stout, P.O. Box 663, Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake ..... Gary Scoggins, 913 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Franklin Heights ..... Rev. William K. Archer, 210 Dalewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Rev. Ken Bradshaw, Box 865, Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami ..... Wade Baucom, Rt. 2, Stanfield 28163  
 Midland, First ..... Mrs. Irene Little, P.O. Box 467, Oakboro 28129  
 North Kannapolis ..... Rev. Ryan Forbes, 703 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Parkwood..... Rev. Gary Bodford, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove..... Ms. Ritha Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025  
 Rodgers Park ..... Rev. Joel Lomas, 278 More Dr., Concord 28025  
 Shadybrook..... Charles Littlejohn, 803 Beachwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Allen Lefler, 38 Groff St., Concord 28025  
 United Love ..... Randy Berryhill, 15308 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Young Street..... Rev. Richard Collins, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord 28025

## Ministers of Recreation

Franklin Heights ..... Thomas Linn, 716 Kever St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Immanuel..... Mrs. Ed Phillips, 43 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Kannapolis, First ..... David Holman, 114 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Parkwood..... Rev. Gary Bodford, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... John Lomax, 556 Englewood, N.E., Concord 28025

## Stewardship Chairmen

Bethlehem..... Dennis Williams, 375 South Cr., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park ..... Bill Burgess, 602 Spring Garden Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Brookdale ..... Paul Atwell, 2001 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Calvary..... Mel Thompson, 1203 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview ..... Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Concord, First ..... Carl Comer, 214 Fryling Ave., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Gene Shaver, 508 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Jimmy Capps, Rt. 2 Box 94-1A, Mt. Pleasant 28124  
 Howell's..... Mrs. Hazel Ritchie, Rt. 1, Midland 28107  
 Jackson Park ..... Warren Kinney, 1107 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Troy Day, 1196 Daybrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street..... Stephen Sweet, 252 Eastcliff Dr., S.E., Concord 28025  
 McGill Avenue ..... Harold Wright, 325 Woodcrest Dr., Concord 28025  
 North Kannapolis ..... John Reid, 313 W. Sixth St., Landis 28088  
 Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Brenda Hinson, Rt. 4 Box 473B, Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Bobby Doster, 3215 Wood Chuck Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Phaniels ..... Bill Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138  
 Pitts ..... Carrol Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075  
 Providence ..... Walter C. (Sam) Morris, P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075  
 Rodgers Park ..... J.C. Burgess, 2700 Brady St., Kannapolis 28081

Sharon .....	Paul Sipes, 1810 West "A" St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Dana Horrell, 223 Central Heights Dr., Concord	28025
West Concord .....	Mrs. Sarah Lambert, Roberta Mill Rd., Harrisburg	28075
Wil-Mar Park .....	Ronald D. Barnes, P.O. Box 1068, Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Walter Tysinger, 151 Robbins St., S.W., Concord	28025

## Church Evangelism Committee Chairmen

Bethlehem .....	Mike Love, 38 Liske Ave., Concord	28025
Concord, First .....	Rev. Fred Morris, 548 Tripolis St., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Max Sherrill, Jr., 2404 Ashe St., Kannapolis	28081
North Kannapolis .....	Miss Elizabeth McMurray, 1315 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis	28081
Pitts .....	Mrs. Lib Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 398, Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove .....	Tommy Anderson, Archibald Rd., Concord	28025
Southside .....	Rodney Quesenberry, 805 Fargo Dr., Concord	28025

## Pastors

Bethlehem .....	Richard Porter, 38 Liske Ave., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Stan Welch, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Johnnie J. Morton, 137 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale .....	W.M. Anthony, 902 Venus Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary .....	Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Curtis C. Parker, 1805 Central Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....		Vacant
College Park .....	R.L. Ball, 859 Chalice St., Concord	28025
Community .....		Vacant
Concord, First .....	Dr. E. Eugene Hunsinger, 441 Claymont S.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	Alton Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Victor L. Trivette, 1210 DeSota St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	James J. Wisdom, 2308 Davis St., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive .....	David Edwards, 1122 Grov Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Faith .....	Ben Creed, 70 Lowe Ave., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Yates M. Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord	28025
Gordon Heights .....	Harold J. Helms, 234 Laverne Dr., Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Jimmie Bartley, 324 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	Ray Rippy, Rt. 1 Box 125, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Rev. and Mrs. James H. Camp, P.O. Box 172, Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Warner Bumgardner, 308 Idlewood St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Don R. McNair, 311 Bost St., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Dr. William Guthrie, 221 Union St., N., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....		Vacant
Lane Street .....	Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115A, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Steve Ayers, 202 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	David M. Kime, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Earl Barringer, Rt. 5 Box 96, Concord	28025
Midland, First .....	Ronald Helms, P.O. Box 125, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Walter Waller, 1307 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis	28081

Mount Carmel .....	Frank Miller, 39 Carolina Ave., N.E., Concord	28025
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Douglas O. Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	W. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Dr. Charles Stafford, 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue .....		Vacant
Phaniels .....	James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove .....	Aldred Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail	28079
Pitts. ....	J. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 326K, Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove .....	Michael D. Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Roger Clark, P.O. Box 247, Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Steve Pennington, Rt. 8 Box 81, Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Henry E. Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rogers Park .....	Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord	28025
Royal Oaks .....	William L. Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Burl H. Ashley, 1004 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	James S. Smith, 303 Odell st., Kannapolis	28081
Skyland .....	Aaron Wylie, 1212 E. First St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside .....	Robert E. Leonard, 783 Pearl Ave., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Jesse L. Ballew, Rt. 10 Box 276E, Charlotte	28213
United Love .....	Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte	28212
Victory .....		Vacant
Wayside .....	J.T. Baker, Rt. 2 Box 400B, Oakboro	28129
West Concord .....	William D. Byrd, 81 S. White St., Concord	28025
West Point .....		Vacant
White Park .....	Douglas H. Hinson, 1292 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Willard L. Jenkins, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Richard Collins, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Ira Luke Walker, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord	28025
New Hope .....		No Report

## Sunday School Directors

Bethlehem .....	Ronald Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Fred Belk, 217 Ridgecrest Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	James Hudson, 27 Cascade Dr., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale .....	Johnny Harwood, 5411 Sheridan Dr., Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Wayne Smith, 1405 Huntington Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Clyde R. Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantly St., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Rick Wood, 67 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Jack Brown, 3500 Fincher Blvd., Charlotte	28213
Community .....	Virgil Lambert, 206 Oakland St., Locust	28097
Concord, First .....	James E. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Ronnie Davis, Green Acres, Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	C.J. Drake III, Rt. 7, Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	David S. Miller, 315 Spring Garden St., Kannapolis	28081
Era Drive .....	Lindsey W. Shue, 120 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Faith .....	Don Huneycutt, 802 Chalilce St., Concord	28025



Fisher Street	Edward Church, 230 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights	C. Edward Russell, Rt. 1 Box 178B, Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta	Lecil Smith, Rt. 5 Box 251, Concord	28025
Gordon Heights	Joe Munson, Jr., 3873 Pheasant Dr., Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First	Jimmie Locklear, 6433 Davidson Hwy., Concord	28025
Howell's	Ronald Murray, Rt. 4, Concord	28025
Immanuel	Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park	Tommy Dendy, 2118 Englewood St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First	Ned Robinette, 300 Ann St., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street	E.E. Furr, 262 Stonewall Cr., Concord	28025
Lakewood	Frenchie Davis, 401 Gaddy St., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street	Johnny Furr, Rt. 2 Box 216C, Rockwell	28138
McGill Avenue	Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304F, Concord	28025
Memorial	Bill Foil, 111 Landmark Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Miami	Lewis Whittington, P.O. Box 635, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First	Charles Clark, P.O. Box 118, Midland	28107
Miller Street	Theodore Thompson, 321 Vance St., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Carmel	Jimmy Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 176D, Concord	28025
Mount Pleasant, First	David Hinson, 413 Birnamwood Dr., Concord	28025
North Kannapolis	Nick Judkins, 318 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge	Lee J. Barbee, 320 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell	Ray Reece, 6238 Davidson Hwy., Concord	28025
Parkwood	Bobby Doster, 3215 Woodchuck Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Pennsylvania Avenue	Jerry Woodard, 804 Norland Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels	Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387C, Kannapolis	28081
Pine Grove	Mike Fink, Rt. 6, Concord	28025
Pitts	Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cr., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove	Jim Cooper, 2123 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	28025
Providence	Ken Griffin, 416 Harrisburg Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta	Howard Blackwelder, 3937 Grossbeak Dr., Concord	28025
Rocky River	Guy Moore, 9921 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte	28215
Rodgers Park	Robert Boyd, 410 Park St., China Grove	28023
Royal Oaks	Joe Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook	David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord	28025
Sharon	C.W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord	28025
Skyland	Max D. Neal, 127 Crescent St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside	Tommy Gray, 26 Barbee Rd., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel	Hal Blackwelder, P.O. Box 92, Harrisburg	28075
United Love	Marvin McManus, Rt. 1 Box 365, Midland	28107
Victory	(No Sunday School at present)	
Wayside	Bridger Clontz, 914 Hopewell Church Rd., Monroe	28110
West Concord	Clinton Joyner, 50 Patton Ct., Concord	28025
West Point	Jimmy Baker, 924 Coventry Rd., Kannapolis	28081
White Park	Lee Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park	Ronald D. Barnes, P.O. Box 1068, Concord	28025
Young Street	Tim Good, 249 Simpson Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission	Earl Church, 7906 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis	28081
New Hope	No Report	

## Church Training Directors

Bethlehem	Jerry White, 6100 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park	Greg Belk, 621 East Ridge Ave., Landis	28088
Coldwater	Robert Faggart, Rt. 4 Box 490A, Concord	28025

Concord, First .....	Dr. James Bass, Rt. 4 Box 220B, Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Ms. Patsy Watson, 2006 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Immanuel .....	Mrs. D.W. Hartsell, 32 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	James Nesbitt, 3316 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Jeff Foil, 606 Peach St., Kannapolis	28081
North Kannapolis .....	Don Smith, Rt. 3 Box 252GI, China Grove	28023
Phaniels .....	Charles Burrage, 346 Summit Ct., Concord	28025
Pitts .....	David Archer, 1607 Andover St., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	William Hinson, 384 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. Betty Crenshaw, 315 Henderson Cr., Harrisburg	28075
Shadybrook .....	Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	28081

## Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Sarah Gaydon, 540 Crestmont Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Sandra Chapman, 2214 Billy St., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Shirley Hathcock, 103 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Mrs. Ann Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale .....	Mrs. Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis	28081
Calvary .....	Mrs. Barbara Orbison, Rt. 3 Box 79L, Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Mrs. Mary Nelms, 1544 Cripple Creek Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Betty Steele, 1425 Sherwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Cindy Wells, 4819 Cold Springs Rd., Concord	28025
Concord, First .....	Mrs. Don Isley, Rt. 8 Box 42B, Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Lucille Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	Maxine Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord	28025
Enochville, First .....	Mrs. Harold L. Stamey, 2404 Johnson St., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive .....	Mrs. Gladys Page, Rt. 1 Box 491A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Faith .....	Gail Huneycutt, 802 Chalice St., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Mrs. Lynda Scoggins, 1386 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights .....	Ms. Sherry Aldridge, 2112 Glenwood St., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Merle Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	Mrs. Joyce Starnes, 117 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Immanuel .....	Mrs. Virginia B. Compton, 59 Dove Ave., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Lillian Long, 210 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. James W. Taylor, Lynwood Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Pearl Walter, 3364 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Mrs. Diane Thompson, 2606 Lane St., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Tana Hartsell, 336 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Mary Moore, 309 E. Ryder Ave., Landis	28088
Miami .....	Margaret Creed Halifax St., Mt. Pleasant	28124
Mount Carmel .....	Belle Gandy, Rt. 5 Box 800, Concord	28025
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Lynn Gillispie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord	28025
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Norman Harrington, 912 Redleaf Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Patti Eury, 635 Hess Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Mrs. Ronda Stancil, 2600 Barr Rd., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Janice Tate, 1150 Cox Mill Rd., Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219C, Rockwell	28138
Pitts .....	Mrs. Diane Cranford, Rt. 1, Weddington Rd., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Harvey Wilson, 99 Travis Lane, Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. Vernon McCrary, 133 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075



Roberta .....	Mrs. Julia Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Betty Beaver, 1728 Valwood Ct., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	Mrs. Sandra Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Grant Absher, 1002 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Cynthia Weant, 10 Cobblestone Ln., Concord	28025
Southside .....	Miss Kathy Plummer, 1506 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. Violet Ballew, Rt. 10 Box 276E, Charlotte	28213
West Point .....	Mrs. Lucille Steelman, 8475 Freeze Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Ezzell W. Smith, 4340 Davidson Hwy., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Bobby Lomax, 278 Moore Dr., N.W., Concord	28025

## Brotherhood Directors

Blackwelder Park .....	Charlie Burr, Rt. 1 Box 242, China Grove	28023
Broadus Memorial .....	Robert Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Rd., Concord	28025
Brookdale .....	Joe C. Hatley, 969 Coventry Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary .....	Norwood Powers, 201 St. Joseph St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Donnie Sherrill, 1172 Central Dr., Concord	28025
Central .....	Richard Hartwell, 1210 Berkshire Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Mitch Wells, 4819 Cold Spring Rd., Concord	28025
Concord, First .....	Rev. Norman Snodderly, 1912 Alamance Dr., Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Bob Alexander, 101 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	28025
Enochville, First .....	William C. Sommers, 5175 Petersburg Dr., Concord	28025
Eva Drive .....	Jay Lee Presley, 306 Prior Dr., Concord	28025
Faith .....	Mark Safrit, 598 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Fred Zucker, 2203 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4 Box 524-A1, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Elmer Hunt, 911 Patricia Ave., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	Jimmy Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 240, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Floyd F. Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Steve Absher, 1014 McLain Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Bill Pinnix, 1558 Cooper St., Kannapolis	22081
Kerr Street .....	Strickland Dalton, 4809 Zion Church Rd., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Joe Childers, Rt. 3 Box 147, China Grove	28023
Lane Street .....	Benny Anthony, 510 Pearl Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Memorial .....	Wayne Biles, 121 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Cletus Rooks, P.O. Box 501, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Jack McLester, P.O. Box 664, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	John Reid, 313 W. Sixth St., Landis	28088
Oak Ridge .....	Larry Norris, 120 Oakdale Dr., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Bill Burleyson, 3122 Rankin Rd., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Butch Lee, P.O. Box 3072, Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Bobby Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockwell	28138
Pitts .....	Carrol Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove .....	Coy Carter, 311 Misenheimer Dr., N.W., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Tommy Bright, P.O. Box 396, Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Robert Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125A, Harrisburg	28075
Rodgers Park .....	Jack Beaver, 305 S. Rose St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Tommy Cannon, 2100 S. Main St., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Harold Gaskey, 108 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord	28025
Southside .....	Ronnie Eudy, 48 Main St., Concord	28025
United Love .....	Terry Heatherington, P.O. Box 119, Midland	28107
West Point .....	Bill Edwards, 408 Iris St., Kannapolis	28081
Young Street .....	Lester Ragan, Rt. 4 Box 135BB, Concord	28025

## Church Treasurers

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Suzette Kluttz, Rt. 1 Box 103, Rockwell	28138
Blackwelder Park .....	Wayne Hallman, 1700 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Jackson H. Cooper, 137 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Miss Sandra Miller, 56 Pinecrest Dr., Concord	28025
Brookdale .....	Mac Fite, 702 Dakota Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary .....	Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, 1199 Ridding Trail Ln., Concord	28025
Centerview .....	Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Central .....	Terry Keaton, 904 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Debbie Faggart, Rt. 4 Box 490A, Concord	28025
College Park .....	James Barbee, 108 Tulip Ave., Concord	28025
Community .....	Mrs. Joyce Smith, 816 N. Central Ave., Locust	28097
Concord, First .....	L. E. Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Ave., S.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	V. G. Lawing, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	Judy Hardy, Rt. 7, Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Mrs. Barlene Lewis, 705 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Hoke, P.O. Box 1203, Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive .....	Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Ave., Concord	28025
Faith .....	Paulette Creed, 70 Lowe Ave., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Stan Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 353B, Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights .....	Mrs. Irene Moose, Rt. 2 Box 213, China Grove	28023
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Vickie Capps, Rt. 2 Box 94-1A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Gordon Heights .....	Martin L. Wilkerson, 351, Mt. View Ct., S.E., Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	Mrs. Hazel Ritchie, Rt. 1, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Floyd F. Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Lillian Hamilton, 903 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Grace Brown, Box 105, Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Millard Query, Rt. 3 Box 280, China Grove	28023
Lane Street .....	Richard Yates, 2510 Haven St., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Larry Y. Miller, 703 Forest Rd., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. M. M. Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Cletus Rooks, P.O. Box 501, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Frank Mills, 311 Chestnut Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Carmel .....	Brenda Hopkins, Rt. 5 Box 184, Concord	28025
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Jesse Boger, P.O. Box 475, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	J. R. Puntch, 1309 Central Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Brenda Hinson, Rt. 4 Box 473B, Concord	28025
Odell .....	Julian McDowell, 8637 Davidson Hwy., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Frank Allman, 111 Briarcliff, Kannapolis	28081
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Mrs. Ree Belk, 2702 Alexander Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219C, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove .....	Charles Smith	
Pitts .....	Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 8 Box 30, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	James B. Hatley, Jr., 355 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Philip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord	28025
Roberta .....	Mrs. Vickie Coley, 555 Club View Dr., Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Connie Campbell, 211 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	28081

Royal Oaks.....	Mrs. W.L. Templeton, P.O. Box 205, Concord	28025
Shadybrook.....	Don Hogue, 1500 Huntington Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon.....	Mrs. Ola Little, P.O. Box 3006, Concord	28025
Skyland.....	Mrs. Dottie Neal, 127 Crescent St., Kannapolis	28081
Southside.....	Mrs. Kay Beamon, 555 Splicewood Dr., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel.....	Sam L. Ritchie, 310 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg	28075
Unite Love.....	Mrs. Shirley Earley, Rt. 2 Box 265J, Midland	28107
Victory.....	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside.....	D.F. McManus, 722 Hopewell Church Rd., Monroe	28110
West Concord.....	Mrs. Patsy M. Faggart, 129 Woodland Dr., Concord	28025
West Point.....	Anna Martin, 305 N. Rose Ave., Kannapolis	28081
White Park.....	W.J. Weast, 2306 Grand Haven Dr., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park.....	Ronald D. Barnes, P.O. Box 1068, Concord	28025
Young Street.....	Mrs. Linda Riley, 210 Stonewall Cr., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission.....	Earl Church, 7906 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis	28081

## Church Clerks

Bethlehem.....	Mrs. Brenda White, 6100 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park.....	Mrs. Brenda Belk, 621 E. Ridge Ave., Landis	28088
Bright Light.....	Mrs. Brenda Kay Cooper, 137 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial.....	Mrs. Agnes Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Rd., Concord	28025
Brookdale.....	Mrs. J.C. Hathcock, 211 S. Main St., Kannapolis	28081
Calvary.....	Mrs. Debby Hass, 4301 Kenlough Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview.....	Mrs. Mary Smith, 2632 Kannapolis Hwy., Concord	28025
Central.....	C.E. Avant, 405 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater.....	Mrs. Evelyn Wilson, 922 Pine Ridge St., Concord	28025
College Park.....	Mrs. Debbie Turner, Rt. 1 Box 176-12, Denver, NC	28037
Community.....	Mrs. Linda Soots, P.O. Box 117, Locust	28097
Concord, First.....	Mrs. David Snyder, 793 Gibson Dr., N.W., Concord	28025
Concord Lake.....	Mrs. Mary Lawing, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Eastside.....	Amy Clay, 849 Sunderland Rd., Concord	28025
Eastwood.....	Mrs. Carol Hinson, 13 Tarry More Lane, Concord	28025
Enochville, First.....	Mrs. Harold L. Stamey, 2404 Johnson St., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive.....	Mrs. Gladys Page, Rt. 1 Box 491A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Faith.....	Cindy Paxton, 228 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord	28025
Fisher Street.....	Mrs. Barbara Church, 230 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights.....	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta.....	Mrs. Vickie Capps, Rt. 2 Box 94-1A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Gordon Heights.....	Debbie Motley, Rt. 1 Box 265, Harrisburg	28075
Harrisburg, First.....	Mrs. Betty Locklear, 6433 Davidson Hwy., Concord	28025
Howell's.....	Mrs. Joyce Starnes, 117 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Immanuel.....	Mrs. Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park.....	Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First.....	Mrs. Diane Overcash, 303 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street.....	Mrs. G.W. Nation, 18 Dulin Dr., Concord	28025
Lakewood.....	Fran Davis, 401 Gaddy St., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street.....	Mrs. Jeraldine Privette, 216 Dalewood Ave., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue.....	Mrs. Lawrence Potts, 101 Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Memorial.....	Mrs. Boyce Godfrey, Rt. 9 Box 225, Concord	28025
Miami.....	Joan Dry, 404 Swaringer Dr., Concord	28025
Midland, First.....	Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Rt. 1 Box 58, Midland	28107
Miller Street.....	Blondell Burris, 612 Miller St., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Carmel.....	Ruby Motley, Rt. 2 Box 121A, Gold Hill	28071



Mount Pleasant, First	Mrs. Bonnie Herring, P.O. Box 546, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Betty S. Hinson, 1186 Union St., S., Concord	28025
Odell	Mrs. Judy L. Long, 6251 Macedonia Church Rd., Concord	28025
Parkwood	Mrs. Gene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Pennsylvania Avenue	Lee Ellen Brock, 133 Cline St., Concord	28025
Phaniels	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219C, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove	Mrs. Sue King, Rt. 6 Box 480, Concord	28025
Pitts	Mrs. Linda Scott, 204 Blackberry Trail, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove	Mrs. J.B. Hatley, Jr., 355 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	28025
Providence	Mrs. W.F. Monday, 197 Flintridge Dr., Concord	28025
Roberta	Mrs. Georgia Smith, P.O. Box 912, Concord	28025
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	29212
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Pat Miller, 1104 N. Walnut Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon	Mrs. Shelia Hinson, 2990 Rankin Rd., Concord	28025
Skyland	Mrs. Randy White, Kannapolis	28081
Southside	Mike Covington, 3 Hickory St., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R.B. McLean, Rt. 10, Box 479, Charlotte	28213
United Love	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Stegall, Rt. 1 Box 373, Midland	28107
Victory	None at present	
Wayside	Helen Dorton, P.O. Box 15, Midland	28107
West Concord	Mrs. Gail H. Irvin, 595 Walter Dr., Concord	28025
West Point	Irene Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis	28081
White Park	Mrs. Roy Safrut, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. Earl M. Cline, Jr., 904 Skyway Dr., Concord	28025
Young Street	Mrs. Betty Thomas, 15 Grace Ave., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission	Mary Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord	28025
New Hope	No Report	

## Chairmen of Deacons

Bethlehem	Dennis Williams, 375 South Cr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park	Ralph J. Belk, 621 E. Ridge Ave., Landis	28088
Bright Light	Walter D. Furr, 729 Sunderland Rd., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial	Paul Lambert, 139 Green St., Concord	28025
Brookdale	Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis	28081
Calvary	Bruce Flippin, 2005 Grand Haven Dr., Concord	28025
Centerview	Lawrence Nelms, 1544 Cripple Creek Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Central	Lanny Teague, 2109 Glenwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater	Ronald McCoy, 739 Gibson Dr., Concord	28025
College Park	Don Blackwell, 405 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Community	Clay Van Eudy, Bethel Church Rd., Locust	28097
Concord, first	Dr. John Crook, 660 Wilhelm Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake	Not shown	
Eastside	C.J. Drake III, Rt. 7, Concord	28025
Eastwood	Dock Yow, 211 S. East Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First	Not shown	
Eva Drive	Tony C. Page, Rt. 1 Box 491A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Faith	Don Huneycutt, 802 Chalice St., Concord	28025
Fisher Street	Stan Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 353B, Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights	W.R. Grant, 805 Laura Ave., Kannapolis	28081

Glorieta .....	Gene Mills, Rt. 7 Box 69, Concord	28025
Gordon Heights .....	Weldon Threadgill, 134 Blume St., Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Elmer Hunt, 911 Patricia Ave., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's .....	Charles Black, Rt. 4, Concord	28025
Immanuel .....	Floyd F. Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Bill Ervin, 307 St. Joseph St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Ned Robinette, 300 Ann St., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Andrew Aldridge, 555 Amity Ave., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	John Goodnight, 1601 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Jack Lanaghan, Rt. 1 Box 24, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Larry Miller, 703 Forrest Rd., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	C.O. Lapish, 1509 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Cletus Rooks, P.O. Box 501, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First .....	Charles Clark, P.O. Box 118, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Frank Mills, 311 Chestnut Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Carmel .....	Jimmy Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 176D, Concord	28025
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Paul Hill, Rt. 5 Box 120, Concord	28025
North Kannapolis .....	Gilbert Broome, 1412 Longbow Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Larry Norris, 120 Oakdale Dr., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Carl Pressley, 2145 Rankin Rd., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Bain Rhinehart, 578 Central Dr., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Vernon Brock, 3109 Simmons St., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387C, Kannapolis	28081
Pine Grove .....	Oscar Coley, Rt. 4 Box 307, Concord	28025
Pitts .....	Not shown	
Poplar Grove .....	Not shown	
Providence .....	David Flowers, P.O. Box 605, Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Mitchell Furr, 192 Krimmingner Rd., Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Guy Moore, 9921 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte	
Rodgers Park .....	C.L. Adcock, Rt. 4 Box 235, Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks .....	Not shown	
Shadybrook .....	Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	C.W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord	28025
Skyland .....	Not shown	
Southside .....	Floyd Gardner, 86 Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	M.M. Cline, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 409, Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Coy McManus, Rt. 1 Box 374, Midland	28107
Victory .....	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Reese Mullis, 705 Hopewell Church Rd., Monroe	28110
West Concord .....	Ray B. Lentz, 250 Stonewall Cr., Concord	28025
West Point .....	A.B. Gullege, Jr., 106 Evandale, Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....	Roy Safritt, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	J.W. Spears, Sr., 63 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Walter Tysinger, 151 Robbins St., S.W., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Not shown	
New Hope .....	No Report	

## Church Media Library Directors

Brookdale .....	Mrs. John Bollinger, 1318 Winecoff School Rd., Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, 1199 Riding Trail Ln., Concord	28025
Coldwater .....	Miss Jennifer Eason, Rt. 1 Box 218A, Midland	28107
Concord, First .....	Richard Thomason, 25 Washington Ln., S.E., Concord	28025
Faith .....	Margaret Hudler, 4130-31 Davidson Hwy., Concord	28025



Immanuel . . . . .	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord	28025
Jackson Park . . . . .	Mrs. Harold Carter, 621 N. Jupiter St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	Mrs. W.H. Riddle, 506 Jackson St., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street . . . . .	Mrs. George Long, 38 Eastcliff Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Lakewood . . . . .	Myrtle Phillips, 3610 Duke St., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue . . . . .	Mrs. Hugh Price, 52 Oak Dr., Concord	28025
Memorial . . . . .	Miss Jolene Cook, 808 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Pleasant, First . . . . .	Mrs. Sue Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis . . . . .	Mrs. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge . . . . .	Mrs. Patti Eury, 635 Hess Rd., Concord	28025
Odell . . . . .	Mrs. Peggy Nicholson, 6000 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord	28025
Parkwood . . . . .	Mrs. Donna Rodgers, 144 Crescent, Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels . . . . .	Mrs. Geri Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell	28138
Pitts . . . . .	Mrs. Wanda Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Poplar Grove . . . . .	Mrs. Robert Tallent, 205 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	28025
Providence . . . . .	Mrs. Ken Griffin, 416 Harrisburg Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta . . . . .	Mrs. Judy Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125A, Harrisburg	28075
Rodgers Park . . . . .	Miss Kim Campbell, Rt. 2 Box 546A, China Grove	28023
Shadybrook . . . . .	Mrs. Ruth Ruff, 612 Hillside St., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon . . . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Chris Roseman, 1006 Skyway Dr., Concord	28025
United Love . . . . .	Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, 9415 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte	28212
West Concord . . . . .	Miss Angie Gaskey, 13 Raleigh St., Concord	28025
Wil-Mar Park . . . . .	Mrs. Dale Hayes, 22 Todd Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Young Street . . . . .	Miss Lena Lindsey, 134 Powder St., S.W., Concord	28025
New Hope . . . . .		No Report

## Organists and Pianists

Bethlehem . . . . .	Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park . . . . .	Mrs. Kay Hallman, 1700 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light . . . . .	Sharon R. Willis, 438 Springview Ct., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial . . . . .	Rick Cox, Twilight Dr., Concord	28025
Brookdale . . . . .	Mrs. J.P. Austin, 612 Flicker St., Concord	28025
Calvary . . . . .	Dana Jarrett, 1618 Cambridge St., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview . . . . .	Ms. Annice O'Daniel, 1163 Central Dr., Concord	28025
Central . . . . .	Pat Luther, 9191 Mooresville Rd., Concord	28025
Coldwater . . . . .	Mrs. Vicky Pickard, 114 Piedmont Dr., Concord	28025
College Park . . . . .	Mrs. Angie Barbee, 108 Tulip Ave., Concord	28025
Community . . . . .	Mrs. Marion Lambert, 206 Oakland St., Locust	28097
Concord, First . . . . .	Mrs. James Hinson, 715 Mirmar St., N.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake . . . . .	Annie WhilHITE, Rt. 3, Kannapolis	28081
Eastside . . . . .	Shirley Hill, Patterson St., Concord	28025
Eastwood . . . . .	Mrs. Joyce Wilkinson, 220 Sharpe Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Enochville, First . . . . .	Miss Jamie Ranson, 410 Pine Wood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Eva Drive . . . . .	Mrs. Rachel Hammonds, 312 Prior Dr., Concord	28025
Faith . . . . .	Bertie Holden, 124 Winecoff Ave., Concord	28025
Fisher Street . . . . .	Mrs. Connie Overcash, 1376 Winecoff Sch. Rd., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights . . . . .	Mrs. Vickie Shue, 38 Briarwood Terrace, Salisbury	28144
Glorieta . . . . .	Mrs. Bonnie Stempniak, 310 Birnamwood Dr., Concord	28025
Gordon Heights . . . . .	Gene Mullis, 700 Hwy. 49 S., Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First . . . . .	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg	28075
Howell's . . . . .	Mrs. Margaret Efird, Rt. 2 Box 44, Midland	28107
Immanuel . . . . .	Mrs. Mike Goodman, Rt. 8 Box 119, Concord	28025
Jackson Park . . . . .	Miss Yvonne Sorrow, 400 E. 24th St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	Mrs. Libby Linn, 113 W. First St., Landis	28088

Kerr Street .....	Mrs. Strickland Dalton, 4809 Zion Church Rd., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt, 3484 Churchview St., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Miss Patty White, 2210 Brookside Ave., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Terry Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cr., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Sharon Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Mickey Tucker, Rt. 2 Box 130, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Tami Hodge, 1050 McClean Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Carmel .....	Jean Lowder, Rt. 1 Box 318, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Pam Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 333, Rockwell	28138
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Clifford Fowler, P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Darlene Wade, 203 Krimminger Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Mrs. Susan Christy, 324 Vance Dr., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Gene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Mrs. Faye Oliver, Pennsylvania Ave., Concord	28025
Phaniels .....	Nell Moose, Rt. 2 Box 292A, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove .....	Mrs. Lynn Fink, Rt. 6, Concord	28025
Pitts .....	Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, 1028 Lindler Dr., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. William Hinson, 384 Rockwell Church Rd., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Mrs. Conchita Shelton, 6606 Roberta Rd., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Mrs. Helen Lowder, 1262 Union St., S., Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. J.H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Ellen Ludwick, 108 Rolling Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Royal Oaks		
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Bill Hubbard, 1622 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Carol Bryant, 6613 Weldon Cr., Concord	28025
Skyland		
Southside .....	Miss Rina Bauguess, 4746 Americana Ave., Charlotte	28215
Stowe's Chapel		
United Love .....	Mrs. Fran Helms, Rt. 1 Box 349A, Midland	28107
Victory		
Wayside .....	Mrs. J.T. Baker, Rt. 2, Box 400B, Oakboro	28129
West Concord .....	Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell, 705 Michael Ave., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Pam Morgan, 2802 Wright Rd., Kannapolis	28081
White Park		
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Preston Forrester, 271 Sherwin Ln., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Miss Tammy Hedrick, 15 Grace Ave., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Gertrude Smith, 2860 Odell School Rd., Concord	28025
New Hope .....	No Report	

## Music Directors

Bethlehem .....	Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt Rd., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Bobby Smith, 319 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis	28081
Bright Light .....	Donald L. Hill, 1815 Moose Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Broadus Memorial .....	Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell	28138
Brookdale .....	Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis	28081
Calvary .....	Randy McCall, P.O. Box 1130, Kannapolis	28081
Centerview .....	Charles James, P.O. Box 656, Rockwell	28138
Central .....	Lester Childress, 509 Martin Cr., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Vickie Pickard, 114 Piedmont Dr., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Rody Carland, 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Community .....	Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Ave., Locust	28097

Concord, First .....	Mrs. James Hinson, 715 Mirmar Dr., N.E., Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Holland Skidmore, 615 Leonard Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	Ruby Hooks, 156 McKinnon Ave., N.E., Concord	28025
Eastwood .....	Eddie McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord	28025
Enochville, First .....	Randy Childers, 340 Teakwood Dr., Concord	28025
Eva Drive .....	Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Ave., Concord	28025
Faith .....	Mike Paxton, 228 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord	28025
Fisher Street .....	Adam McManus, 2718 Lyla Ave., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Rev. William K. Archer, 210 Dalewood Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Renee Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 357A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Gordon Heights .....	Tim Lemmons, Rt. 9 Box 228, Concord	28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Marlene Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord	28025
Howell's .....	Jimmy Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 240, Midland	28107
Immanuel .....	Lewis Whitley, 570 Dogwood St., S.E., Concord	28025
Jackson Park .....	Aubrey J. Bragg, 1502 Stone Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Rev. Ken Bradshaw, Box 865, Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Bruce Jones, 612 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Larry J. Brooks, 9045 Sorrow Farm Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street .....	Mrs. Dot Kelsey, 621 Leonard Ave., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Rev. Terry Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cr., N.E., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Judy Sossamon, 1066 Central Dr., Concord	28025
Miami .....	Gene Dry, 404 Swearinger Dr., Concord	28025
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Irene Little, Rt. 2 Box 467, Oakboro	28129
Miller Street .....	Rev. Walter Waller, 1307 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Carmel .....	Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 176D, Concord	28025
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Beverly Ponder, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	28124
North Kannapolis .....	Ryan Forbes, 703 Texas St., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Judy Joyner, 112 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Rev. Charles Stafford, 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Janice Bodford, 1101 Central Dr., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	R.D. Goodman, 602 Walters St., Kannapolis	28081
Phaniels .....	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219C, Rockwell	28138
Pine Grove .....	Clyde Kiser, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 495, Concord	28025
Pitts .....	Larry Durand, 1283 Rockcrest Ct., Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Harvey Wilson, 99 Travis Ln., Concord	28025
Providence .....	Carlton K. Brooks, 232 Oakside Dr., Harrisburg	28075
Roberta .....	Reece Smith, P.O. Box 912, Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord	28025
Royal Oaks .....	David White, 203 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Byron O'Daniel, 1418 Gary St., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Connie Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis	28081
Skyland .....		
Southside .....	Rodney Hughes, 155 Spring St., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....		
United Love .....	Don Broiels, 3133 Michelle Ct., Matthews	28105
Victory .....	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
Wayside .....	Lela McManus, 722 Hopewell Church Rd., Monroe	28110
West Concord .....	Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell, 705 Michel Ave., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Howard J. Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis	28081
White Park .....		
Wil-Mar Park .....	Rev. Clyde McLain, 134 Westover Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Young Street .....	Donnie Lovette, Rt. 12 Box 185, Salisbury	28144
Green Acres Mission .....		
New Hope .....	No Report	



## Church Secretaries

Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Romaine Porter, 38 Liske Ave., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Louverne Fuller, 2213 Billy St., Kannapolis	28081
Brookdale .....	Mrs. Fred Laws, Jr., 2904 Shady Lane Ave., Concord	28025
Calvary .....	Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, 1199 Riding Trail Ln., Concord	28025
Centerview .....	Connie Overcash, 1376 Winecoff Sch. Rd., Concord	28025
Central .....	Terry Keaton, 904 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Dorothy Beam, 107 Wintercrest Dr., Concord	28025
College Park .....	Mrs. Debbie Turner, Rt. 1 Box 176-12, Denver, NC	28037
Concord, First .....	Miss Brenda Ramsey, P.O. Box 643, Concord	28025
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Mary Lawing, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Eastside .....	Judy Hardy, Rt. 7, Concord	28025
Eastwood		
Enochville, First .....	Miss Wanda Gheen, 306 North Dale Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Faith .....	Gail Huneycutt, 802 Chalice St., Concord	28025
Franklin Heights .....	Mrs. Gail Shinn, Rt. 3 Box 280, China Grove	28023
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Vickie Capps, Rt. 2 Box 94-1A, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Gordon Heights .....	Debbie Motley, Rt. 1 Box 265, Harrisburg	28075
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Marlene Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord	28025
Howell's .....	Mrs. Hazel Ritchie, Rt. 1, Midland	28107
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Carol Eagle, 2320 McGill St., Kannapolis	28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Nellie Brooks, 408-3 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. Ray Morgan, 46 Donna Gale Ave., S.E., Concord	28025
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Betty Dishman, Rt. 3 Box 261, Mooresville	28115
Lane Street .....	Mrs. Pat Davenport, Rt. 1 Box 224K, Kannapolis	28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. James Crow, Hwy. 73, W., Concord	28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. M.M. Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis	28081
Miami .....	Cathy Whittington, P.O. Box 635, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Lillian Clark, P.O. Box 118, Midland	28107
Miller Street .....	Blondell Burris, 612 Miller St., Kannapolis	28081
Mount Carmel		
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Kay Troutman, Rt. 2 Box 289, Rockwell	28138
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Eddie Robinette, 1801 Joe St., Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Carolyn Morton, 300 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Odell .....	Miss Lisa Robinson, 237 Crisco Rd., Concord	28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Bernice Stafford, 1610 Cooper, Kannapolis	28081
Pine Grove .....	Rufus Kiser, 896 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord	28025
Pitts .....	Mrs. Gail Snuggs, 8800 Hickory Nut Train, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Harvey Ragan, 33 Albany Dr., Concord	28025
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Henry Milleer, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Pat Miller, 1104 N. Walnut Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. David Gillion, 407 Midlake Rd., Kannapolis	28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Evelyn Roseman, 27 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Skyland .....	Mrs. Gail Stegall	
Southside .....	Kay Beamon, 555 Splicewood Dr., Concord	28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. Carolyn Ritchie, 310 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg	28075
United Love .....	Mrs. Shirley Earley, Rt. 2 Box 205J, Midland	28107
Wayside .....	Mary Lou Clontz, 914 Hopewell Church Rd., Monroe	28110
West Concord .....	Mrs. Saundra Griffin, 7 Fleetwood Dr., Concord	28025
West Point .....	Anna Martin, 305 N. Rose Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. W.L. Jenkins, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord	28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Carol Eudy, 808 Carolyn Dr., S.E., Concord	28025
Green Acres Mission		
New Hope .....		No Report

# Constitution

## Preamble

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

## ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teaching of the New Testament.

## ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue in Baptist faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

- (1) Be a church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or:
- (2) A mission established by a current member church, or:
- (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or:
- (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply and shall submit a written request to the Committee on Mutual Care at least 60 days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Mutual Care, acceptance with the fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the Annual Meeting, or failing to support worthy Associational and denominational missions for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the General Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next Annual Meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.



## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the annual shall only include these attending and registering at the session of the Association.

## ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

## ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian, Vice Treasurer and Media Center Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the 1st day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominee shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the General Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the General Board.

b. Each department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the General Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

## ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving term of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational annual.

## ARTICLE VIII - GENERAL BOARD

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees to the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

## ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the General Board or the Association.

## ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. STANDING COMMITTEES. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees listed under Section 1 shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of the year following the expiration of his term of service. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the annual together with their terms of office. All committees serve equally with none subordinate or superior. Each committee may report to the association or the General Board of the association as regularly scheduled or requested.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 17)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)

(4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)

(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)

(6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)

(7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 7)

(8) Committee on Mutual Care (Bylaw IV, Section 8)

(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)

(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

(11) Committee on Youth (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

(12) Committee on Camp Ministry (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Associational Office Building (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

(14) Executive Committee (Bylaw IV, Section 2)

(15) Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 18)

Section 2. ANNUAL, NON-ROTATING COMMITTEES. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 90 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

## ARTICLE XI - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

"No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt without securing the prior approval of the Association. No solicitation of funds for any programs or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without the prior approval of the Association."

## ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

# Bylaws

## BYLAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

*Robert's Rules of Order* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

## BYLAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

## BYLAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the General Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice-chairman of the General Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the General Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the General Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the achievement guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall have charge of the music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the budget year. The report of the Auditor shall be made to the Association not later than the May meeting of the General Board.



Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

#### BYLAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

##### Section 2. The Executive Committee:

(1) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members with the Moderator, Finance Committee Chairman, Missions Committee Chairman as ex-officio members, and shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee.

This committee shall have the authority to make necessary decisions on behalf of the General Board, but at no time shall any decisions be made contrary to the express wish of the Association or the General Board. At no time shall decisions of major importance be made without the direction of the General Board. This committee shall make a complete report of any action taken to the quarterly General Board Meeting. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or the General Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management and day-to-day operations. It shall work with the director of missions in the administration of an effective and efficient associational office.

(2) When without a director of missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its General Board, for election, a new director of missions according to Bylaw VII, Section One.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The budget year for the Association shall be the same as the calendar year.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Mutual Care, composed of six members, shall review applications for membership in the Association and shall make recommendations to the Association. This committee shall foster fellowship, communication, and cooperation among the churches and shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems.



Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a seminary extension center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center, and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Committee on Youth is to be composed of six members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Section 15. The Committee on Camp Ministry, composed of six members, shall develop and maintain the camp property and schedule all camp activities.

Section 16. The Associational Office Building Committee, composed of three members, shall maintain the office building property.

Section 17. The Committee on Missions, composed of six (6) members, with the W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Christian Ministries Director, and Moderator as ex officio members, shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee. This committee shall assist in promoting the mission ministries and all of the work of the association and shall assist in organizing new churches and beginning new work. The committee shall devise and counsel with the Director of Missions, Christian Ministries Director in formulating short-range and long-range planning for associational mission activities. This committee shall serve as a resource committee for evaluating the overall mission programs, activities, and actions of the association.

Section 18. The Committee on Personnel, composed of six members, shall relate to all employed personnel of the Association.

a - Ministerial Personnel: This committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board for election all ministerial personnel other than the Director of Missions. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction.

b - Non-Ministerial Personnel:

- (1) Provide guidelines and job descriptions for all paid non-ministerial personnel.
- (2) Provide recommendations to the Association for approval of personnel policies relating to sick leave, vacations, paid holidays and other matters relating to employee-associational relationships of non-ministerial personnel.
- (3) From time to time, make recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding pay schedules of non-ministerial personnel.
- (4) Interview, set initial salaries, establish job descriptions, and employ all non-ministerial personnel necessary for the efficient operation of the Association.
- (5) The Personnel Committee shall have the power to terminate the employment of non-ministerial personnel.

- (6) This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction in consultation with the Director of Missions.

#### **BYLAW V - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

The Associational Council shall coordinate the planning, the programs, and the activities of the Association and shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after the approval of the Association or its General Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

#### **BYLAW VI - TRUSTEES**

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

#### **BYLAW VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its General Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

#### **BYLAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS**

Written reports to appear in the annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

#### **BYLAW IX - AMENDMENTS**

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

# Proceedings of the

## Forty-ninth Annual Session

### of the

#### CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: Bold Mission Thrust Strengthen Families

Monday Evening, October 29, 1984

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH ENOCHVILLE

Kannapolis, North Carolina

1. From 6:49 - 7:02 p.m., the First Baptist Church Enochville choir, under the direction of Randy Childers, presented a musical program. He also sang two solos, "Broken Pieces" and "If That Isn't Love." Ms. Jamie Robinson was the accompanist. She also was the accompanist for this session.

2. The 49th Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:02 p.m., Monday evening, October 29, 1984, at the First Baptist Church Enochville, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Farrell Shimpock.

3. A welcome was extended by host pastor, Rev. James Wisdom.

4. In a worship period led by Randy Childers the congregation sang "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." Scripture reading for the annual sermon was given by Rev. Stanley J. Welch, Sr., new pastor of Blackwelder Baptist Church, Kannapolis, reading from Colossians 1:25-29. He led in prayer.

5. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Warner Bumgardner, pastor of Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis. His subject was "Who Are We, and Why Are We Here?"

6. Mrs. Wanda Ritchie, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the program of order of business, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the motion was adopted. (see associational directory for program.)

7. Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions, presented the new pastors and staff members and welcomed them. (For their names see Historical Information.) He recognized the Harvey Rumpfets, pastor of Stowe's Chapel Baptist Church, who retired during the year.

8. Moderator Shimpock appointed the following committees:

Committee on Enrollment - Mrs. Russell Willis, Mrs. Nelda Donahue, Chairman, Mrs. Nellie Brooks, Mrs. James Brooks, and Mrs. Fern Gilland.

Place and Preacher - Dr. Charles Stafford, Chairman, Rev. James Allen, Dr. William Guthrie.

Committee on Committees - Rev. Robert Leonard, James E. Furr.

9. The moderator explained briefly the history of the two gavels which the moderator uses: One came from wood from the Dr. George Truett home in western North Carolina and the other from an oak tree under which our association met for the first time, located at Howell's Baptist Church. Next year will be our 50th anniversary.

10. For the Enrollment Committee, the Clerk announced that there were 191 messengers and 14 visitors present. He made a motion that the 191 messengers present and others who will be enrolled, constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its 49th annual session for business.

The motion was seconded. It was adopted.

11. The Committee on Constitution read amendments to the Constitution for information only. (See Reports for these amendment changes.)

12. Dr. Charles Stafford, Chairman, Place and Preacher Committee, asked that the other members of his committee meet with him immediately following this session tonight.

13. Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions, gave his report.

14. Dr. Willis introduced the speaker, Rev. Joe L. Ford, Associate Vice President, Evangelism Division, Home Mission Board.

15. The congregation sang "We Thank Thee That Thy Mandate."

16. Reverend Joe L. Ford brought a message on "Our Greatest Need is a Spiritual Awakening," reading from II Chronicles 7:11-20 and using as his text v. 14.

17. The congregation sang as an invitation hymn, "Breath On Me." Several responded.

18. The first session was adjourned at 8:58 p.m. with Dr. Eugene Hunsinger, pastor First Baptist Church, Concord, leading the benediction.

Tuesday morning, October 30, 1984  
POPLAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH  
Concord, North Carolina

19. From 9:00 - 9:04 a.m. Willard Robinette and Ryan Forbes sang two duets, "It Is Well With My Soul" and "I Would Be True." The accompanist for this morning session was Mrs. Cindy Forbes.

20. The second day of the 49th Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Poplar Grove Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina. Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 9:04 a.m.

21. Host pastor, Rev. Michael Tillman, extended a welcome.

22. In a period of worship, the congregation sang, "Praise to the Lord, The Almighty." Rev. James Camp, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, Concord, read the 26th Psalm and offered prayer.

23. The Committee on Nominations Report was given by Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports.

It was seconded. Motion carried.

24. Mrs. Wanda Ritchie, Chairman, gave the report of the Committee on Committees. With two corrections to be made to the printed report, she made the motion the report be adopted.

It was seconded. The report was adopted.

25. Dr. Charles Stafford, Chairman on Place and Preacher Committee presented his report moving its adoption.

It was seconded. The motion carried.

26. Rev. Warner Bumgardner, Chairman of Constitution Committee, presented for the second time the changes recommended in the Constitution, moving its adoption.

The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

27. The congregation sang "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

28. The report on Memorials was made by Rev. Clyde McLain, reading the list of our departed dead. He asked for a moment of silent prayer, after which he closed the prayer.

29. Dr. Willis introduced Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs, Director of Pastoral Care at North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

30. Dr. Hobbs and two others from Baptist Hospital shared information concerning Baptist Hospital. Those assisting him were Betty Ashby, Personal Account Representative, and Anne Smith, Patient Education Co-Ordinator.

31. Moderator Shimpock presented the General Board report, speaking to it. He then made a motion that the report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

It was seconded. The motion carried.

32. Rev. James Camp, Representative of Baptist Children's Homes made a motion that his report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

His motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

Steve Hoffman spoke to his report.

33. Bob Lowman, representing Wingate College and Sam Corothers, representing Meredith College, spoke on Christian Higher Education.

34. Rev. Doug Ponder, representative of Homes for Aging, moved the adoption of his report as printed in the Book of Reports.



35. Dr. Charles Stafford, representative of Christian Higher Education, moved the adoption of his report as printed in the book of reports.

The motion was seconded and carried.

36. Dr. Charles Stafford, Director of Seminary Extension, moved the adoption of his report as printed in the Book of Reports.

The motion was seconded and carried.

37. The representative of Foreign Missions, Mrs. Wanda Ritchie, made a motion that her report as printed in the Book of Reports, Numbers 11 and 11-a be adopted.

The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

38. Rev. Yates M. Brooks, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, moved the adoption of his report as printed in the Book of Reports.

The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

39. The congregation sang, "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me." The accompanist was Mrs. Nelda Donahue.

40. Dr. Willis introduced Dr. S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Director of Missions, Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

41. Dr. S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. spoke on Pastor-Church Relationships.

42. The second session was adjourned at 11:27 a.m. Rev. Doug Hinson, pastor of White Park Baptist Church, led in the benediction.

Tuesday evening, October 30, 1984  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Kannapolis, North Carolina

43. The evening session was held with First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 6:49 p.m. by Moderator Shimpock.

44. Rev. Norman Brisson, Minister of Education of host church, extended a welcome.

45. In a period of worship, Ryan Forbes led the congregation in singing, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story." The accompanist for this session was Mrs. Elizabeth Linn. The host church choir, under the direction of Kenneth Bradshaw, Music Director, sang several selections: "Sing for Joy," "Like as a Father," "For the Beauty of the Earth," "How Firm a Foundation," and asked the congregation to join in on the last stanza.

Rev. Jesse Ballew, new pastor of Stowe's Chapel Baptist Church, Charlotte, read selected portions from the Scriptures and led in prayer.

46. The installation of officers and prayer of dedication was made by Director of Missions, Dr. Russell L. Willis.

47. Dr. Willis showed a film entitled "Like a Mighty River."

48. The Finance Committee's report was presented by Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in Book of Reports.

The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

49. The Committee on Resolutions was presented by Rev. Willard L. Jenkins, Chairman. He moved its adoption.

The motion was seconded. The motion carried. He then asked for a standing ovation to the clerk for over 21 years of continuous service.

50. Rev. J. Ed Hall presented the Missions Committee report, moving its adoption as printed in Book of Reports.

It was seconded. The motion carried.

51. Rev. J. Ed Hall presented the Baptist Sharing House report for Mrs. James Camp. He moved its adoption. Then speaking to the report, he commended for faithful and many hours of service in the Baptist Sharing House, Mrs. Betty Troutman, a member of Immanuel Church and Mrs. Sue Brindle, a member of Shadybrook Church.

Following this, he called Mr. and Mrs. H.W. Queen, members of Southside Church, and presented a Certificate of Recognition for their long tenure of service with the Baptist Sharing House.

52. W.M.U. Director, Mrs. Robert Kluttz, presented the W.M.U. report, making a motion that her report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

Her motion was seconded and adopted.

53. Jim Gillespie, Brotherhood Director, made a motion that his report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted as printed.

The motion was seconded and carried.

54. The moderator announced that there was in attendance at all sessions an enrollment of 232 messengers and 49 visitors, making a total of 271.

55. The congregation sang, "Share His Love."

56. Dr. Willis introduced Rev. Maricio Vargas, Director, Hispanic Missions, North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

57. Rev. Maricio Vargas brought a message on the language ministry in North Carolina, using as his text Matthew 28:19-20. He closed with prayer.

58. Adjournment was at 8:57 p.m. bringing to a close the 49th Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Farrell Shimpock, Moderator

Harry J. Moore, Clerk



# Reports

## Section One

(Those presented at Annual Meeting)

### Committee on Nominations

Moderator .....	Farrell Shimpock
Vice Moderator .....	Ronald Helms
Clerk .....	Harry J. Moore
Treasurer .....	Ralph H. Hartsell
Assistant Treasurer .....	Phillip Hudson
Parliamentarian .....	Ed Hall
Auditor .....	Terry Mauney
Sunday School Director .....	Jim Camp
Church Training Director .....	Bobby Seagroves
Woman's Missionary Union Director .....	Mrs. Robert (Joyce) Kluttz
Brotherhood Director .....	Jim Gillespie
Music Director .....	Ryan K. Forbes
Assistant Music Director .....	Donnie Lovette
Media Center Director .....	Mrs. Jim (Wanda) Godfrey

## Representatives of Institutions

American Bible Society .....	Mrs. Farrell Shimpock
Annuity Board .....	Burl Asheley
Baptist Children's Home .....	Jim Camp
Baptist Hospital .....	Tony Biles
Christian Higher Education .....	Charles Stafford
Christian Literature .....	Norman Brisson
Foreign Missions .....	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.
Home Missions .....	Mrs. Richard Porter
North Carolina Baptist Homes .....	Douglas Ponder
Memorials .....	J.W. Parham
Public Affairs .....	Roger Clark
State Missions .....	William Byrd
Stewardship .....	Don McNair
Trustee .....	Fletcher Hartsell, Sr. (1987)

Respectfully submitted,  
Victor Trivette, Chm.,  
Ronald Helms, Mrs. Coy Privette,  
Burl Ashley, Clyde Hawkins,  
Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr.

## Committee on Committees Report

### COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

- Term expiring 1985 - Ryan Forbes, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081  
1986 - Gene Hunsinger, Chm., P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025  
1987 - Mrs. Eddie Robinette, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081

### COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

- 1985 - Yates Brooks, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025; Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115A, Kannapolis 28081  
1986 - James Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081; Curtis Parker, 400 E. 16th St., Kannapolis 28081  
1987 - Peggy Stout, P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Burl Ashley, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081

### COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY

- 1985 - Victor L. Trivette, 1210 DeSoto Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025  
1986 - Doug Ponder, Chm., P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124; Warner Bumgardner, V-Chm., 308 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
1987 - Kenneth Edwards, 117 Spencer Ave., N.W., Concord 28025; A.G. Ferris, 307 Creek Trail Dr., Concord 28025

### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

- 1985 - Warner Bumgardner, Chm., 308 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081; Marcelle Milloway, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081  
1986 - Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212; Roy Neeley, 536 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025  
1987 - Ray Pennell, V-Chm., 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Roger Clark, P.O. Box 247, Harrisburg 28075

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

- 1985 - Kenneth Edwards, V-Chm., 117 Spencer Ave., N.W., Concord 28025; Mrs. Jack Early, Rt. 2 Box 265J, Midland 28107

- 1986 - Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, Chm., 366 Flowe Store Rd., Concord 28025; Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
- 1987 - David Kime, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Jeff Wisdom, 2308 Davis St., Kannapolis 28081

#### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH

- 1985 - Jane Powell, 202 McGill Ave., Dianne White, 4221 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025
- 1986 - Ryan Forbes, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Peggy Stout, Chm., P.O. Box 643, Concord 28025
- 1987 - Randy Berryhill, Rt. 2 Box 149B, Midland 28107; Donna Beaver, V-Chm., 865 Pine Ridge Pl., S.E., Concord 28025

#### COMMITTEE ON OFFICE BUILDING

- 1985 - Jim Bartley, 324 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075
- 1986 - James Cook, 481 Hwy. 29, N., Concord 28025
- 1987 - Raiford Troutman, Chm., 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025

#### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

- 1985 - Bobby Seagroves, Chm., 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081; Jerry Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
- 1986 - Mike Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025; Lynn Sasser, V-Chm., Rt. 2 Box 149B, Midland 28107
- 1987 - Robert Leonard, P.O. Box 805, Concord 28025; James E. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

- 1985 - Donald McNair, First & Main Streets, Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. Colon Shue, 405 Sunset Dr., Kannapolis 28081
- 1986 - Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., Concord 28025; Clyde Hawkins, Chm., 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081
- 1987 - Hoyle Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., N.E., Concord 28025; Robert Leonard, P.O. Box 805, Concord 28025

#### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

- 1985 - Bobby Seagroves, Chm., 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081; Larry Baringer, 684 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord 28025
- 1986 - Mrs. Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025; Benard J. Barbee, 5913 Macedonia Church Rd., Concord 28025
- 1987 - Carroll Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075; Jack Brubaker, Rt. 2 Box 403A, Midland 28107

#### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

- 1985 - Victor Trivette, Chm., 1210 DeSoto Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081
- 1986 - Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 129 Overbrook Dr., N.E., Concord 28025; Ronald Helms, V-Chm., P.O. Box 125, Midland 28107
- 1987 - Mrs. James Camp, P.O. Box 172, Concord 28025; Joe Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081

#### COMMITTEE ON MUTUAL CARE

- 1985 - Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025; Hoyle K. Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
- 1986 - Sam Morris, V-Chm., P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075; Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088
- 1987 - Bill Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081; Ray Pennell, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081



## COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

- 1985 - Doug Ponder, V-Chm., P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124; Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Circle, Concord 28025  
1986 - Bobby Seagroves, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081; Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088  
1987 - Richard Porter, 38 Liske Ave., Concord 28025; William Guthrie, Chm., 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025

## COMMITTEE ON CAMP MINISTRY

- 1985 - Tommy Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 722, Concord 28025; Jim Gillespie, V-Chm., 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025  
1986 - Gary E. Donahue, Chm., 130 Wyoming Dr., Concord 28025; Byron Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025  
1987 - Gary Bodford, 1069 Central Dr., Concord 28025; Joyce Dennis, Rt. 2 Box 149B, Midland 28107

## COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL

- 1985 - Mrs. Kenny Dick, Rt. 7 Box 368-38, Salisbury 28144; Bill Byrd, Chm., 81 S. White St., Concord 28025  
1986 - Yates Brooks, V-Chm., Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025; Mrs. Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord 28025  
1987 - Bim Hilton, 806 Miller Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Jerry Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081

## COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

- 1985 - Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138; Steve Ayers, V-Chm., 202 McGill Ave., Concord 28025  
1986 - Shirley Hall, Rt. 2 Box 245, Midland 28107; A.M. Moon, Chm., 2202 Woodlawn, Kannapolis 28081  
1987 - H.W. Queen, Hilton Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord 28025

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Chairman,  
Hoyle K. Wise, Bobby Seagroves,  
Jerry W. Townsend, M. Lynn Sasser,  
Michael Tillman

## Place and Preacher Committee

The Committee on Place and Preacher recommends that the annual associational meeting for 1985 be held in the following churches:

### PLACE

- Monday evening, October 28, 1985 - Calvary, Kannapolis  
Tuesday morning, October 29, 1985 - Brookdale, Kannapolis  
Tuesday evening, October 29, 1985 - Oak Ridge, Concord

### PREACHER

- Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis  
Alternate preacher, Rev. Michael Tillman, pastor, Poplar Grove Baptist Church, Concord

Respectfully submittee,  
Charles Stafford, Chm.,  
James Allen,  
William Guthrie

# Constitution and Bylaws Changes

## CONSTITUTION

All references to "Executive Board" shall be changed to read "General Board" in both the Constitution and Bylaws.

### ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Add: All committees serve equally with none subordinate or superior. Each committee may report to the association or to the General Board of the association as regularly scheduled or requested.

Subsection (2) to read (Bylaw IV, Section 17)

Delete: Subsection (14)

Replace with: "Executive Committee" (Bylaw IV, Section 2)

## BYLAWS

All references to "Executive Board" shall be changed to read "General Board."

Bylaw IV, Section 2 - Delete: Committee on Missions

Replace with: "Executive Committee"

It will read:

Section 2. The Executive Committee:

(1) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members with the Moderator, Finance Committee Chairman, Mission Development Committee Chairman as ex officio members, and shall meet upon call of the chairman, or as regularly as determined by the committee.

(2) This committee shall have the authority to make necessary decisions on behalf of the General Board, but at no time shall any decisions be made contrary to the express wish of the Association or the General Board. At no time shall decisions of major importance be made without the direction of the General Board. This committee shall make a complete report of any action taken to the quarterly General Board Meeting. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or the General Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management and day-to-day operations. It shall work with the director of missions in the administration of an effective and efficient associational office.

(3) When without a director of missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its General Board, for election of a new director of missions according to Bylaw VII, Section One.

Section 17. Delete entire section and replace with "Committee on Missions." It will read:

The Committee on Missions, composed of six(6) members, with the W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Christian Ministries Director, and Moderator as ex officio members, shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee. This committee shall assist in promoting the mission ministries and all the work of the association and shall assist in organizing new churches and beginning new work. The committee shall devise and counsel with the Director of Missions and Christian Ministries Director in formulating short-range and long-range planning for associational mission activities. This committee shall serve as a resource committee for evaluating the overall mission programs, activities, and actions of the association.

Bylaw VII, Section 1.

Change: Committee on Missions to read "Executive Committee."

It will read:

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its General Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
Warner Bumgardner, Chm.,  
Roy Neeley, Lynn Sasser,  
Marcelle Milloway,  
J. Ed. Hall, Mrs. Colon Shue

## In Memoriam

" . . . David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers." Acts 13:36

In loving memory of those who, like David, have served their own generation by the will of God, and have been "laid unto their fathers" may now "rest from their labors, but their works follow them." We could think of no memorial greater than the statement: "They have served their generation" to serve one's generation is very aptly described by the following words by Grace Noll Crowell:

"To serve one's generation, to be giving new strength  
and courage to our fellow-man,  
To tread life's high road bravely, ever living with  
one clear purpose, one exalted plan,  
Will rear for any man a shaft so high, its climbing  
peak will reach and pierce the sky."

Respectfully submitted,  
Clyde McLain, Rep.



---

## In Memoriam

### BETHLEHEM

Ray Sparks, deacon  
Mrs. Janie McDonald

### BLACKWELDER PARK

T.R. Patterson  
Mrs. Florence White  
Fred B. Pool  
George T. Smith

### BRIGHT LIGHT

Howard Cox  
Dolly Strube  
Verdie Deese

### BROADUS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Bertha Lentz

### BROOKDALE

T. Guy Coan  
Hall Harrington  
Ralph Harris  
Mrs. Iva Stephens  
Mrs. Nellie Gill

### CALVARY

Mrs. D.L. Moore  
Mrs. Pearl Ballard  
Mrs. Luther Stanton  
Mrs. Shirley H. Driver  
W.L. Plyler  
J.B. Ingle  
Joseph Wilson

### CENTERVIEW

Mrs. Corrie Carter  
Ed Chapman  
John Gatton  
Mrs. Miley Holt  
Mrs. Sally Walker  
B.E. Porter  
Mrs. Eula Bowles  
Mrs. Glennie Greene  
David Deese

### CENTRAL

William Simpson  
Mrs. Flora Knight

Mrs. Mary Rhodes

### COLDWATER

Mrs. Virginia Ferris

### CONCORD, FIRST

Mrs. Lila Strawn  
Mrs. Marie Moore  
Neal Campbell  
Mrs. Nancy Keller  
Archie Ford  
Mrs. Callie Morgan  
George Baucom  
Eugene Kirby  
Mrs. Saidee Marshall  
Mrs. Jessie Robinson  
Mrs. Flora Knight  
Mrs. Marie Rogers

### EASTWOOD

Mrs. Dolly Austin

### EVA DRIVE

Rev. Gilbert Kiser

---

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS**

Clarence B. Rowe  
Claude O. Christie  
Mrs. Helen H. Bowman  
G.F. Lankford  
Mrs. J.K. (Orrie) Compton  
Mrs. George (Shirley) Earley  
Mrs. Mary McBride

**GORDON HEIGHTS**

Mrs. Maggie Miles

**IMMANUEL**

Mrs. Florence Whitley

**JACKSON PARK**

Mrs. Marguerite Whitley  
Miss Lucille Ervin  
Jason Lowder  
Miss Elizabeth Rodgers  
Mrs. Mamie Moretz

**KANNAPOLIS FIRST**

Miss Naomi Tillman  
Bill Dove  
Phil Helms  
Mrs. Phyllis Alexander  
Mrs. Sherman (Ruth) Julian  
Mrs. Frank L. (Jennie) Reid  
S.W. Bennett  
R.R. Ketner  
Mrs. R.R. (Minnie) Ketner  
D.H. Mitchem  
Mrs. C.D. (Rinda) Hartness  
Basil R. Jackson  
Lonnie Funderburk  
Mrs. C.A. (Minnie) Hester  
Mrs. R.R. (Hattie) Campbell

**KERR STREET**

Mrs. Lena McKee  
Justin Brown  
Frankie Driver  
W.E. Barringer, deacon

**LAKEWOOD**

Mrs. Martha Troutman  
Mrs. Sadie Nesbitt  
Mrs. Bertha Brooks  
David Wike

**LANE STREET**

Mrs. Gurtha Phillips  
Mrs. Emma Earley  
Cecil Lambert  
Eleby Jordan

**MCGILL AVENUE**

Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong  
Mrs. Louise McHone  
S.K. Love  
Mrs. Bertie Smith  
Mrs. Maude Honeycutt  
Shinn Miller  
Mrs. Atha Calloway  
Mrs. Elizabeth Isaacson  
Ronnie Long  
Flake Arrowood, deacon  
Mrs. Connie Haskins

**MEMORIAL**

Mrs. Betty Council  
Anthony Kinney

**MIDLAND FIRST**

Mrs. Ida Reeder  
Mrs. Jennie Rushing  
Harvey Whitley, deacon  
Don Trexler, deacon  
Furman Pigg, deacon  
Ervin C. Burris, Jr., deacon  
Clarence Helms

**MOUNT CARMEL**

Ramond McDonald, deacon

**MOUNT PLEASANT FIRST**

Earl Holland  
Mrs. Maggie Cozart  
Edward Eugene Burris, Sr.

**NORTH KANNAPOLIS**

Mrs. W.L. Biles  
Clinton Burris  
Mrs. Nola Childers  
Mrs. C.J. Fox  
Mrs. Irene Kerley  
Mrs. Martha McLain  
Charles Metcalf  
Boyd Price  
R.S. Williams

**OAK RIDGE**

Mrs. Louise M. Paige  
Howard Medlin  
Clyde Kiser  
Homer Griffin, deacon

**ODELL**

Wilbert H. Drye

**PARKWOOD**

Mrs. Laura Wilson  
Gary Nash

Jim Troutman

**PHANIELS**

Clyde Troutman, deacon  
S.D. McCall

**PITTS**

William A. Gast

**POPLAR GROVE**

W.B. Kennedy  
Clarence Foster

**PROVIDENCE**

Mark Ruff

**ROBERTA**

Cleve Furr  
Mrs. Ida Ford  
Raymond Sherrill

**RODGERS PARK**

Charles E. Horton  
George Lee Hinson

**ROYAL PARK**

Harold Gibbs

**SHADYBROOK**

Mrs. Stella Sherron  
Mrs. Wilma Wheelles  
Mrs. Juanita Batts  
Mrs. Velma Little  
Mrs. Eula Franklin

**SHARON**

Robert I. Plott  
Ralph Moser  
Roscoe Eddleman  
Reece J. Pressley, deacon  
Mrs. Mary Coggins

**SKYLAND**

Mrs. Virginia Wylie

**SOUTHSIDE**

Frank Barbee  
W.B. Sheffield  
Mrs. Irene Green

**STOWE'S CHAPEL**

Mrs. Malcy Alford  
Henry Earnhardt  
Rev. M.M. Cline, Sr.

**WEST CONCORD**

Mrs. Kathleen Allman  
Donald Beck  
Roscoe Eddleman  
Mrs. Dorothy Eury

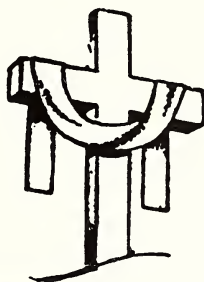


---

Banks Upright  
Perry Childers  
Mrs. Ruby Donahue  
WIL-MAR PARK  
James Ray Hatley

Clarence Helms  
Mrs. Betty Howell  
Ralph Sehorn  
WEST POINT  
Leonard Wallace  
A.D. Kirby

YOUNG STREET  
Miss Betty Shoe  
Clifford Hinson  
Mrs. Kate Belton  
Pless Carter, Sr., deacon  
Edsel Haigler, deacon



---

## North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

In the past year 24,577 patients were admitted to Baptist Hospital. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 to the Emergency Room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.

Several clinical advances include: the developing of new techniques for neurosurgery which have given Baptist Hospital the lowest mortality rate for these injuries of any center in the world; improvements in perinatal care which have lowered the mmortality rate for newborns; a new treatment for ruptured vertebral discs which alleviates surgery fro many such patients; and new equipment and procedures which break up kidney stones by the use of ultrasound.

The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastoral programs. The department provided more than 22,000 hours of pastoral counseling. This program was supported in part from gifts through the Cooperative Program which amounted to \$515,556 during the past year.

The Hospital received \$351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance. Thus the Lord's work among the less fortunate and sick is carried on through the generosity of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,  
Tony A. Biles, Rep.

## General Board Report

The regular quarterly meetings of the General Board of the Cabarrus Baptist Association were held as follows:

November 28, 1983 - Royal Oaks Baptist Church  
February 20, 1984 - Shadybrook Baptist Church  
May 21, 1984 - Poplar Grove Baptist Church  
August 27, 1984 - Lane Street Baptist Church

There was an average of 32 churches represented at the meetings, with a high representative of 37 at the Royal Oaks Baptist Church.

The General Board has continued to act in a responsible way during the past year. All departments are reporting progress in growth and training. Many of our committees have been very active.

The Missions Committee, under the direction of Ed Hall, has taken time each month to study the ministries the Association is involved in and where we can continue to challenge our churches to widen their vision for further involvement.

The Christian Ministries Committee, under the leadership of Mrs. James Camp, has reached many families and their needs. The Facilities Study Committee was not able to secure the property on Highway 29; however, they are continuing their work with a vision of the future.

We are encouraged by the good reports, and the challenge each one brings to us. The Sunday School, under the leadership of James Camp, has led in a successful Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Bobby Seagroves has continued to challenge us in Church Training. He also reminded us that churches without a Church Training program may secure free literature up to \$60.00 from the Baptist State Convention.

Woman's Missionary Union, under the leadership of Mrs. Robert Kluttz, is always leading an active program in mission study and activity, and as always, had a very successful and challenging annual meeting. Baptist Men's work under the leadership of Jim Gillespie has had a very active year with the greatest challenge ever placed upon Baptist Men in North Carolina during the tornado disaster.

Many of the other departments are reaching out to our churches with programs of training and leadership. (1) Music, under the leadership of Ryan Forbes, with a music conference at McGill Avenue on September 24-25, 1984 (2) TACMO, under the direction of Mrs. Hugh Price, reports that the Associational Church Media-Library Organization is available to churches in our Association for training and organization. (3) The Evangelism Committee recommended to the Association that we participate in the 1986 GOOD NEWS AMERICA Simultaneous Revivals.

One of the highlights of the Associational year for Cabarrus Baptists has been making provision for the AMERICAN CHRISTIAN TELEVISION (ACTS) to be available to churches in our geographical area. To enroll, a one time fee of \$500.00 for each participating church is required.

Under the leadership of Russell Willis, our Association continues to make progress. Many of our churches are joining with him to accomplish the work God has called us to do.

It has been an exciting, revealing, and rewarding experience serving as moderator this year, and a privilege I shall long remember. Many years ago when I accepted the Lord Jesus Christ as my Savior and Lord, I promised Him my life and service. This will continue to be my promise until He calls me home.

May God continue to bless all of our churches and pastors who lead them, and may you also commit your talents to Him, and His continued work.

Respectfully submitted,  
Farrell Shimpock, Moderator

## Baptist Children's Homes

The Charlotte Family Service Center of the Baptist Children's Homes stands ready to provide services to our families. Our churches have more troubled families today than at any time in the history of the church. We need to call on Steve Hoffman, the Director, and his staff to assist with many of our family problems that relate to children in one way or another.

Placement of a child on one of our campuses is no longer the major function of your Baptist Children's Homes. The major emphasis and function of this agency is to keep families together in their home and enable the church to meet the child's social and spiritual needs.

When the needs of the child and his family is such that placement is best for the child, it would be only for such time as needed to reach the goals of the child and family.

There are some special programs available that more of our churches need to enable their families to take advantage of in the future. The Unwed Mothers Home is available when a family finds the need for such a service. If families find that child needs a place to live outside the home for a short time, the Emergency Care staff stands ready to help. Families are breaking down and professional guidance may be needed for the children and parents to handle the matter. At times when families have problems such as these there is usually a financial problem and this is another reason to call on our children's home.

A child may be having difficulty in school and be pushing the family to the breaking point; there is nothing in our community to meet this child's needs. This agency has a specialized program that can meet such a child's needs. One will never know unless you ask for help from our Children's Homes staff.

We cannot expect our Children's Homes to meet the needs of our children if we do not call on them and open the possibility for this professional staff to be used by our people.

Respectfully submitted,  
James H. Camp, Rep.

## North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. Report

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina are one of the three Social Service ministries of the State Convention. A staff of over 200 persons provide care for an average occupancy of 242 residents. President Bill Poole has been in his leadership role for almost 24 years. He will retire in October, 1985.

The Baptist Retirement Home's operational expenses have exceeded three million dollars for the past two fiscal years. During the fiscal year ending September 30, 1983, almost one million dollars of care was provided for residents with limited financial resources. The North Carolina Missions Offering and Co-operative Program support from Baptist State Convention church families provided nearly 70 percent of the monies needed to cover the Homes' benevolent care. The remainder of the benevolent care monies comes from dividends, interest, special gifts, estates and trusts.

For the first time in the Homes' history, a state-wide capital funds campaign has been undertaken. An effort is being made to raise 2½ million dollars through the "A Call to Remember" campaign. These funds will be used to renovate and update the Hayes Home facility.

Baptists need to remember that the growing segment of our population is the 65 plus group. Baptists will want to continue to be on the cutting edge of an effective ministry with this growing group of individuals. Through our continued support, the work of dedicated trustees, and the continued effective service of the staff, our network of Homes can be the hope for many older people in our state.

On May 31, 1984, there were over 25 vacancies in the Homes. Please encourage persons thinking about retirement living in the Baptist Retirement Homes to make an application. The address is Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., 2900 Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27107.

Respectfully submitted,  
Douglas O. Ponder, Rep.

## Seminary Extension Report

Baptist associations have been involved in the education of the ministry for more than 200 years. One of our Baptist leaders, historian Walter Shurden, said that "the Association was a catalyst for creativity in educating the Baptist ministry," long before seminaries or national conventions came into existence.

Cabarrus Association continues this tradition of education for the minister by offering one or more Seminary Extension courses during both fall and winter semester periods. The latest course offered is "Hosea," taught by Richard Porter, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church in Concord. On Tuesday, September 11, 1984, seven students enrolled for a 16 week study of this Old Testament course. The next course, tentatively scheduled for early January, 1985, will depend upon the needs of the larger number of students who are working toward their Seminary Extension diplomas. William Guthrie, pastor of Kerr Street Baptist Church, will teach the course.

Pastors and laypeople are invited and urged to enroll in these SED classes. The rewards can be quite significant for all.

For your information: Each student in the Seminary Extension Class convention-wide averages taking 1½ courses per year. Each year about 85 percent of the Seminary Extension Centers are ongoing centers. Each center offers about 2½ courses per year. Three out of four courses taught in extension centers are in the College-level Series. Centers average about 18 students per year, and a total enrollment of 33 per year, which amounts to over 400 full-time students in SED Centers in our Southern Baptist Convention associations. You are encouraged to make Cabarrus above the average.

If you have questions or desire information about the Seminary Extension classes, please call 782-5759, or call the Associational Office at 786-9171.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles W. Stafford, Dir.

### Foreign Missions

Southern Baptists are moving into the future of world missions with daring and boldness. Since adopting the Bold Mission Thrust in 1976, Bold Mission Thrust has its best year of advance in Foreign Missions in 1983.

#### OBJECTIVE BY

A.D. 2000		1983
5,000	Missionaries	3,346
125	Countries	102
75,840	Churches	13,586
184,890	Churches/Chapel Combinations	30,581
8,960,630	Membership	1,708,568
3,097	Seminary Enrollment	7,284
3,433	Theological Education by Extension	7,171
10,000	Volunteers	4,735
80,747	Baptisms	146,149

Judy Honbarrier, member of Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis is home on furlough. Judy is a missionary nurse to Ghana. We had hoped to have Judy with us during the Annaul Session, but her schedule would not permit. Remember Judy and others from our association as they serve God around the world.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Rep.



## NC/TOGO Partnership Report

Partners in Wholeness, the NC/Togo Partnership, is well into the first of its three and a half years. Begun with the vote of the Baptist State Convention last November, the Partnership involves North Carolina Baptists, the Foreign Mission Board, Baptist missionaries in Togo, and the Togolese Baptist Association.

Togo is a small country on the coast of West Africa, located next to Ghana and near Nigeria. It is fairly typical of countries in the Third World, those developing countries where there is much poverty and many needs.

The Partnership is located in the Upper Ogou Region of Togo. This is a very poor area, where life expectancy is only 38 years and 50 % of the children die before they reach the age of six.

Several factors contribute to this situation. Water is a major problem. Women, whose responsibility it is to obtain water, often must walk many miles to a well or stream. Sadly, even that water is usually contaminated with parasites. During the dry season which lasts for six months, water may not be available for crops or animals. Water problems are compounded by poor nutrition. While adequate quantities of food may be available, the traditional Togolese diet is very high in starch and low in protein.

All of this is made even worse by the lack of basic health information or simple medical care. Common childhood diseases, which would be easily thrown off by most American children, can be fatal in Togo. Many of these diseases, like measles, could be prevented by inoculations, if only they were available. Poor health information leads to more deaths. For example, the traditional "cure" for childhood diarrhea is to *withhold* fluids. This seemingly logical response of course, speeds dehydration and hastens death.

The Upper Ogou is also an area with deep spiritual needs. The primary religion is animism or fetishism, the traditional worship of many spirits. Until last fall, the only other Christian work in the region was at two small Catholic missions. Even the Moslems, strong in many parts of Africa, have only one small mosque in the area. Last fall, Baptist missionaries and Togolese Baptist preachers led an evangelistic crusade in which nearly 400 were saved and six preaching stations were established. In an area in which the primary religion is based on fear, the good news of Christ, with its message of hope and joy, is falling on fertile ground.

The Partnership seeks to address these many needs. Central to the project is a Community Learning Center, now being built at the village of Moretan. This center will consist of a classroom, eating facilities, and several traditional Togolese huts, built of mud bricks with thatched roofs. The huts will have small, though significant, improvements. For example, the windows will be screened. John Moore, former director of missions in the South Roanoke Association, is serving, with his wife Julia, as the host for North Carolina volunteers in Lome, the capital city. He reported what happened at the partnership site when some of the first local people saw the window screens. "They had never seen screens," he wrote, "but recognized immediately what they were for, and expressed amazement that now one could have the breeze blow through the house without the flies."

The Community Learning Center, when completed, will be a site to which people from nearby villages can come to learn better nutrition, improved agricultural techniques (such as crop rotation), simple health education, and other ways to improve their lives and health. It will also be a place where the Togolese can experience the love of God as it is expressed in word and in deed by North Carolina volunteers and others working there.

Other parts of the Partnership are addressing other needs. The boys at Camp Caraway this summer gave their offerings to provide inoculations for Togolese children. Volunteers will go to give these shots. The Foreign Mission Board has bought a well drilling rig and plans to drill deep wells in many villages. Volunteers will operate the rig and teach the Togolese to use it. Plans are being drawn to build a bridge across the Mono River, which cuts Upper Ogou off from the rest of Togo during the rainy season. Volunteers have worked to plan the bridge and help to build it. Literacy training will enable the people to help themselves and will open the Bible to them. Volunteers will go as literacy teachers.

Currently, construction is well under way on the Community Learning Center. Six huts

have been completed and four more are under construction. Two missionary families, who will continue to live in Moretan, have moved to that area. A home for one family has been completed; a second is under way. At the time of this writing (September 5), 26 North Carolina Baptists have been to Togo as volunteers.

Please pray for career missionaries in Togo, for North Carolina volunteers, for the new Togolese Baptists, for the people of Upper Ogou, and for all in North Carolina who work to make the Partnership possible. Indeed, we *are* co-laborers with Christ, partners in bringing wholeness to the people of Togo, ministering in the name of the One who seeks to make each of us whole.

## Evangelism Report

The command to "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature" is still relevant for us today. The year 1983-1984 has opened a door for Cabarrus Baptist to help carry out that command. We started the year with an afternoon Associational Conference on Evangelism with guest speakers Thad Dowdle from Lenoir, and Wayne Bristow from the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, Virginia.

The plans for our participation in the Partnership Evangelism Campaign in Guatemala are moving right along. The dates for that mission are March 6-16, 1985. There are several of our churches involved with both pastors and laymen making plans to go. We must join together in prayer for them as they go. The churches are being prepared under the leadership of Wayne Bristow and our Director of Missions, Russell Willis.

Throughout the year many churches have been in revival meetings and have given good reports. We will do well to place a higher priority on reaching out in an evangelistic effort to reach the people of our area.

Respectfully submitted,  
Yates M. Brooks, Chm.

## Committee on Finance and Budget for 1985

	1984	1985
100 DIRECT MISSIONS		
101 Aid for Developing Churches	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
102 Summer Mission Worker	1,750.00	1,750.00
103 A.C.T.S. Cable Network	.00	4,000.00
104 Mission Action Projects	5,000.00	6,000.00
200 ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS		
201 Sunday School and V.B.S.	1,600.00	1,600.00
202 Church Training	800.00	850.00
203 Brotherhood and R.A.'s	2,150.00	2,150.00
204 Woman's Missionary Union	2,500.00	2,500.00
205 Music	450.00	450.00
206 Evangelism	750.00	750.00
207 Library and A/V Aids	600.00	700.00
208 Workshops and Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
209 Baptist Ministers' Association	150.00	100.00
210 Seminary Extension	500.00	650.00
211 Singles Group Ministry	350.00	350.00
212 Youth	675.00	675.00
213 Secretaries	250.00	250.00

300	<b>ADMINISTRATION - PERSONNEL</b>		
301	Director of Missions Salary	22,388.00	23,600.00
302	Office Secretary's Salary	11,659.00	12,260.00
303	Extra Office Help	5,000.00	5,500.00
304	Housing Allowance - DOM	8,500.00	8,750.00
305	Annuity - DOM	3,313.00	3,525.00
306	Annuity - Secretary	1,008.00	1,008.00
307	Hospital Insurance - DOM	2,000.00	2,000.00
308	Liability Insurance - DOM	.00	1,250.00
309	Social Security Offset - DOM	2,240.00	2,400.00
310	Honorarium - Clerk	550.00	550.00
311	Honorarium - Treasurer	300.00	300.00
312	Christmas Bonus - Associational Staff	709.00	750.00
400	<b>SERVICE OPERATIONS</b>		
401	Travel Expense - DOM	4,100.00	4,100.00
402	Conventions, Cont'd Education - DOM	1,200.00	1,200.00
403	Annual Meeting Expense	600.00	600.00
404	Office Expense and Promotion	5,000.00	5,000.00
405	Office Building Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00
406	Insurance	600.00	600.00
407	Associational Minute Books	900.00	900.00
408	New Equipment (Overage to Reserve)	1,000.00	2,000.00
409	Miscellaneous Expense	300.00	300.00
410	Postage	2,500.00	2,000.00
411	Office Utilities	3,000.00	4,000.00
412	Professional Courtesies	200.00	200.00
413	Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
414	Cabarrus Baptist Camp Utilities & Maintenance	700.00	900.00
415	Associational Van	350.00	.00
416	Social Security Matching Funds	1,500.00	1,500.00
500	<b>CAPITAL OUTLAYS</b>		
501	Day Camp Development	3,750.00	2,532.00
600	<b>TRANSFER RESERVES</b>		
601	World Mission Conference Transfer Reserve	1,500.00	1,500.00
602	Building Fund Transfer	15,000.00	15,000.00
603	1985 Guatemala Project Transfer Reserve	3,600.00	.00
	<b>TOTAL OPERATIONAL BUDGET</b>	<u>\$129,492.00</u>	<u>\$135,500.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
Jerry W. Townsend, Chm.

## Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS the Cabarrus Baptist Association has been privileged to convene for its forty-ninth annual meeting on Monday and Tuesday, October 29th and 30th, 1984, and Whereas we have been treated so graciously by the three host churches;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our sincere appreciation to the Enochville First Baptist Church, to the Poplar Grove Baptist Church, and to the Kannapolis First Baptist Church for the way they have provided for our comfort and convenience during the sessions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we thank our moderator, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, for his able leadership during the year and the program committee for the arrangement of a helpful and informative program. We also want to thank the guest speakers, the musicians,

and all who have served in any capacity for their labors of love in service to the Lord during these sessions.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we express our appreciation to Director of Missions, Dr. Russell Willis, for his capable and energetic leadership during the past year.

**AND, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we recognize and express our special appreciation to Rev. Harry J. Moore, our faithful and capable associational clerk, who is serving in his twenty-second consecutive year in that capacity.

Respectfully submitted,  
The Resolutions Committee,  
Rev. Leon Smith, Mrs. Jack Early,  
Rev. Kenneth Edwards, Mrs. Farrell Shimpock,  
Rev. Willard Jenkins, Chairman

## Committee on Missions Report

Members of the Missions Committee are to be commended for their diligence, devotion, and hard work. It has been a privilege to serve with them. Several significant accomplishments mark this past year's work.

1. The Baptist Sharing House ministered to almost 2,000 folks providing food, clothing, furniture and other items donated by local churches.
2. Our participation in the "Church Planter" program.
3. The purchase and renovation of the house adjacent to the office.
4. "Partnership Evangelism" project in which 20 pastor-layperson teams agreed to volunteer to go to Guatemala.
5. Assisted churches in providing Tornado Relief for victims.
6. Recommended the participation of our Association in the A.C.T.S. Television Network.
7. Prayed for churches without pastors and for each other, and for our Director of Missions, and for our Association.

Of course, there continues to be disappointment of not being able to finalize re-location plans but we expect the Lord to work that out. My personal thanks to Russell Willis for his hard work and guidance.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Ed Hall, Chairman

## The Baptist Sharing House

During this church year 1870 persons have been assisted or 555 family units. Of these 555 families, 186 were assisted more than once. 58 families were members of Southern Baptist churches with 26 families giving Baptist preference.

The Christian Social Ministries Committee approved general policies for the Sharing House operation, and an Orientation Sheet was put to use as volunteers came to work. Many churches have supported the ministry of The Sharing House.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joyce A. Camp, Director

## Woman's Missionary Union Report

The Woman's Missionary Union began its year with leadership training, September 15, Wil-Mar Park with a total attendance of 120. Other training opportunities were: Foreign Mission Teacher Training Workshop, September 22; all age-level manuals and *The Mission Action Book* taught at First Baptist, Concord.



Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed at First Baptist, Concord, Parkwood, and First Kannapolis.

Our association participated with other associations in North Carolina by supplying greeting cards to the North Carolina Correctional Institute for Women in Raleigh as part of a Christmas box.

Five association council members attended State W.M.U. Annual Meeting in Fayetteville where Cabarrus Association was recognized as Distinguished and First Baptist, Kannapolis received recognition for 15 years of Distinguished W.M.U.

"The Many Faces of Prayer and Ministry" was the theme for the 49th Annual W.M.U. Meeting, April 17th, Jackson Park. Featured speakers were Mary Fink, and Victor Watts. Area churches were recognized for attaining Standard and Distinguished on the W.M.U. Achievement Guide. Shady Brook-Standard; Howells, Jackson Park, Kannapolis, First, McGill Avenue, Oak Ridge, Parkwood, Phaniels, Roberta, Royal Oaks were Distinguished.

To fulfill leadership diploma requirements, "History of W.M.U." was presented for credit by Mrs. Charles Hillard from Salisbury on May 17.

Key Leadership at Ridgecrest was attended by the W.M.U. Director and local training was conducted May 22 at North Kannapolis.

All churches without W.M.U. organizations have been contacted to offer assistance in mission education.

Five council members attended W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest, June 26-July 1. Also state training at Caraway and Goldsboro in August was attended by all council members.

**BAPTIST WOMEN:** assisted United Love in organizing Baptist Women, spoke at numerous churches, conducted Baptist Women Harvest of Blessings, September 22.

**BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN:** formed new organizations at Brookdale and Coldwater; assisted Centerview, Pitts, Wil-Mar Park and McGill in their B.Y.W. Conducted B.Y.W. Night Out, February 18 and President's Breakfast, September 8.

**ACTEENS:** Held Santa's Workshop, December 10 at Kannapolis Retirement Center, organized trip to NAC, Fort Worth, and formed an Acteen Council.

**GIRLS IN ACTION:** Began G.A. Newsletter, formed G.A. Council, conducted Father-Daughter-Pastor Banquet, March 31, and Mission Adventure Fair, September 22 with Jan High as guest.

**MISSION FRIENDS:** "How To" Workshop conducted in January and a Spring Salad Supper, April 3, Mission Friends Day Camp, July 14.

**MISSION ACTION:** All churches were divided into areas and each area has contact person to meet needs through Baptist Sharing House and W.M.U organizations. Churches asked to volunteer one month, 3 days a week to staff the Baptist Sharing House. March 5th *The New Mission Action Book* was taught for study course credit.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joyce Kluttz, W.M.U. Director

## Brotherhood Report

Lay persons seem to be experiencing a deeper spiritual commitment and a deep concern for the work of the church. Consequently, churches have an unusual opportunity to capitalize on the renewed interest and action of laymen. In doing so, churches can help men become better church members and more effective Christians wherever they go.

Involving men and boys in mission is one of the greatest challenges facing Southern Baptist churches. Laymen are being challenged by the spiritual and physical needs of people throughout the world and are becoming involved in mission-evangelism. Evidences of this involvement are demonstrated by growing participation of men in mission action projects both in their communities and in other parts of the nation and world. Also, there is growing participation in lay evangelism, disaster relief, renewal, and men's mission work in the churches.

Just this summer our men and boys participated in disaster relief following the tornados that

ripped through our state. Also, some of our men have helped with church building in West Virginia and with remodeling a portion of our Baptist Assembly at Caswell.

Boys also are becoming more involved in missions. They are recognizing that God has given them talents and that He has purpose for their lives. Several of our Royal Ambassador chapters have been involved this year in community mission projects. Three young men in our association who are known to have received special recognition for accomplishments this year are: Byron Willis of McGill Avenue Baptist Church and Steve Barbee of North Kannapolis Baptist Church attained the highest level of achievement for Royal Ambassadors, that of the National Service Aide Award. E.J. Creed of Mt. Pleasant First Baptist Church won the first place award for softball throw at the State R.A. Track Meet held at Gardner Webb College.

For the coming year a goal of Baptist Men of North Carolina is to have an ongoing Baptist Men's prayer group in every Southern Baptist church in the state. It could depend on you to get one started in your church. This is my challenge to each of you.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jim Gillespie, Director



# Reports

## Section Two

(Those not presented at Annual Meeting)

### American Bible Society Report

Southern Baptists have played an indispensable part in distributing Bibles through the American Bible Society during the year 1983. More than 497 million copies of Scripture - from whole Bibles to single selections - found their way into the homes of nearly every country on earth. Some of these were translated into the language of the people for the first time.

As part of our world mission outreach it is our desire to make available ample supplies of Scriptures at affordable prices. The American Bible Society is doing that and we, as Southern Baptists are helping. Some examples:

IN ZAIRE, Scripture distribution has shown a 74.7 percent increase in 1983, with many of these being New Reader Scriptures.

IN KENYA, the New Testament has been translated into the Maasai language, which is spoken by nearly a quarter of a million people.

IN BRAZIL, the Bible Society is making Scriptures available to thousands of new readers.

HERE IN THE UNITED STATES, Scripture distribution by the American Bible Society reached a total of over 126 million Bibles, Testaments and Selections. Many of these Scriptures are being used in ministry to ethnic groups in this country, being translated into their native language.

Despite worldwide advances in combating illiteracy, there are still more than 800 million people who can neither read nor write. That figure will increase unless new-literates are given something to read. American Bible Society is working diligently with Bible Societies around the world to bring God's Word to all men, women and children who are able to begin to read of His love. The New Reader Scriptures will help them to be able to eventually read the complete Bible for themselves.

For new Christians, for all those who already are followers of Christ and need their own Scriptures, and for the millions throughout the world who are yet unreached, the American Bible Society hopes most earnestly for the continued and increased support of the Southern Baptist Convention. In 1983, this support amounted to \$324,327.00 or approximately \$.02 per member for the year. We pray that the ministry we share will grow in strength, as we work together to make God's Word known, loved, and lived throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, Rep.

## Annuity Board Report

The Annuity Board is people helping people. The motto is "Serving Those Who Serve the Lord." It provides relief assistance, insurance benefits and annuities to active, retired, or disabled Southern Baptist missionaries, ministers, their widows and orphans. As the board has grown there has been added the Memorial Fund and the Endowment Department.

The Investment Division reports record earnings on what we have invested, premium income has increased to a new high, insurance and retirement benefits paid have increased over 1982 and the work of the Church Pension Study Committee has resulted in a new Church Annuity Plan which will become effective for Southern Baptist ministers and church employees on January 1, 1988.

A record number of 1,412 persons retired in 1983. 869 took normal retirement (65 and over), 99 persons retired disabled, 121 retirement members died, and 323 people took early retirement. Total retirement and relief benefits paid in 1983 were \$31,802,151.

Total assets administered by the board (including the retirement funds and the insurance reserves) as of December 31, 1983 were \$1,251,643,084. Investment income increased 29 million dollars in 1983 to close the year with \$145,000,000. Earnings in the equities totaled \$52,679,000, an increase of 23 percent over 1982. Insurance contract investments constituted \$50,918,000, while real estate investments earned \$14,246,000. Bond earnings increased five million dollars to close the year with \$25,863,000. The total earnings for the cash pool were \$2,294.00.

You are in "good hands" with the Annuity Board. Those ministers, churches, and church employees not already participating are urged to consider seriously making application for participation real soon. You will be glad you did.

Respectfully submitted,  
Willard L. Jenkins, Rep.

## Christian Higher Education Report

College students by this time have already returned to their respective schools. Many of them are students at one or another of our Baptist colleges or universities. Here the great majority of them will begin or continue their preparation for a full-time ministry in one of our Baptist churches or in missionary service, both at home and abroad. Some of these students are a part of our local churches in the Cabarrus Association.

We can rest assured of the quality of their education, of their being taught by Christian teachers and professors. Our Baptist schools are of the highest caliber, and are not in the business of seeking to shake or to try the faith of the students. They only attempt to present the materials to students to give them the opportunity to make up their own minds about the truth. Whether they have faith before they register in one of the institutions of higher education depends upon us who are leaders in the churches and their response to the truth that we attempt to present to them in order to give them a sound and firm basis upon which to grow in Christ as they receive new information and facts. In this way they can become the Christian leaders that we seem to expect them to become.

The gist of this report is simply that we must support both the students and the Baptist schools with our earnest prayers and our dollars. We also need to keep in touch with the school leaders, which is one of the best ways to assure ourselves and our posterity of continued excellence in Christian higher education. You are urged to give this kind of support.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles W. Stafford, Rep.

## Church Training Report

The year 1983-84 has been a good one in Church Training for our association. This past year our emphasis has been on "Bringing Together Belief and Behavior." In October, November, and December of 1983 the curriculum for the adults, youth, and older children's materials centered on the great doctrines of our faith.

On November 21, 1983, we had our annual associational "M" Night in the Rodgers Park Baptist Church with 102 people present. Mr. Randy Kilby, of the Gardner Webb College administrative staff, spoke to us. Shadybrook had the largest number present, 51, with 34.6 percent of their Church Training Enrollment present. Franklin Heights had 19 present or 15.83 percent of their enrollment present. Pitts had 17 present or 13 percent of their enrollment present.

On March 10, 1984, we had our annual association Youth Night in the Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church with 138 people present. A youth choir from First Baptist Charlotte presented a program of music that challenged all present.

On May 6, we had our associational Church Training Tournament in the Royal Oaks Baptist Church at 1:30 p.m. We had several in the Children's Bible Drill and two in the Youth Bible Drill to participate and then go on to Asheboro to the State Finals.

The Curriculum Theme for 1984-85 is "Bringing Together Evangelism and Missions." The second annual Dynamic Doctrines Study will be for the adults, youth, and older children in October, November, and December of 1984. We want to encourage all our churches to engage in this three months study of the great doctrines of our faith. Your church may not have an organized church training program but you can still participate by selecting your leaders and ordering your literature. The Doctrinal study for 1985 will be "The Doctrine of Christ" by Frank Staggs. We encourage all our churches to provide this study for the spring of 1985.

An organized and functioning Church Training Program will strengthen the other programs in your church. In the fourth chapter of Ephesians, the apostle Paul challenged the early Christians to train, learn, and become developing believers. Discipleship training is not an option if we would follow and obey Jesus. Is your church doing the best you can to train



believers in Christ for Christian service? Call upon your associational church training workers for help and they will gladly help your church in every way possible.

Respectfully submitted,  
Bobby Seagroves, Director

## Christian Literature Report

History was made last year when the *Biblical Recorder*, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the *Recorder* moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

The business of the *Biblical Recorder* is the Lord's business! The purpose of the *Recorder* is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The *Biblical Recorder* does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful *Recorder* reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the *Biblical Recorder* the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

Respectfully submitted,  
Jesse T. Yarbrough, Rep.

## Home Missions Report

The Home Missions Board in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention continues its challenge of Bold Mission Thrust: The challenge to Southern Baptists to make it possible for every person in our land to have an opportunity to hear and accept the gospel of Jesus Christ before the year 2000.

A total of 630 persons were appointed by the Home Mission Board last year, bringing the total missionary personnel to 3,792.

Among the ministries of Home Missions is Language Missions. Each week there are Southern Baptists who study the Bible and worship in more than 80 languages and dialects.

Home Missions has many areas of ministry; Evangelism, Chaplaincy, Pioneer Missions, Church Extension, Church Loans, and numerous others. To reach our land for Christ, more and more individuals must join these appointed missionaries in a commitment to share Christ.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Ross Hughes, Rep.

## Media Center Report

The Cabarrus TACMO (The Associational Church-Media Library Association) met Monday the second Monday at the Associational Office.

TACMO has been engaged in numerous training sessions during the year. Glyn Hill from the Sunday School Board in Nashville, taught "How to Use Audio Visuals" on September 30 and October 1, at First Baptist Church in Kannapolis. 25 people attended.

Mandy Harvey taught the study course "How to Classify, Catalog, and Maintain Media," Stage 3, at five regular monthly meetings. 12 people attended and received credit.

Five members attended the Regional Media-Library Conference at Southeastern Theological Seminary in Wake Forest on March 30 and 31. The associational van was used and study courses were completed in promotion.

Four members attended the State Media-Library Conference at Camp Caraway near Ashboro on May 11 and 12. Study course credit was earned.

Peggy Price attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest on May 14, 15, and 16 and then led the local conference on May 22 at North Kannapolis.

Six members attended a conference on "Book Repair" at Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs. Joy Sandiser was the teacher.

Mandy Harvey taught "A Baptist Association: Churches on Mission Together," at monthly meetings.

A covered dish dinner was held in December at the Associational Office. Guests were the spouses and our Association Director, his wife and two ministers of education; Peggy Stout of First Baptist, Concord, and Jane Powell from McGill Avenue.

The following churches received Achievement Certificates:

Pitts Baptist - Advanced, Immanuel - Advanced

McGill Avenue - Distinguished

Roberta - Merit

The following members received diplomas this year:

Media Service Diploma: Carrie Moore, Mandy Harvey, and Peggy Price

Christian Development Diploma: Judy Furr with Red Seal, and Betty Huneycutt.

Books, tapes and filmstrips were purchased including the filmstrip: Media Library at Work.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Hugh (Peggy) Price,  
Media-Library Director

## Music Report

The Cabarrus Association sponsored a music conference for all music leaders. McGill Avenue Church, Concord, hosted the event on September 24 and 25. Separate sessions were held; two simultaneously each evening, discussing Preschool/Younger Children, Older Children, Youth and Adult age groups. State approved workers - Jo Ann Henderson, Larry Ballard, Denny Turner, and Al McClanahan - led the conference. This type training is valuable to our church music programs and hopefully can be offered each year.

A fellowship group for church musicians was scheduled to begin in October. This is a time when area music ministers, whether full-time, part-time, or volunteer, can get together to share ideas, joys and frustrations.

The Cabarrus Association has many varied church music programs with the same common goal: to share the gospel through music.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ryan K. Forbes, Director

## Mutual Care Report

The committee on Mutual Care, composed of six (6) members, shall review applications for membership in the association and shall make recommendations to the association. This committee shall foster fellowship, communications, and cooperations among the churches and shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems.

Respectfully submitted,  
Randall B. Turner, Chm.

## North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E.T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters, "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we *could* continue our witness forever. We know that we *should* plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us *can* participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as \$25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually \$1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential? If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

Edwin Coates,  
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.

## Public Affairs Report

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life committee members were trained and guided on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month, and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1983. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

The director of the Department of Christian Family Life has led many family life events throughout the year, including associational or church-wide conferences, marriage retreats, and single adult emphases. Two Family Life Conference presentations on marriage and parenting were videotaped for use by the churches of the convention through the Communications Department.

The Department of Aging has continued to expand its ministry with senior adults across the state. Twelve workshops were conducted with more than 500 persons in attendance from 180 different churches representing 42 associations.

The Department of Christian Citizenship has centered on two types of activities: voter registration and legislative information. Voter registration and turnout remain low. In the May primaries, for example, only about a third of the North Carolinians of voting age went to the polls.

## Stewardship Report

The Associational Stewardship Conference was held on March 13, 1984, emphasizing the theme: "Demonstrating My Growing Commitment." The conference was led by Talmadge Williams of the Baptist State Convention. Several areas were covered, but one that was of particular interest was the change in Social Security percentages paid by the pastor and North Carolina State Tax to be withheld from ALL staff salaries. Churches were urged to comply with the law and to provide compensation to offset these increases.

It was further noted that fifty-four (54) of our sixty-eight (68) churches contribute something to the cooperative program and that fifty-eight (58) contribute to Associational Missions.

A church's spiritual growth can almost always be charted by its commitment to Christian giving. May we give "Till Missions Know."

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Ed Hall, Rep.

## Sunday School Report

Sunday School is the organization with the assigned task of reaching and enrolling people in Bible study. The Sunday School can best be understood as the cells of the church. As cells divide and grow, so does the body of a church. This is also one way that you can minister to members of your church.

Norman Brisson, who served a number of years as the Associational Sunday School Director, did an excellent job setting up the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign for April 7-15, 1984.

The preparation for the campaign began as the new year came in with three well attended meetings at Royal Oaks Baptist Church. A large number of our churches were represented at these meetings. When the Enlargement Campaign kicked off on April 7th, fifteen churches were ready to move out. On SUPER SUNDAY, four of these churches reached their goals for enrollment and attendance, and these fifteen churches are still working on the recommendations presented by the church directors.

Our Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Parkwood on May 1 both in the morning and evening with training for all ages. A total of 209 persons took part in the training.

On May 22, Key Leadership Conference at North Kannapolis Baptist Church was attended by 28 general officers of the Sunday Schools. The group adopted the idea of having a Sunday School Directors meeting once each quarter at the associational office. The first such meeting is planned for October 16 at 7:30 p.m.

Plans are underway for our Sunday School Preparation Week Training on September 17-18 at First Baptist Church, Concord. There will be a session for all ages, and on Monday night there will be training for all outreach leaders. The theme is "Til Millions Know."

During 1984-85 we will follow up our Sunday School Enlargement Campaign and work on "Our Growth is Built on the Basics." Two more individuals are needed for each age group. At the present time we are short a preschool worker. We are working toward having 8.5 million people enrolled in Sunday School on the first Sunday of October 1985.

Respectfully submitted,  
James H. Camp, Director



# Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1935	Concord, First	E.S. Summers	L.E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936	McGill Street	E.S. Summers	L.E. Barnhardt	J.S. Tyson
1937	Centerview	E.S. Summers	J.S. Tyson	E.S. Summers
1938	Coldwater	E.S. Summers	J.S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939	North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	F.A. Bowers
1940	Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	J.A. Seymour
1941	Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	H.B. Hiatt
1942	Centerview	C.E. Baucom	J.S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943	Kerr Street	C.E. Baucom	J.S. Tyson	J.C. Gwaltney
1944	White's Memorial & North Kannapolis	T.W. Fogleman	S.W. Preslar	Z.W. Rotan
1945	Concord, First	W.V. Tarlton	Z.W. Rotan	W.W. Jones
1946	Southside	W.V. Tarlton	H.G. Matheny	R.F. Gardner
1947	Calvary	W.V. Tarlton	H.G. Matheny	J.T. Davis
1948	McGill Street	H.M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W.T. Furr
1949	West Concord	D.M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H.F. Goodwin
1950	Shadybrook	D.M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D.M. Branch
1951	Kerr Street	D.M. Branch	H.A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952	Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H.A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953	McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H.A. Privette	J.W. Parham
1954	Mt. Pleasant, First	R.F. Gardner	H.A. Privette & T.E. Thurman Stone	Farrell Shimpock
1956	E.C. Upchurch	N.H. Joyner	Thurman Stone	Thurman Stone
1955	Kannapolis, First	E.C. Upchurch	N.H. Joyner	V.M. Hailey
1957	Calvary	John Knight	N.H. Joyner	H.A. Privette
1958	West Point & Memorial	John Knight	N.H. Joyner	H.A. Privette
1959	Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960	Sharon & Young Street	H.L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961	Lakewood & Kerr Street	H.L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace V. Kinney
1962	Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T.E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E.W. Pate
1963	Roberta & Franklin Heights	E.W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964	West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C.D. Carrington
1965	Mt. Pleasant, First & North Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Charles C. Coffey
1966	Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967	Concord, First & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968	Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969	Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970	Providence, Coldwater & Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard
1971	Parkwood, Central & Shadybrook	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Victor L. Trivette
1972	Memorial, Grace & Southside	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Jack Hill
1973	Poplar Grove, Jackson Park & Brookdale	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	New L. Duncan
1974	Lane Street, Kerr Street & Immanuel	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	James Allen
1975	N. Kannapolis, Parkwood & Concord, First	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	Ansel R. McGill
1976	Oak Ridge, Franklin Heights, & Wil-Mar Park	Victor L. Trivette	Harry J. Moore	George E. Johnson
1977	Enochville, First, Coldwater & Blackwelder Park	Victor L. Trivette	Harry J. Moore	Randall B. Turner
1978	Wil-Mar Park, Brookdale & N. Kannapolis	Randall B. Turner	Harry J. Moore	J. Ed Hall
1979	Calvary, West Concord & Rodgers Park	Randall B. Turner	Harry J. Moore	Frank B. Hopkins
1980	McGill Ave., Lakewood & Mt. Pleasant, First	J. Ed Hall	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Ken Altom

1981 N. Kannapolis, Royal Oaks &  
Pitts  
1982 Centerview, Miami &  
Skyland  
1983 Southside, West Point &  
Glorieta  
1984 Enochville, First, Poplar  
Grove & Kannapolis, First

J. Ed Hall  
Claude Connell  
Frank B. Hopkins  
Farrell Shimpock

Harry J. Moore  
Harry J. Moore  
Harry J. Moore  
Harry J. Moore

Clyde Hawkins  
Thomas E. Hogan  
Yates Brooks  
Warner Bumgardner



**The Cabarrus Baptist Association  
1984 Minute Book  
is concluded with the following  
Historical and Statistical Tables  
for your further information  
and reference.**

**Table A - Church Membership**

**Table B - Sunday School**

**Table C - Church Training**

**Table D - Music Ministry**

**Table E - Woman's Missionary Union**

**Table F - Brotherhood**

**Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship**

**Table H - Mission Expenditures**

**Table I - Special Information**

### **TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION**

## Cabarrus

## North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Dr.

**Russell L. Willis, 169 Spring**

St., N.W., Concord, NC

28025

## CHURCHES

[illegible]



[illegible]

COVENANT, TRUE GOSPEL and UNITY  
CHURCHES all discontinued as a  
church during this past year.

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

## Cabarrus

## North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. Dir.: Rev. James H.  
Camp, P.O. Box 172, Con-  
cord, NC 28025

CHURCHES	Grad	Pres/ (Brt)	Chil- (6-11)	Youth (12-18)	Young (18-30)	Young (30-40)	Adult (40-50)	Seni (50-60)	Adult	Hom	Gen	Emo of ch	Total Scho	Bible enroll	Total	Aver Scho	Num Scho	Chun enroll	Miss enroll	Back
BETHLEHEM	5	13	21	18	13	26	33	25			3		157	157	157	89		61		20
BLACKWELDER PARK		27	22	28	22	32	37	52		8	5		233	233	233	115		190		
BRIGHT LIGHT		5	22	15		7	40	25			4		118	118	118	127				
BROADUS MEMORIAL	7	9	21	18		6	40	20			3		124	124	124	85		85		
BROOKDALE	20	23	39	47	10	46	59	36		13	10		303	303	303	127		104		
CALVARY		39	34	68	64	66	183	130		13	9		606	606	606	236		147		
CENTREVIEW	42	26	54	94	46	45	185	111		19	6		628	628	628	217		104		30
CENTRAL		34	58	59	24	22	140	49		12	8	111	517	517	517	434		220		
COLDWATER		12	30	19		29	32	31		30	4		187	187	187	82		101		
COLLEGE PARK	5	8	6	13	5		25						62	62	62	50		58		
COMMUNITY																				
CONCORD, FIRST		61	80	63	18	90	152	64	40	25	9	30	632	632	632	306		146		
CONCORD LAKE	3	9	7	10	11	7	18	14		7	7		86	86	86	56		51		
EASTSIDE		5	9	9			20	17		3	3		63	63	63	45		35		
EASTWOOD	7	9	28	19			34	62		4	4		163	163	163	104		85		
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST		14	33	21	7	15	35	50		15	6		196	196	196			110		
EVA DRIVE	5	10	14	11		33	34				2		109	109	109	91		133		
FAITH		13	25	23	6	20	35	6		3	3		131	131	131	87		127		
FISHER STREET		11	4	8	10	15	15	7			2		72	72	72	27		41		
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS		30	46	68	30	28	142	61		6	9		420	420	420	187		151		
GLORIAITA	9	26	45	32	21	50	65	39			6		293	293	293	185		124		
GORDON HEIGHTS	4	9	22	13	7	30	40	5		9	9		139	139	139	121	2	108		
HARRISBURG, FIRST		8	6	13	12	24	41	8		2	2		114	114	114	66		97		
HOWELL'S																				
IMMANUEL		10	3	1	2	10	17	14			2	26	85	85	85	55		38		
JACKSON PARK		26	22	30	10	22	56	47		23	5		241	241	241	104		158		
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST		51	56	74	15	69	314	92	64	44	10	37	816	816	816	333	9	170	28	
KERR STREET		28	22	31	10	28	70	43	8	13	4		257	257	257	151		71		
LAKESIDE		50	49	49	26	60	124	85					450	450	450	149		98		
LANE STREET	7	35	41	42	19	26	49	30		7	7		256	256	256	200		128		
LANE STREET		15	12	9	20	40	130	150		24	5		583	583	583	345		120		23

MILLER STREET	4	4	1	44	20	43	3	166	99	70
MOUNT CARMEL	4	6	3	3	11	7	2	18	16	
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	39	45	35	17	26	31	20	36	28	
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	41	57	100	17	156	243	11	306	154	165
OAK RIDGE	25	14	47	19	21	73	3	815	240	96
ODELL	11	16	14	5	16	30	3	234	151	72
						11	25	134	50	94
PARKWOOD	11	34	44	35	9	71	9	287	171	103
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE	4	4	5	7	2	10	3	34	27	
PHANIELS	19	28	22	9	38	32	9	194	95	75
PINE GROVE	6	5	8	19	21	25	22	146	84	64
PITTS	35	72	59	28	47	131	4	414	190	134
POPLAR GROVE	20	14	35	5	14	71	4	210	128	210
PROVIDENCE	32	26	26	19	3	89	4	210	118	77
ROBERTA	5	16	20	32	9	28	3	167	141	115
ROCKY RIVER		7	2	5	3	5	1	40	27	24
RODGERS PARK	29	21	33	20		41	2	175	137	134
ROYAL OAKS	10	20	15	15		49	4	144	85	65
SHADYBROOK	43	44	45	11	40	62	7	347	197	87
SHARON	21	20	21	4	10	36	9	164	129	145
SKYLAND	1	5	6	2	5	10	4	75	25	25
SOUTHSIDE	22	30	40	15	13	48	5	259	150	94
STOWE'S CHAPEL	8	3	9	17		23	1	64	37	60
UNITED LOVE	55	52	51	34	24	113	6	355	166	176
VICTORY	4	5	4	8	6	18	4	66	39	52
WAYSIDE	18	39	23	26		71	25	241	141	131
WEST CONCORD	29	23	30	11	32	35	7	225	171	124
WEST POINT						4	1	16	16	
WHITE PARK	10	14	14	7	22	41	10	153	67	72
WIL-MAR PARK	20	16	22	10	9	32	8	160	110	142
YOUNG STREET						39	4	20	10	37
GREEN ACRES MISSION			3	1	4	7	2	20		
NEW HOPE						Unreported				
TOTALS	147	1310	1615	1825	830	1497	362	14496	4	13500
						2333	322	1496	11	6016
						141	258	53		120

COVENANT, TRUE GOSPEL and UNITY  
CHURCHES all discontinued as a  
church during this year.

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	Master/lie enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
CHURCHES												
BETHLEHEM	3	11	19				10		3		66	N
BLACKWELDER PARK	5	10	33				30		1		90	N
BRIGHT LIGHT												N
BROADUS MEMORIAL												N
BROOKDALE					60	1	71		6		138	N
CALVARY												Y
CENTerview												Y
CENTRAL												Y
COLDWATER	13	13	28						3		67	Y
COLLEGE PARK		10										N
COMMUNITY												N
CONCORD, FIRST		23	81	60	12				6		182	N
CONCORD LAKE												N
EASTSIDE												N
EASTWOOD												N
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST					6	12					18	N
EVA DRIVE												N
FAITH												N
FISHER STREET		15	16									Y
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	10	20						27	2		90	Y
GLORIETA						14			1		15	N
GORDON HEIGHTS												N
HARRISBURG, FIRST												N
HOWELL'S												N
IMMANUEL			8									Y
JACKSON PARK	5	12	30	22			8	5	5		16	Y
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST		28					14	32			19	Y
KERR STREET					9		193	28	1		327	Y
LAKEMOOD		20	23						1		38	N
LANE STREET		17							1		61	N
		24	20	26	18			30	6		204	Y



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	EDUCATION	EMPLOYMENT	INCOME	PROPERTY	VEHICLE	HEALTH	CRIMINAL	REMARKS
MILLARD, FIRST											
MILLER STREET											
MOUNT CARMEL											
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST											
NORTH KANNAPOLIS											
OAK RIDGE											
ODELL											
PARKWOOD											
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE											
PHANIELS											
PINE GROVE											
PITTS											
POPLAR GROVE											
PROVIDENCE											
ROBERTA											
ROCKY RIVER											
RODGERS PARK											
ROYAL OAKS											
SHADYBROOK											
SHARON											
SKYLAND											
SOUTHSIDE											
STONE'S CHAPEL											
UNITED LOVE											
VICTORY											
WAYSIDE											
WEST CONCORD											
WEST POINT											
WHITE PARK											
WIL-MAR PARK											
YOUNG STREET											
GREEN ACRES MISSION											
NEW HOPE											
TOTALS	101	100	332	514	128	138	27	407	203	57	2107

COVENANT, TRUE GOSPEL and UNITY  
CHURCHES all discontinued as a  
church during this year.



MILLER STREET			12	21	2	2	3	38	18
MOUNT CARMEL				12	2	2	2	6	2
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	9	7		20	4		4	14	14
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	12	15	23	40			11	44	30
OAK RIDGE				33	3	2	4	115	74
ODELL		6		18			3	42	27
PARKWOOD		10		26			4	46	35
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE	6	2		12			3	17	12
PHANIELS			4	14			2	20	15
PINE GROVE	3	2	2	20	2	4	3	36	30
PITTS	7	8		44	3	1	4	67	40
POPLAR GROVE				21	9	2	5	37	20
PROVIDENCE			15	24			4	43	28
ROBERTA				25	8		2	35	20
ROCKY RIVER				14	1		2	17	15
RODGERS PARK				30			5	35	30
ROYAL OAKS	6	6	16	18			3	49	30
SHADYBROOK	4	5	15	30			8	67	50
SHARON	3	2	10	17			3	38	26
SKYLAND			4	12			3	19	19
SOUTHSIDE	8	9	13	27	9		5	68	54
STONE'S CHAPEL							1	1	
UNITED LOVE	8	11	18	33	8	7	8	107	93
VICTORY									
WAYSIDE									
WEST CONCORD				23			2	25	14
WEST POINT	8	24	18	36	7		11	104	83
WHITE PARK									
WIL-MAR PARK				18			3	21	13
YOUNG STREET	7	8	10	31	12	11	9	92	79
GREEN ACRES MISSION									
NEW HOPE									
TOTALS	189	226	278	419	1429	105	235	3068	2199

COVENANT, TRUE GOSPEL and UNITY  
CHURCHES all discontinued as a  
church during this year.





	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MIDLAND, FIRST																									
MILLER STREET																									
MOUNT CARMEL																									
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60
OAK RIDGE	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	94
ODELL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57
PARKWOOD	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE																									101
PHANIELS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60
PINE GROVE																									
PITTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50
POPLAR GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90
PROVIDENCE	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48
ROBERTA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96
ROCKY RIVER																									6
RODGERS PARK																									17
ROYAL OAKS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38
SHADYBROOK	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	112
SHARON	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53
SKYLAND																									
SOUTHSIDE	1																								27
STOWE'S CHAPEL																									18
UNITED LOVE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36
VICTORY																									
WAYSIDE																									
WEST CONCORD	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
WEST POINT	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78
WHITE PARK																									
WIL-MAR PARK	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46
YOUNG STREET	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41
GREEN ACRES MISSION																									
NEW HOPE																									
TOTALS	44	46	32	22	63	1	208	348	464	276	270	1284	178	40	2860										

COVENANT, TRUE GOSPEL and UNITY  
CHURCHES all discontinued as a  
church during this year.

### TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

# Cabarrus

## North Carolina

**Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Jim  
Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato  
Rd., Concord, NC 28025**

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD										
Cabarrus North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Jim Gillette, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord, NC 28025										
CHURCHES										
114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	
Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	
BETHLEHEM										
10	9	7	10	10			4		50	
BLACKWELDER PARK										
			12				3		15	
BRIGHT LIGHT										
	7	3	15	1		1	1		33	
BROADUS MEMORIAL										
4	6	1	14				3		25	
BROOKDALE										
1		2	30				1		49	
CALVARY										
16		3	40				1		59	
CENTRAL										
15										
COLDWATER										
5		1	13				1		20	
COLLEGE PARK										
COMMUNITY										
20	8	3	60	50		10	5	50	256	
CONCORD, FIRST										
			14	14		12	3		43	
CONCORD LAKE										
EASTSIDE										
EASTWOOD										
			17				1		18	
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST										
13	8	1	12				1		1	
EVA DRIVE										
							4		38	
FAITH										
FISHER STREET										
1	1	4	4		4		4		18	
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS										
20	3	4	18				2		47	
GLORIETA										
GORDON HEIGHTS										
9	6	1	10				1		27	
HARRISBURG, FIRST										
HOWELL'S										
IMMANUEL										
11	11	6	4	10			1		5	
JACKSON PARK										
15	25	5	65	12	8		2		55	
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST										
		3	15				5		135	
KERR STREET										
			15				2		36	
LAKEWOOD										
			15				6		21	
LANE STREET										
			20				2		22	
MOSGILL AVENUE										

COVENANT, TRUE GOSPEL and UNITY  
CHURCHES all discontinued as a  
church during this year.

COVENANT, TRUE GOSPEL and UNITY  
CHURCHES all discontinued as a  
church during this year.

TABLE G-TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP																	
Cabarrus																	
North Carolina																	
Assoc. Treas.: Ralph Hart-																	
sell, 135 Miller Av., S.W.,																	
Concord, NC 28025																	
CHURCHES																	
21	22	23	Number of tithe		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	
			percent of undesignated receipts	percent of undesignated goal as													
			Cooperative Program goal as	Cooperative Program goal as													
			Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.													
BETHLEHEM	32	7	2	4709	61466				61466		18420		6491	1453	9500	35864	
BLACKWELDER PARK	8017	3		10043	90164				90164		29353			3484	23090	55927	
BRIGHT LIGHT	36			86371	86371			7483	93854		25032	4936		1933	67310	99211	
BROADUS MEMORIAL	5214	5		1369	59195				59195		15449			1769	4429	21647	
BROOKDALE	10115	5		5485	98117			4026	102143	15268	23552	94530	4353	4640	14629	141704	
CALVARY	225	3	1.5	26308	217398			2957	220355		76723		37017	6815	91455	212010	
CENTVIEW	14220	2		37733	183829			2708	183829		47529			5266	76441	129236	
CENTRAL	22511	1.5		14235	254753			1266	256019	700000	40583	99593		12694	60545	213415	
COLDWATER	75			5314	59109			548	59657	23000	14631	25625	7007	3318	20644	71225	
COLLEGE PARK	30	2		140	48204				48204	2000	20800		6182	819	1336	29139	
COMMUNITY																	
CONCORD, FIRST	19	8	1	231397	509749			22944	532692		99354	579996		4725	94741	778816	
CONCORD LAKE	14	7	3	120	20530				20530		2742	1100	120	603		4565	
EASTSIDE	36			667	25658			5388	31046		14239		1255	422	6402	22318	
EASTWOOD	60	8		12417	87155				87155		10475	63631	4751	1121	17076	77054	
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST	4410	3		4984	77157			2160	79317		27921		11771	1683	18575	59950	
EVA DRIVE	56	7	5	5240	57440				57440	110000	16623	120000		1185	1124	138932	
FAITH	38	3		500	2000				2000		8745			2300	7000	18045	
FISHER STREET	16	9	6	295	15769				15769		6963			259		7222	
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	15013	3	121889	32571	154460				154460	17000	51067		3478	5585	7410	67540	
GLORIA	6512	3	110479	21596	132075			225	132300	131400	18354	5563	11389	3149	17793	56248	
GORDON HEIGHTS	44			1593	47419				47419	42000	9880	45997	8218	535	20584	85214	
HARRISBURG, FIRST	30			32943	32943				32943		10300		2930	1770	11000	26000	
HOWELL'S																	
IMMANUEL	2415	3		2718	27403			900	28303		11040			733	10830	22603	
JACKSON PARK	3516	3		25928	116318				116318		31151			4514	12687	48352	
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	30016	3	1.4	64726	333734			14863	348597	100000	122237		37709	9129	60308	229383	
KERR STREET	9315	3	101593	80116	181709			2325	184034	28000	38822		13439	2051	135714	190026	
LAKEWOOD	22	1	102500	3640	106140				106140		25077		13481	2682	25365	66605	
LANE STREET	15	32		45880	181274			1200	182474	24000	28732	35806	27390	3514	30906	126348	
MILLER STREET	10	1		2859	55086				55086		10822	57000	7000	10423	15000	292445	
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	14	1		1136	15860			1237	17042		2280		23942	681	21195	67763	



MILLER STREET	19	5	5	6653	2389	9042	56383	15239	71624	21945	23942	681	21195	67763
MOUNT CARMEL	14	4	2	14724	1136	15860	9042	1317	9042	2600	559	71	559	3230
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST	104	5	3	90518	6151	96669	15860	10832	17177	7834	8293	186	8293	16313
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	20515	2	3	198121	20481	218602	96669	461	107501	31396	40663	4959	40663	77018
OAK RIDGE	11025	2	3	88079	11990	100069	218602	461	1219063	64398	16393	6580	16393	187371
ODELL	8815	5	5	58498	28484	86982	100069	100069	100069	18284	56506	2124	56506	76914
PARKWOOD	16320	3	3	143902	16178	160080	86982	86982	86982	21409	25818	2307	25818	49534
PENNSYLVANIA AVE.	36	1	5	17530	100	17630	160080	5376	165456	46654	52996	3000	52996	102650
PHANIELS	7010	3	3	76930	5169	82099	17630	1200	18830	7200	11157	250	11157	18607
PINE GROVE	40	4	4	47329	1475	48804	82099	1623	83722	21860	8520	3952	8520	34332
PITTS	6524	5	5	184019	29839	213858	48804	7194	48804	13170	14959	1452	5962	47066
POPLAR GROVE	6013	4	4	77547	7978	85525	213858	7194	221052	40178	43934	5824	63378	153315
PROVIDENCE	4015	4.5	5	78172	24988	103160	85525	2811	85525	19900	2000	4150	4438	30488
ROBERTA	95	12	12	48746	4354	53100	103160	399	105971	23760	175000	2688	22957	234905
ROCKY RIVER	12	1	1	12833	1859	14692	53100	6462	14692	5720	3937	187	3937	9844
RODGERS PARK	9710	1	1	83589	3877	87466	14692	6462	93928	14813	24384	2656	16286	59639
ROYAL OAKS	5018	3	3	62601	6502	69103	87466	69103	69103	25241	26192	4840	26192	56273
SHADYBROOK	100	5	1	146618	15096	161714	69103	11421	173135	56143	26348	6737	25511	136208
SHARON	9114	.05	5	84923	5376	90299	161714	11421	90299	41720	26841	6562	26841	75123
SKYLAND	78	1	1	34344	34344	34344	90299	34344	34344	13487	7516	532	12726	34262
SOUTHSIDE	7512	3	3	98250	6319	104569	34344	104569	104569	34044	5642	2448	21720	63854
STONE'S CHAPEL	26	1	1	11477	34592	34592	104569	34592	34592	11775	2428	308	7145	21656
UNITED LOVE	7511	4	4	167554	15684	183238	34592	183238	74492	74492	31897	5079	16321	127789
VICTORY	6	4	3	3803	14635	3803	183238	3803	3803	7500	2088	100	1339	3527
WAYSIDE	10	1	1	14474	161	14635	3803	14635	14635	36058	8517	1017	8517	80278
WEST CONCORD	11115	3	3	114354	5770	120124	14635	120124	120124	42338	6964	2941	41279	80278
WEST POINT	8514	1	1	100816	26015	126831	120124	469	127300	42338	4981	21588	21588	89240
WHITE PARK	18	7	3	6272	320	6592	126831	4308	10899	3398	5010	180	5010	8588
WIL-MAR PARK	4020	3	3	56649	12207	68856	6592	4308	68856	28248	4565	1696	26717	61226
YOUNG STREET	4020	3	3	45863	27897	73760	68856	73760	73760	27749	23943	3156	23943	54848
GREEN ACRES MISSION	310	5	5	8724	621	9345	73760	9345	9345	8025	1089	210	1089	9324
NEW HOPE				Unreported										
TOTALS	4355			5348832	1025165	6373598		143241	6517237	1455343	1819214	1416041	423367	5580561
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

COVENANT, TRUE GOSPEL and UNITY  
CHURCHES all discontinued as a  
church during this year.

[illegible][illegible]

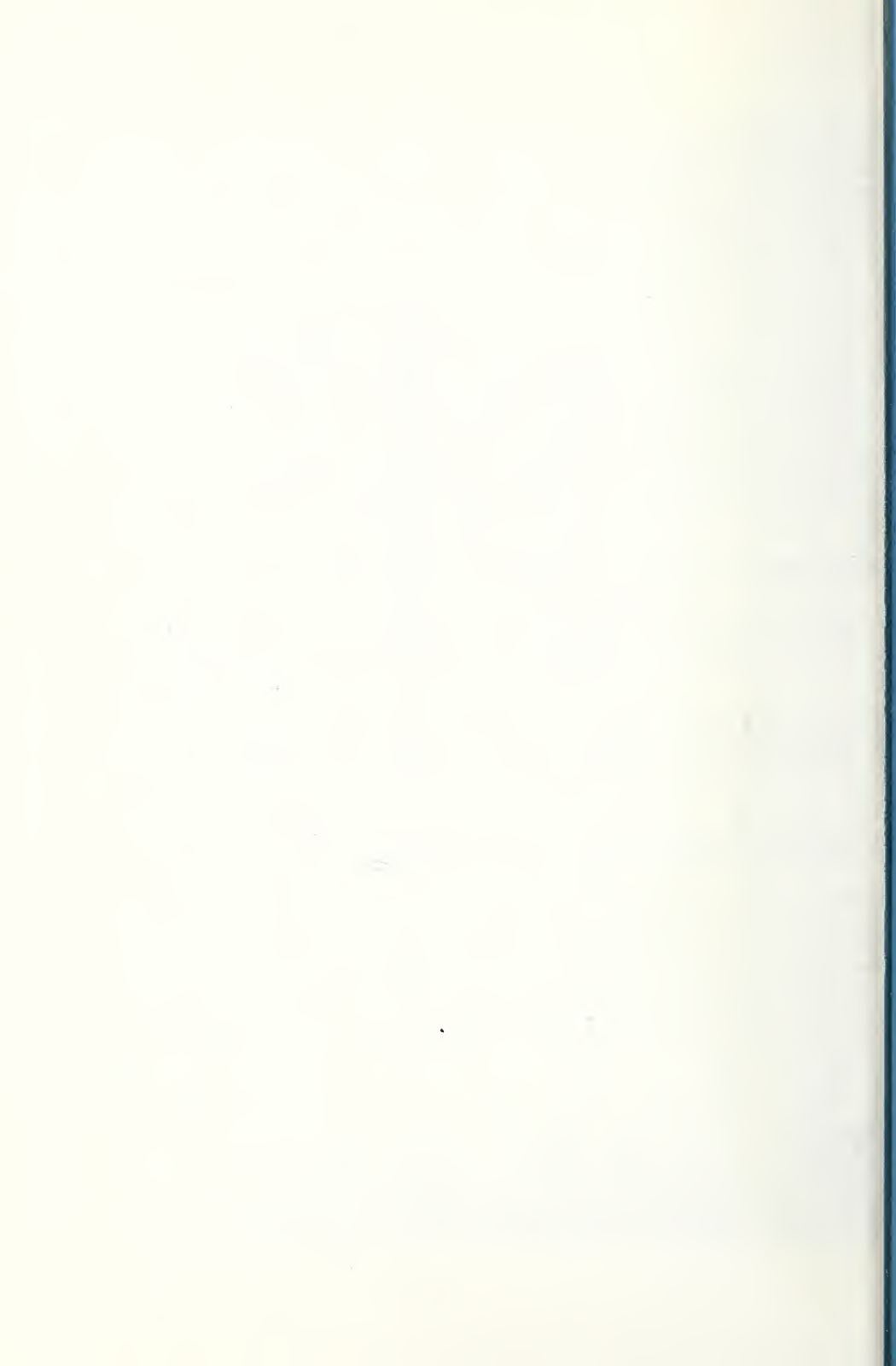
MOUNT CARMEL		589	245	205	100	103						2846	4900
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST		4593	2716	2902	3305	4213						450	450
NORTH KANNAPOLIS		31096	3284	1861	2511	5297					1599	498	1087
OAK RIDGE		17587	2638	1160	2767	4393					8228	21181	52277
ODELL		8740	2904	242	653	1505					5000	15958	33545
PARKWOOD		15943	2393	430	1884	1805					465	6977	22920
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE			300			100						400	400
PHANIELS		4644	1800	2000	1500	1500						6800	11444
PINE GROVE			360							71		3063	3494
PITTS		43828	8270	2495	3431	8056				239		265	22756
POPLAR GROVE		7222	4444	524	1300	2400							66584
PROVIDENCE		11864	3531	615	336	1956							15890
ROBERTA			340	105	735	935						6438	18302
ROCKY RIVER		16	192								25	217	2115
RODGERS PARK		4850	812	56	502	720						2090	6940
ROYAL OAKS		8215	1369	519	1401	3247					492	7008	15223
SHADYBROOK		7331	1466	1688	1500	2801					1740	9195	16526
SHARON	600	8115	780			7771					5266	8817	17532
SKYLAND													
SOUTHSIDE		10505	2616	100	170	691					1102	4679	15184
STONE'S CHAPEL			25	45	30	266						366	366
UNITED LOVE		18302	7106	67	3792	1976						12941	31243
VICTORY		50	56		17							73	123
WAYSIDE												202	202
WEST CONCORD		16687	3254	229	615	1898					202	6915	29598
WEST POINT		14123	1015	1621	2207	5623					5304	15770	29893
WHITE PARK		301	129	100	120	220						569	870
WIL-MAR PARK		2120	732	185	470	1014					3109	5510	7630
YOUNG STREET		13586	2044	2026	3567	4768					1904	14309	27895
GREEN ACRES MISSION													
NEW HOPE		650	300	120	119	180					150	869	1519
Unreported													
TOTALS	7714	7714	112755	36221	75981	151477	2069	1781			400	101709	480493
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													109381

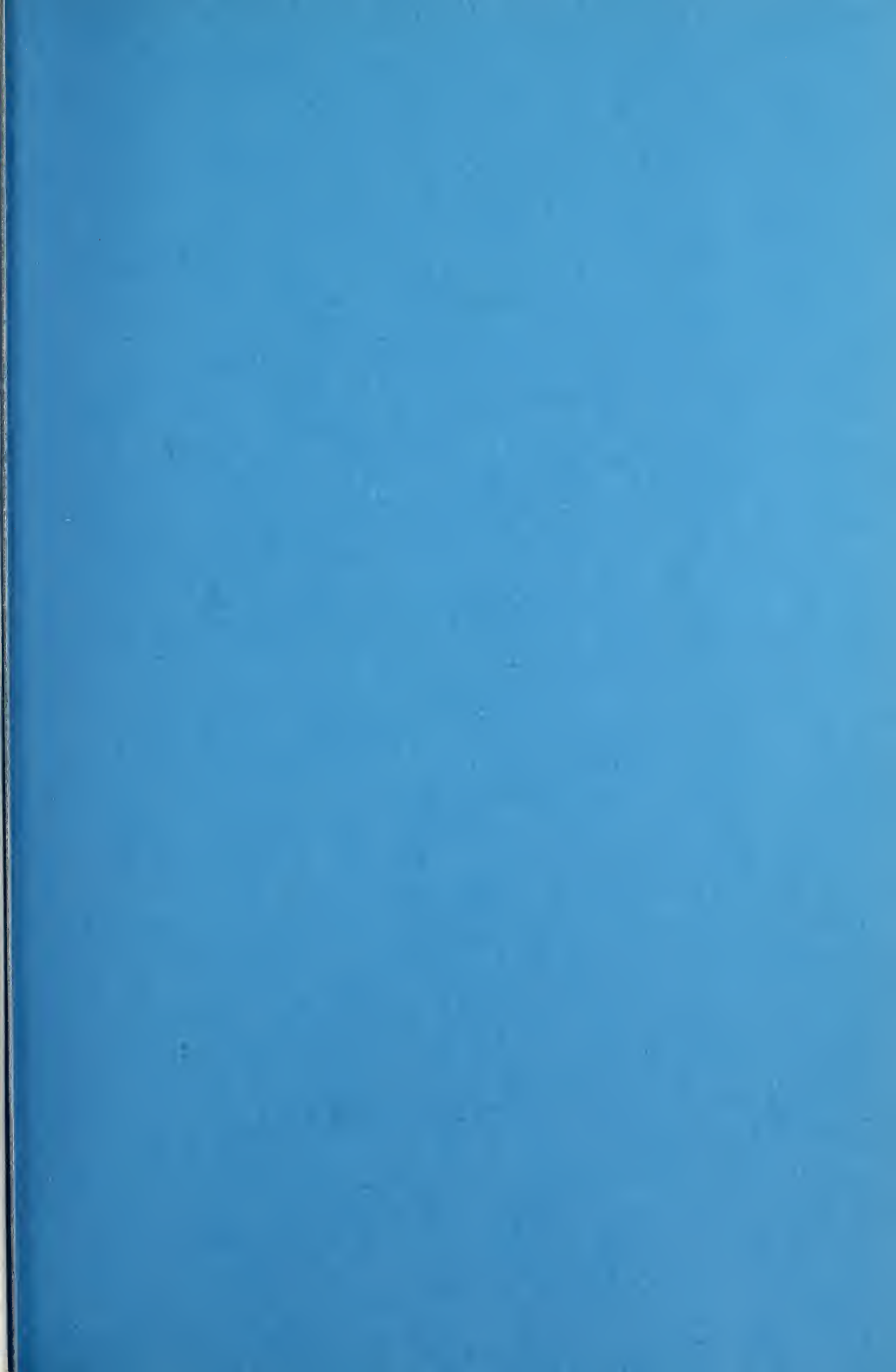
COVENANT, TRUE GOSPEL and  
 UNITY CHURCHES all discontinued  
 as a church during this year.











**Edmonds Printing Company**  
**P.O. Box 666**  
**Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868**



206.9756  
r166 ca

# 1985 Annual North Carolina

GOOD NEWS AMERICA



GOD LOVES YOU

## Cabarrus Baptist Association



# **Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina**

## **Fiftieth Annual Session**

**Held with**

**CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH**  
Kannapolis, North Carolina

**BROOKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH**  
Kannapolis, North Carolina

**OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH**  
Concord, North Carolina



*The next annual session will be held with the*  
**SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, Concord**  
**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Concord**  
**BLACKWELDER PARK BAPTIST CHURCH, Kannapolis**

**Monday and Tuesday, October 27-28, 1986**





# Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities . . . . .	(Sent out separately to the churches)
Committees. . . . .	3
Constitution and Bylaws. . . . .	29
Digest of Letters. . . . .	9
Directory:	
Associational . . . . .	1
Church . . . . .	12
General Board Members . . . . .	1
Group of Churches . . . . .	10
Historical Information. . . . .	6
Historical Table . . . . .	60
In Memoriam . . . . .	43
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions. . . . .	5
Messengers to the Association. . . . .	7
Ministers - Special Information Concerning Ministers in our Association. . . . .	12
Officers of Cabarrus Ministers' Conference. . . . .	6
Officers of Ministers' Wives Conference Auxilliary . . . . .	6
Order of Business Program . . . . .	10
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting. . . . .	36
Reports: Section One (Those presented at Annual Meeting)	
Committee on Committees . . . . .	40
Committee on Finance and Budget for 1986 . . . . .	45
Committee on Nominations . . . . .	39
Director of Missions . . . . .	42
General Board. . . . .	44
In Memoriam . . . . .	43
Place and Preacher . . . . .	42
Resolutions. . . . .	46
Reports: Section Two (Those not presented at Annual Meeting) . . . . .	47
Representatives of Institutions. . . . .	39
Statistical Tables . . . . .	62

# Associational Directory

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.

Concord, NC 28025

Phone 786-9171

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Russell L. Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025  
Secretary ..... Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F, Concord 28025

## Officers

### MODERATOR

Reverend Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook Street, Kannapolis 28081; 932-7169

### VICE MODERATOR

Reverend Robert Leonard, 783 Pearl Ave., Concord 28025; 788-1275

### CLERK

Reverend Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025; 782-9871

### TREASURER

Ralph H. Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025; 782-0493

### ASSISTANT TREASURER

Philip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord 28025; 782-4440

### PARLIAMENTARIAN

Reverend J. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075; 782-3580

### AUDITOR

Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt Dr., Picture Park, Concord 28025; 786-2576

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

Reverend Doug Ponder, P. O. Box 147, Mount Pleasant 28124; 436-9064

### CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Reverend Jess Ballew, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213; 597-0649

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F, Concord 28025; 786-5324

### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025; 786-5667

### MUSIC DIRECTOR

Reverend Terry Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cir., N.E., Concord 28025; 788-1822

### ASSISTANT MUSIC DIRECTOR

Reverend William K. Archer, 210 Dalewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081; 932-6909

### MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Mrs. James S. Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Dr., Concord 28025; 786-2496

## Members of the General Board

BETHLEHEM: B. Wayne Little, 212 Misenheimer Dr., Concord 28025

Rev. Abe Ferris, 370 Creek Trail, Concord 28025

BLACKWELDER PARK: Bob Hamilton, 305 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081

Mrs. Bea Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081

BROADUS MEMORIAL: Arlin Barbee, 831 Chalice Dr., Concord 28025

Paul Lambert, 136 Green St., Concord 28025

BROOKDALE: Mr. and Mrs. Dewit Green, 601 Dekota Ave., Kannapolis 28081

**CALVARY:** Fred Hall, 907 Sprucewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 B. D. Strawn, 6540 Plyler Rd., Kannapolis 28081

**CENTERVIEW:** Jerry Knight, P. O. Box 1245, Albemarle 28001  
 Kenneth Young, 6113 Hardwood Ln., Concord 28025

**CENTRAL:** Roy Miller, 1001 Sycamore St., Concord 28025  
 Steve Nichols, 423 East 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081

**COLDWATER:** Bufford Henley, Rt. 7 Box 293, Concord 28025  
 Ronald McCoy, 739 Gibson Dr., Concord 28025

**COMMUNITY:** Bill C. Rouse, 202 Oakland Ave., Locust 28097  
 Krone Eudy, Mission Rd., Locust 28097

**CONCORD, FIRST:** James Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Hoyle Little, 29 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

**EASTWOOD:** Bill Hinson, 13 Tarrymore Ln., Concord 28025  
 James Hartsell, 656 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025

**ENOCHVILLE, FIRST:** Mr. and Mrs. Vernon R. Oliphant, 107 Dexter Ave., Kannapolis 28081

**FAITH:** Mike Paxton, 228 Rockhill Church Rd., Concord 28025  
 Larry Hood, 288 Collingswood Dr., Concord 28025

**FISHER STREET:** Adam McManus, 2718 Lyla Ave., Concord 28025  
 Dewitt Dudley, 2707 Lyla Ave., Concord 28025

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** W. R. Grant, 805 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 L. R. Spry, 1301 Stone St., Kannapolis 28081

**GLORIETA:** W. R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025  
 Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4 Box 524-A1, Concord 28025

**IMMANUEL:** Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle Hendrix, 214 Simpson Dr., Concord 28025

**JACKSON PARK:** Mrs. Henry Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mrs. Harold Carter, 621 N. Juniper, Kannapolis 28081

**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Leo Shull, 2100 S. Main St., Unit #58, Kannapolis 28081  
 Dan Gray, 1211 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081

**KERR STREET:** Archie Kennedy, 28 Lawndale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025  
 F. L. Baucom, Jr., 26 Powder Ave., S.E., Concord 28025

**LAKEWOOD:** Paul Cannon, 1611 Chapman Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Dan Overcash, 3430 Duke St., Kannapolis 28081

**MCGILL AVENUE:** Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wilmar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F, Concord 28025

**MEMORIAL:** C. O. Lapish, 1509 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Nelson Miller, 1013 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081

**MIAMI:** Kenneth P. Furr, 3800 Cold Springs Rd., Concord 28025  
 Wade Baucom, Rt. 3, Stanfield 28163

**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Allen Furr, P. O. Box 202, Midland 28107  
 Ronald Harkey, Rt. 1 Box 9-A, Midland 28107

**MOUNT CARMEL:** Billy Blackwelder

**MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST:** Jesse Boger, P. O. Box 475, Mount Pleasant 28124

**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:** Nick Judkins, 318 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 W. J. Robinette, 1105 Venus, Kannapolis 28081

**OAK RIDGE:** Craven M. Eudy, 101 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Donald Mullis, 54 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

**PARKWOOD:** Frank Allman, 111 Briercliff Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Bain Rhinehart, 578 Central Dr., Concord 28025

**PHANIELS:** Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081  
 Charles Burrage, 346 Summit Ct., Concord 28025

**PINE GROVE:** Oscar Coley, Rt. 4 Box 307, Concord 28025  
 Rodney Efird, Rt. 2 Box 133, Midland 28107

**PITTS:** Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cr., Concord 28025  
 John Munn, Rt. 1 Box 327, Harrisburg 28075  
**POPLAR GROVE:** James Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025  
**PROVIDENCE:** E. J. Jones, 305 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Ray Furr, 1008 Archibald Rd., Concord 28025  
**ROBERTA:** Ray White, Rt. 3 Box 21-E, Concord 28025  
**ROCKY RIVER:** Sharon Simpson, 16327 Glenneck Rd., Charlotte 28213  
 Diamie Miller, Rt. 6 Box 137, Concord 28025  
**ROYAL OAKS:** Glenn Walker, Old China Grove Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025  
**SHADYBROOK:** Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081  
**SHARON:** Verne Brady, Rt. 7 Box 209, Concord 28025  
 David Weant, Rt. 3 Box 29-D, Concord 28025  
**SOUTHSIDE:** Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord 28025  
 Ted Humberger, 170 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025  
**STOVE'S CHAPEL:** V. James Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg 28075  
 Kyle Riley, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075  
**WEST CONCORD:** Jeff Nantz, 108 Allen Dr., Concord 28025  
 Calvin Tucker, 145 Woodland Dr., Concord 28025  
**WEST POINT:** Beulah Argo, 109 Fir St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Ernest Teal, 1110 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081  
**WHITE PARK:** Bill West, 2306 Grand Haven Dr., Concord 28025  
**YOUNG STREET:** Bill Riley, 210 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025  
 Reece Smith, 39 Brookwood Ave., N.E., Concord 28025

## Committees

**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL:** Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, Rev. Robert Leonard, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Ralph Hartsell, Phillip Hudson, Rev. J. Ed Hall, Terry Mauney, Rev. Doug Ponder, Rev. Jess Ballew, Rev. Terry Childers, Jim Gillespie, Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Mrs. James S. Godfrey, Rev. Bill Archer. (For addresses see list of officers.)  
**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING:** Term expiring 1988 - Rev. Jim Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Raiford Troutman, Chm., 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081.  
**CAMP MINISTRY:** Term expiring 1988 - David Blackwelder, 40 Dulin Dr., Concord 28025; Tom Rogers, 126 Hillside Ave., S.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Joyce Dennis, Rt. 2 Box 284-U, Midland 28107; Rev. Jim Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Gary Donahue, Chm., 130 Wyoming Dr., Concord 28205; Byron Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025.  
**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:** Term expiring 1988 - Dr. Eugene Hunsinger, V-Chm., P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Rev. Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Robert Leonard, Chm., P. O. Box 805, Concord 28025; James E. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Leon Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 284-U, Midland 28107; Rev. Mike Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025.  
**COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:** Term expiring 1988 - Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 129 Overbrook Dr., N.E., Concord 28025; Rev. William Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Ray Pennell, Chm., 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Roger Clark, P. O. Box 247, Harrisburg 28075; Term expiring 1986 - Roy Neeley, 536 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025; Rev. Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212.  
**ENROLLMENT:** Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting.



**EVANGELISM:** Term expiring 1988 - Rev. Stanley Welch, Chm., 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Steve Hinson, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Peggy Stout, P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Mike Griffin, 707 Miramar St., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. James Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Curtis Parker, 1805 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081.

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:** Term expiring 1988 - Rev. Bill Byrd, 81 South White St., Concord 28025; Raiford Troutman, 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Hoyle Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., N.E., Concord 28025; Rev. Robert Leonard, Chm., P. O. Box 805, Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081; Mike Steiner, 814 Davidson Dr., N.W., Concord 28025.

**FINANCE:** Term expiring 1988 - Rev. J. Ed Hall, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075; Rev. Victor L. Trivette, 1210 Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1987 - Carroll Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075; Jack Brubaker, Rt. 2 Box 403-A, Midland 28107; Term expiring 1986 - Mrs. Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28205; Benard J. Barbee, 5913 Macedonia Church Rd., Concord 28025.

**MISSIONS:** Term expiring 1988 - Rev. Tom Anderson, P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Rev. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - H. W. Queen, Hilton Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1986 - A. M. Moon, Chm., 2202 Woodlawn, Kannapolis 28081; Shirley Hall, Rt. 2 Box 245, Midland 28107.

**MUTUAL CARE:** Term expiring 1988 - Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chm., 307 Creek Trail Dr., Concord 28025; Rev. Ray Rippy, Rt. 1 Box 125, Midland 28107; Term expiring 1987 - Rev. William Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Ray Pennell, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088; Sam Morris, P. O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075.

**NOMINATING:** Term expiring 1988 - Rev. Steve Ayers, 202 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025; Rev. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Mrs. James Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025; Joe Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Ronald Helms, Chm., P. O. Box 125, Midland 28107; Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 129 Overbrook Dr., N.E., Concord 28025.

**ORDER OF BUSINESS:** Term expiring 1988 - Rev. Terry Childers, 202 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Mrs. Eddie Robinette, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Dr. Eugene Hunsinger, Chm., P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025.

**ORDINATION ADVISORY:** Term expiring 1988 - Dr. Don McNair, Chm., First & Main St., Kannapolis 28081; James Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Rev. Kenneth Edwards, 117 Spencer Ave., N.W., Concord 28025; Rev. A. G. Ferris, 307 Creek Trail Dr., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Floyd Gardner, 86 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025; Rev. Roger Clark, Box 247, Harrisburg 28075.

**PERSONNEL:** Term expiring 1988 - Dan Gray, 1211 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081; Wayne Troutman, 100 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Bim Hilton, 806 Miller Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Yates Brooks, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025; Mrs. Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord 28025.

**PLACE AND PREACHER:** Appointed by the moderator at least 30 days prior to annual meeting. To serve during the annual meeting.

**RESOLUTIONS:** Term expiring 1988 - Dr. Charles Stafford, 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025; Dr. Larry Arrowood, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1987 - Rev. David Kime, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Rev. Jeff Wisdom, 2308 Davis St., Kannapolis 28081; Term expiring 1986 - Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, Chm., 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025; Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025.

**SEMINARY EXTENSION:** Term expiring 1988 - Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cr., Concord 28025; Rev. Jess Ballew, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213; Term expiring 1987 - Dr. William Guthrie, Chm., 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025; David Barnhardt, 506 N. Main

St., Mount Pleasant 28124; Term Expiring 1986 - Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088; Rev. Alton Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025.

**TRUSTEES:** Term expiring 1988 - Frank Plummer, 29 Church St., S., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1987 - Fletcher Hartsell, Sr., 596 Hillendale, N.E., Concord 28025; Term expiring 1986 - Herman Harris, 305 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081.

**YOUTH:** Term expiring 1988 - Jim Plummer, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025; Rodney Hughes, 155 Spring St., N.W., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1987 - Donna Beaver, V-Chm., 865 Pine Ridge Pl., S.E., Concord 28025; Randy Berryhill, Rt. 2 Box 149-B, Midland 28107; Term expiring 1986 - Rev. Peggy Stout, Chm., P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025; Randy McCall, 703 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081.

## Representatives of Institutions

American Bible Society..... Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

Annuity Board ..... Rev. A. G. Ferris, 370 Creek Trail, Concord 28025

Baptist Children's Homes..... Rev. James Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025

Baptist Hospital..... Rev. Tony Biles, 620 Amity Ave., Concord 28025

Christian Higher Education ..... Dr. Charles Stafford, 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025

Christian Literature..... Rev. Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

Foreign Missions ..... Mrs Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025

Home Missions ..... Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 129 Overbrook Dr., N.E., Concord 28025

North Carolina Baptist Homes ..... Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081

Memorials..... J. W. Parham, 1909 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Public Affairs..... Rev. Roger Clark, P. O. Box 247, Harrisburg 28075

State Missions..... Rev. Bill Byrd, 81 S. White St., Concord 28025

Stewardship ..... Rev. Don McNair, 311 Bost St., Kannapolis 28081

## Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions

Dr. Charles Stafford, General Board, term expiring 1987 ..... Concord

Rev. William D. Byrd, General Board, term expiring 1986..... Concord

Rev. Coy C. Privette, Representative on Christian Life Commission  
of Southern Baptist Convention, term expiring 1987 ..... Kannapolis

Troy L. Day, Trustee, Mars Hill College, term expiring 1989 ..... Kannapolis

Dan L. Gray, Trustee, Wingate College, term expiring..... Kannapolis

Dr. Russell L. Willis, Public Relations Officer of the North  
Carolina Director of Missions, term expiring 1986 ..... Concord

## Association Sunday School Officers

Director ..... Rev. Doug Ponder, P. O. Box 147, Mount Pleasant 28124  
(Other officers not yet elected)

## Association Church Training Officers

Director ..... Rev. Jess Ballew, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213  
(Other officers not yet elected)

## Association Brotherhood Officers

Director..... Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025  
(Other officers not yet elected)

## Association Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F, Concord 28025  
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. H. L. Honbarrier, Jr., 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081  
Baptist Young Women's Director ... Mrs. Michael Ward, 1310 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Norris Barringer, Rt. 4 Box 514-A, Concord 28025  
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Ravone Allman, P. O. Box 623, Mount Pleasant 28124  
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. James Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025  
Secretary ..... Ms. Sherry Aldridge, 2112 Glenwood, Kannapolis 28081  
Enlistment-Enlargement Director .... Mrs. Robert Doster, 3215 Woodchuck Dr., Kannapolis 28081

## Association Music Officers

Director ..... Rev. Terry D. Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cr., N.E., Concord 28025  
Associate Director ..... Rev. William K. Archer, 210 Dalewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081

## Association Church Media Library Organization Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Jim Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025  
Media Education Director ..... Mrs. Peggy Price, 52 Oak Dr., Concord 28025  
Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125-A, Harrisburg 28075  
Associational Librarian ..... (not elected yet)  
Technical Process Consultant ..... Mrs. Mandy Harvey, 169 Woodland Dr., Concord 28025  
Program Chairman ..... 621 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081

## Officers of the Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association

President ..... Ray Rippy, Rt. 1 Box 125, Midland 28107  
Vice President and Program Chairman .... Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081

## Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary

President ..... Mrs. Joyce Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025  
Vice President and Program Chm. .... Mrs. Clydene Kime, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
..... Mrs. Carrie Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dot Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025

## Historical Information

The following churches called new pastors this year: Coldwater - Billy J. Freeman, Community - Wayne Whitecotton, Franklin Heights - Dan Phipps, Lakewood - James D. Strickland, Pennsylvania Avenue - Charles Rogers, Victory - L. J. Mills, West Point - Dr. Larry Arrowood, and Wil-Mar Park - Steve Hinson.

The following churches called new staff this year: Centerview - Bobby Jordan, Concord, First - Barry Carter, Kannapolis, First - Dennis R. Phillips, and Parkwood - Jim Plummer.



**CONCORD, FIRST:** Relocated. Mission Trip.  
**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** Youth choir made trip to Florida.  
**JACKSON PARK:** Judy Kay Honbarrier, missionary to Ghana and Dr. William E. McCall, missionary to Togo, were united in marriage at Jackson Park Church on August 17, 1985, and returned to serve together in Lome, Togo on September 26, 1985.  
**KERR STREET:** Paid off note on property.  
**MCGILL AVENUE:** Purchase of properties in church area for future development and expansion. Church voted to launch the "Together We Build" program to raise \$500,000.00.  
**MIDLAND, FIRST:** On May 5, 1985 the church retired a note on the new fellowship building and new Sunday School Rooms.  
**PARKWOOD:** Called Jim Plummer as music director and director of ministries. Started ministry for deaf at all services.  
**PINE GROVE:** Paid off all church indebtedness.  
**PITTS:** Called a Minister of Youth, Miss Laura Hartness.  
**ROBERTA:** Purchased a van.  
**WEST POINT:** Church observed its 50th Anniversary, July 28, 1985.

## Messengers

**BETHLEHEM:** Bayne Little, Sarah Gaydon, Frances Baldwin, Rev. Abe Ferris.  
**BLACKWELDER PARK:** Rev. Stan Welch, Mrs. Ruth Chandler, Mrs. Bea Williams, Fred Belk, Charles Chapman, Ralph Hamby.  
**BROADUS MEMORIAL:** Mike Steiner.  
**CALVARY:** Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, Mrs. Jerry W. Townsend, Mrs. Daisy Watkins, Randy McCall, Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, Mrs. Edna Caraway, Mrs. Harry Smith, Mrs. Hazel Griffin.  
**CENTERVIEW:** Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Young, Bobby Jordan, Joe Knight, Hollis Yarborough.  
**COMMUNITY:** Rev. Wayne Whitecotten, Larry Soots, Krone Eudy, Pat Whitecotton.  
**CONCORD, FIRST:** Dr. E. E. Hunsinger, Rev. Tom Anderson, James E. Furr, Hoyle Little.  
**EASTSIDE:** Rev. Alton Basinger, Sandy Hartsell.  
**EASTWOOD:** Dale Brooks, Steve Sexton, Beverly Sexton, Mike Simmons, Paul Rufty.  
**ENOCHVILLE, FIRST:** Hoyle Parker, Mrs. Janie Parker.  
**EVA DRIVE:** Marshall Forbes.  
**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS:** Mr. and Mrs. Donald Crumbley, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Watts, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Moon, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kidd.  
**GLORIETA:** Thomas Tucker, Mrs. Merle Brooks, J. R. Wensil.  
**HOWELL'S:** Rev. Ray Rippy, Paul Hartsell, Mrs. Dena Hartsell.  
**IMMANUEL:** Rev. and Mrs. James H. Camp, Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Lisenby.  
**JACKSON PARK:** Ruth Steelman, Edna B. Polk, Blaine Folk, Mrs. Lillian Hamilton, Mrs. Donna Honbarrier.  
**KANNAPOLIS, FIRST:** Rev. Don McNair, Mrs. Mildred Brinkley, Dow Brinkley, Leo Shull, Mrs. Lela Mae Brinkley.  
**KERR STREET:** Maxine Barrier, Archie Kennedy, Iris Kennedy, J. P. Morrison, Louise Morrison, E. A. Proctor.  
**LAKEWOOD:** Rev. James Strickland, Amanda Strickland, Larry Beaver, Elaine Beaver.  
**MCGILL AVENUE:** Rev. Terry Childers, Dr. Russell L. Willis, Mrs. Dot Willis, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klutz, F. L. Hartsell, Jr., F. L. Hartsell, Sr.  
**MEMORIAL:** Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Laphis, Nelson Miller, Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Herring.  
**MIAMI:** Rev. Earl Barringer, Kenneth P. Furr.  
**MIDLAND, FIRST:** Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Mrs. Anita A. Brooks, Mrs. Alice Austin, Mrs. Marie Shoe, Charles Clark.



**MOUNT CARMEL:** Billy Blackwelder.  
**MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST:** Rev. Douglas Ponder, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Gillespie, L. M. Barringer, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hill.  
**NORTH KANNAPOLIS:** Rev. Ray Pennell, Willard Robinette, Blanche Robinette, John Reid, Doc Howell, Elizabeth McMurry, Steve Barbee.  
**OAK RIDGE:** Rev. Ferrell Shimpock, James R. Wade, Jr., Michael Barbee, Craven Eudy, Bobby Eudy, Mrs. Darlene Wade.  
**ODELL:** Dr. Charles Stafford, Mrs. Mary Smith, Mrs. Vera Carpenter, Julian McDowell.  
**PARKWOOD:** Dot Rhinehart.  
**PHANIELS:** Rev. James Allen, Charles Burrage, Robert and Betty Love, Mrs. James Allen.  
**PINE GROVE:** Cecil Ritch, Rodney Efird.  
**PITTS:** Rev. J. Ed Hall, Mr. and Mrs. John Munn, Mrs. Diane Cranford, Mrs. Bobbie Privette, Miss Laura Hartness.  
**PROVIDENCE:** Rev. Roger Clark, R. Michael Thompson, Mrs. Mildred Green, Mrs. Polly Kiker.  
**ROBERTA:** Mrs. Julia Mason.  
**ROGERS PARK:** Ray Beaver, Manuel Overcash.  
**ROYAL OAKS:** Rev. W. L. Downs, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Cox, Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Kilpatrick, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Barnett, Mrs. Fred Griffin.  
**SHADYBROOK:** Mrs. Ruth Ruff.  
**SHARON:** Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hinson, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Moody, Rev. and Mrs. Gary Chapman.  
**SOUTHSIDE:** Rev. Robert Leonard, Guy Moose, Margaret Troutman.  
**STOWE'S CHAPEL:** V. James Akins, Esther Akins, Kyle Riley, Edna Riley, Annie Mae Church.  
**UNITED LOVE:** Mrs. Shirley Early, Mrs. Joyce Dennis, Mrs. Shirley Hall, Randy Berryhill, Jack Early, Doyle McManus, Buddy Davis.  
**WAYSIDE:** Jeanette Baker, Bridger Clontz, Mary Lou Clontz, Rev. J. T. Baker.  
**WEST POINT:** Dr. Larry Arrowood, Howard Wilson, Jo Wilson, Judy Arrowood, Irene Edwards, Bill Edwards, Lucille Steelman, Laurence Steelman, Beulah Argo, Rev. Lloyd Argo.  
**WHITE PARK:** Rev. Douglas Hinson.  
**WIL-MAR PARK:** Rev. Clyde McLain.  
**YOUNG STREET:** Gene McCall, Chuck Almond, Miss Anita Furr, Lester Ragan.  
**GREEN ACRES MISSION:** Rev. Luke Walter.

## Pastors Attending the Association

Stan Welch, Jerry W. Townsend, Clyde Hawkins, Billy Freeman, Wayne Whitecotton, Dr. Eugene Hunsinger, Alton Basinger, Victor L. Trivette, James J. Wisdom, Dan C. Phipps, Yates Brooks, Ray Rippy, James Camp (counted under officers), Joyce Camp, Don McNair, William S. Guthrie, James Strickland, Earl Barringer, Ronald Helms (counted under officers), Doug Ponder, Ray Pennell, Farrell Shimpock (counted under officers), Dr. Charles Stafford, Darrell Coble, James Allen, J. Ed Hall (counted under officers), Michael Tillman, Roger Clark, Leon Smith, W. L. Downs, Robert E. Leonard, Jess L. Ballew, L. J. Mills, J. T. Baker, William Byrd, Dr. Larry Arrowood, Douglas Hinson, Ira Luke Walter.

## Officers Attending the Association

Dr. Russell L. Willis (Director of Missions, ex officio), Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Rev. Ronald Helms, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. J. Ed Hall, Rev. James Camp, Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Jim Gillespie, Mrs. Wanda Godfrey.

## Visitors to the Association

Rev. and Mrs. John Moore, Greenville, NC; James Saul, James V. Hamblen, Winston-Salem, NC; H. Steve Hoffman, Dr. R. G. Puckett, Raleigh, NC; J. W. Hutchens, Cary, NC; Miss Leslie Sites, Miss Becki Sites, Rhonda Sites, all of Lincolnton, NC; Rev. Charles N. Cranford, Lincolnton, NC; Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Freeman, Gold Hill, NC.

## Enrollment

Messengers.....	200
Officers (not counted under messengers).....	4
Pastors (not counted under messengers or officers).....	13
Interim pastor.....	1
Visitors: From within the association.....	68
From without the association.....	13
Total.....	299

## Digest of Letters for 1984-85

ITEMS		*GAIN	*LOSS
<b>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP:</b>			
Baptisms	566	86	
No. churches reporting baptism	55	3	
Received by letter & other additions	634		22
Members lost by death, letter, etc.	947	124	
Total Membership	22,518		498
Sunday School Enrollment	17,110	2,610	
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,827		189
No. churches reporting VBS	54		3
Church Training Enrollment	1,982		125
No. churches reporting CT	26	same	
WMU Enrollment	2,689		171
No. churches reporting WMU	52	same	
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,776		46
No. churches reporting BH	45	1	
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$ 652,318	\$ 38,614	
No. churches contributing to CP	55	1	
Associational Missions Receipts	\$ 104,987		\$7,768
No. churches contributing to AM	62	1	
<b>DESIGNATIONS:</b>			
State Missions	\$ 40,116	\$ 3,945	
No. churches contributing to SM	42	1	
Home Missions	\$ 81,579	\$ 5,598	
No. churches contributing to HM	53	1	
Foreign Missions	\$ 154,219	\$ 2,742	
No. churches contributing to FM	55	same	
Children's Homes	\$ 1,206		\$ 575
No. churches contributing to CH	8	1	
Christian Education	\$ 5,761	\$ 3,692	
No. churches contributing to CE	8	4	
Hospital	\$ 200	\$ 200	
No. churches contributing to H	1	1	

Homes for Aging	\$	250		\$	150
No. churches contributing to HA		2		1	
Designated Other Objects	\$	127,774	\$	26,065	
Grand Total Mission Expenditures	\$	1,170,884	\$	77,071	
Grand Total Expenditures (local)	\$	8,485,148	\$	2,904,587	
Total Receipts for all purposes	\$	6,971,076	\$	453,839	
Value of Church property		\$33,493,301	(no record last		
including pastor's home			year)		
Number of Tithers		4,409		44	
Churches not reporting		3		2	

\*Indicates loss or gain over last year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

## Group of Churches

- I. Goldwater; Glorieta; Miami; Mount Pleasant, First; Mount Carmel; Oak Ridge; Pine Grove; Howell's; Midland, First; Community; Wayside; Rocky River; United Love.
- II. Immanuel; Concord, First; Young Street; Kerr Street; McGill Avenue; Wil-Mar Park; Eastside; White Park.
- III. Pitts; Stowe's Chapel; Harrisburg, First; Providence; College Park; Broadus Memorial; Roberta; Bright Light; Bethlehem; Southside; West Concord; Gordon Heights.
- IV. Faith; Poplar Grove; Parkwood; Brookdale; Sharon; Fisher Street; Shadybrook; Odell; Miller Street; Eastwood; Eva Drive.
- V. Royal Oaks; Skyland; Franklin Heights; Lane Street; Jackson Park; Calvary; Center-view; Memorial; Phaniels; Pennsylvania Avenue; Concord Lake.
- VI. Rodgers Park; Blackwelder Park; North Kannapolis; Kannapolis, First; West Point; Lakewood; Enochville, First; Victory.

## Program

### CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis

Monday Evening, October 28, 1985

- 6:30 P.M. Registration
- 6:45 P.M. Wingate College Choir . . . . . Ron Bostic, Director
- 7:10 P.M. Call to Order . . . . . Farrell Shimpoek, Moderator
- Welcome . . . . . Jerry Townsend
- 7:15 P.M. The Association in Worship:
- Hymn
- Scripture: Mark 16:15 . . . . . Mike Tillman
- Sermon - "The Great Omission" . . . . . Jerry Townsend
- 7:45 P.M. Report on Order of Business . . . . . Eugene Hunsinger
- Recognition of New Pastors . . . . . Russell Willis
- Appointment of Committees . . . . . Farrell Shimpoek
- Report on Enrollment . . . . . Harry J. Moore
- Miscellaneous Business

8:05 P.M.	Hymn	
8:10 P.M.	Director of Missions Report .....	Russell Willis
	Introduction of Speaker .....	Yates Brooks
8:15 P.M.	Music .....	The Sites Sisters
	"BOLD MISSIONS THROUGH GROWING" .....	J. W. Hutchens
	Hymn	
9:00 P.M.	Benediction and Adjournment .....	Billy Freeman

### BROOKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis

Tuesday Morning, October 29, 1985

8:30 A.M.	Registration	
9:00 A.M.	Worship in Music .....	Barry Carter
9:05 A.M.	Call to Order .....	Ron Helms
	Welcome .....	Ken Savage
9:10 A.M.	The Association in Worship:	
	Hymn	
	Scripture & Prayer .....	James Strickland
9:15 A.M.	Reception of Organization Reports	
9:20 A.M.	Reception of Committee Reports	
	Nominating Committee .....	Victor Trivette
	Committee on Committees .....	Eugene Hunsinger
	Committee on Place and Preacher	
	"GOOD NEWS AMERICA" Report .....	Robert Leonard
9:40 A.M.	Miscellaneous Business	
9:45 A.M.	Hymn	
9:50 A.M.	In Memoriam .....	J. W. Parham
9:55 A.M.	Report for the <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	R. G. Puckett
10:30 A.M.	Report of the General Board .....	Farrell Shimpock
10:40 A.M.	Report of State Agencies	
11:00 A.M.	Introduction of Speaker .....	Russell Willis
	Hymn	
	"BOLD MISSIONS THROUGH SERVICE" .....	James V. Hamblen
11:45 A.M.	Benediction and Adjournment .....	Steve Hinson

### OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Concord

Tuesday Evening, October 29, 1985

6:30 P.M.	Registration	
6:45 P.M.	"2000 A.D." .....	First Baptist Chancel Choir Barry Carter, Director
7:10 P.M.	Call to Order .....	Farrell Shimpock
	Welcome .....	Farrell Shimpock
7:15 P.M.	The Association in Worship:	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer .....	Larry Arrowood
7:25 P.M.	Installation of Officers .....	Russell Willis
7:30 P.M.	Finance Committee Presentation .....	Ed Hall
	Resolution Committee Report .....	Mrs. Farrell Shimpock
7:45 P.M.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Hymn	
	Introduction of Guest Missionaries .....	Russell Willis
8:00 P.M.	"BOLD MISSIONS THROUGH GOING" .....	John & Julia Moore
9:00 P.M.	Benediction and Adjournment .....	Jerry Townsend



# Church Directory

## Mission or Extension Classes

Kannapolis, First ..... Green Acres Baptist Mission, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025

## Associate Pastors

Centerview ..... Bobby Lee Jordan, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081  
Central ..... Roger Steadman, 41 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025  
Concord, First ..... Tom Anderson, 18 Hillcrest Dr., S.E., Concord 28025  
Sharon ..... Bobby J. Stewart, 717 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
Unite Love ..... Randy Berryhill, 51 Four Seasons Ln., Charlotte 28212

## Mission Pastors

Kannapolis, First ..... Ira Luke Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025

## Ministers of Education

Concord, First ..... Rev. Peggy Stout, 159 Brookwood, Concord 28025  
Kannapolis, First ..... Rev. Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081  
McGill Avenue ..... Rev. Scott Allen, 202 McGill Ave., Concord 28025  
Parkwood ..... Jim Plummer, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
United Love ..... Mrs. Joyce Dennis, 9015 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212  
West Point ..... Howard Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081

## Ministers Licensed This Year

Central ..... Bill Cox, Jr., 1816 JT Luther Dr., Apt. F, Fort Worth, TX 76115  
Concord, First ..... Jim Walker, Rt. 3 Box 302, Wake Forest 27587  
Kannapolis, First ..... David Wyatt, 2105 Joe St., Kannapolis 28081  
Providence ..... Jack Martin, Rt. 2 Box 116, Harrisburg 28075  
Shadybrook ..... Charlie Littlejohn, 803 Beachwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
Southside ..... Ronnie Honeycutt, 660 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025  
Young Street ..... Donnie Lovette, 308 Sowers Ferry Rd., Salisbury 28144

## Ministers Ordained This Year

North Kannapolis ..... Ryan Forbes, Rome, GA 30161  
Oak Ridge ..... Douglas Hinson, 1291 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025  
Young Street ..... Joel Lomax, 278 Moore Dr., N.W., Concord 28025

## Special Information Concerning Minister (other than pastors and students for the ministry)

Blackwelder Park ..... Fred Pennell, 318 West 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081  
Calvary ..... John Hass (PI), 104 Cline St., Concord 28025  
Eddie Jones (R), 307 Caldwell St., Kannapolis 28081  
Ben Clark (R), 1315 Fox St., Kannapolis 28081

Centerview .....	J. W. Parham (R), 1909 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081 Kenneth Young, 6113 Hardwood Ln., Concord 28025
Coldwater .....	A. G. Ferris (R), 307 Creek Trail Dr., Concord 28025
Concord, First .....	John McCrimmon, Sr., 188 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025 George Spencer, 125-B Lower Brick Rd., Ft. Riley, KS 66442 Harold Jones, 600 Pearl Ave., Kannapolis 28081 Norman Snodderly, 1912 Alamance Dr., Concord 28025 Tony Biles, 82 Hillcrest, S.E., Concord 28025 Fred Morris, 546 Tripolis, Concord 28025 Ross Hughes, 107 Goodman Cr., Concord 28025
Eastwood .....	Donald Leonard, 101 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025 Clyde Turner, Rt. 2 Box 210, Kannapolis 28081
Enochville, First .....	Ed Evans (R), 501 Spring Garden St., Kannapolis 28081 Harold Hudson (R), 2128 West "C" St., Kannapolis 28081
Franklin Heights .....	Dr. Jerry Baker, II, 2163 Wood Glen Ln., Marietta, GA 30067 Rev. Ava C. Archer (PI), 210 Dalewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Immanuel .....	Harry J. Moore (R), 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Kannapolis, First .....	R. O. Brinkley (R), 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081 Maynard Mangum (I), 807 Lake View St., Kannapolis 28081 Tom Hartis (I), 201 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street .....	Gene Frady, Rt. 1 Box 404-A, Harrisburg 28075
McGill Avenue .....	Clarence Propst (R), 211 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025 Glenn Hartsell (I), 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025 Glenn Neal (I), 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025 Roy Kreimes (I), 80 Lucky Dr., Concord 28025
North Kannapolis .....	Coy C. Privette (I), 306 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge .....	Ronald King (I), Chevaron Dr., Concord 28025 Ray Lambert (I), 3003 Winston Dr., Concord 28025 Carl Helms (R), Midland 28107
Phaniels .....	Gary Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Pitts .....	Howard Carlton (R), 1323 Teriser Dr., Charlotte 28214
Poplar Grove .....	L. S. Turner (R), 137 Duvall St., N.W., Concord 28025
Providence .....	Charles F. Smith (R), P. O. Box 333, Harrisburg 28075
Rocky River .....	Archie Thompson (EP), 5807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212
Royal Oaks .....	Ed J. Stack (I), 1111 Oklama St., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon .....	Marvin Tilley (R), 314 W. Fisher St., Concord 28025 Gary Chapman (I), 6330 Pitts School Rd., Harrisburg 28075
Southside .....	Melvin Helms, 88 Circle Dr., Concord 28025 Arthur Plummer, 487 Cabarrus Ave., Concord 28025
West Concord .....	Vernon Connell (R), 602 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025
West Point .....	Lloyd Argo, 109 Fir St., Kannapolis 28081

## Ministers of Youth

Bethlehem .....	Edwin Pair, 894 Red Fox Ln., Concord 28025
Calvary .....	Randy McCall, 922 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview .....	Bobby Lee Jordan, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081
Concord, First .....	Rev. Peggy Stout, 159 Brookwood Ave., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights .....	Rev. William K. Archer, 210 Dalewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Rev. Dennis Phillips, 901 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue .....	Rev. Scott Allen, 202 McGill Ave., Concord 28025
Miami .....	Jesse Broadway, Rt. 4 Box 425-E, Concord 28025
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Irene Little, Rt. 2 Box 467, Oakboro 28129

Parkwood..... Jim Plummer, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
 Pitts ..... Miss Laura Hartness, 9125-7 Olmsted Dr., Charlotte 28213  
 Poplar Grove..... Mrs. Judy Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025  
 Shadybrook ..... Charlie Littlejohn, 803 Beechwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Allen Lefler, 38 Groff Ave., Concord 28025  
 United Love ..... Randy Berryhill, 51 Four Seasons Ln., Charlotte 28212  
 Young Street ..... Rev. Richard Collins, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord 28025

## Ministers of Recreation

Franklin Heights..... Thomas Linn, 716 Kever St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Immanuel..... Mrs. Ed Phillips, 43 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Kannapolis, First..... David Hollman, 114 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Parkwood..... Jim Plummer, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Randy Goode, 249 Simpson Dr., N.E., Concord 28025

## Stewardship Chairmen

Bethlehem ..... Denny Williams, 375 South Cr., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park ..... Bill Burgess, 602 Spring Garden Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Brookdale..... Paul Atwell, 2001 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Calvary..... Jim Belk, 6311 Miller Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview..... Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Concord, First..... Carl Comer, 214 Fryling Ave., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Eastwood ..... Mrs. Barlene Lewis, 705 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Franklin Heights ..... A. M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Jimmy Capps, Rt. 2 Box 94-1A, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 Gordon Heights ..... Weldon Threadgill, P. O. Box 896, Concord 28025  
 Howell ..... Mrs. Estell Connell, 1800 Hwy. 27, Midland 28107  
 Jackson Park..... Mrs. Ralph Kincade, P. O. Box 19, Landis 28088  
 Kannapolis, First..... Troy Day, 1620 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... Stephen Sweet, 252 Eastcliff Dr., S.E., Concord 28025  
 McGill Avenue ..... Harold Wright, 325 Woodcrest Dr., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Tim Jarman, 1518 Daybreak Ridge Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 North Kannapolis..... John Reid, 313 W. Sixth St., Landis 28088  
 Parkwood..... Bobby Doster, 3215 Woodchurch Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Pitts ..... Carrol Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075  
 Providence ..... Walter C. Morris, Jr., P. O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075  
 Rodgers Park..... Richard L. Stamey, 2215 Billy St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Paul Sipes, 1810 West "A" St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Southside ..... Lester Bradway, 2685 Plantation Pl., Concord 28025  
 West Concord..... Mrs. Sarah Lambert, Roberta Mill Rd., Harrisburg 28075  
 Young Street ..... Wade Carter, Rt. 8 Box 48, Concord 28025

## Church Missions Committee Chairmen

Calvary..... Fred Payne, 1808 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Concord, First..... Rev. Fred Morris, 546 Tripolis, Concord 28025  
 Kannapolis, First..... Harold Turner, 117 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 North Kannapolis ..... Earl Karriker, 2204 Brookview Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Phaniels ..... Bill Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138  
 Pitts ..... Carrol Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075

Providence ..... Mrs. David Desmet, Rt. 2 Box 952, Harrisburg 28075  
 Sharon ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Lefler, 406 Cessna Rd., Concord 28025  
 Southside ..... Rodney Quesenberry, 805 Fargo Dr., Concord 28025

## Pastors

Bethlehem ..... Vacant  
 Blackwelder Park ..... Stan Welch, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Bright Light ..... Johnnie J. Morton, 133 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Broadus Memorial ..... Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138  
 Brookdale ..... Vacant  
 Calvary ..... Jerry W. Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview ..... Clyde R. Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Central ..... Curtis C. Parker, 1805 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater ..... Billy Freeman, 1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025  
 College Park ..... R. L. Ball, 859 Chalice St., Concord 28025  
 Community ..... Wayne Whitecotton, 100 Bethel Ch. Rd., Locust 28097  
 Concord, First ..... Dr. E. E. Hunsinger, 441 Claymont, S.E., Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake ..... James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eastside ..... Alton Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Eastwood ..... Victor L. Trivette, 1210 DeSota St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Enochville, First ..... James J. Wisdom, 2308 Davis St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eva Drive ..... David Edwards, 1122 Grove St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Faith ..... Ben Creed, 28 Plott Cr., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Dan C. Phipps, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Yates Brooks, 4912 Hwy. 73-E, Concord 28025  
 Gordon Heights ..... Harold J. Helms, 234 Laverne Dr., Concord 28025  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Jimmie L. Bartley, 324 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075  
 Howell's ..... Ray Rippy, Rt. 1 Box 125, Midland 28107  
 Immanuel ..... James H. Camp, Joyce Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Vacant  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Don McNair, 311 Bost St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... Dr. William Guthrie, 221 Union St., S., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... James Strickland, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Lane Street ..... Gene Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 115-A, Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Vacant  
 Memorial ..... David M. Kime, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami ..... Earl Barringer, 4385 Hwy. 73-E, Concord 28025  
 Midland, First ..... Ronald Helms, P. O. Box 125, Midland 28107  
 Miller Street ..... Walter Waller, 1307 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mount Carmel ..... Frank Miller, 39 Carolina Ave., Concord 28025  
 Mount Pleasant, First ..... Douglas O. Ponder, P. O. Box 147, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 New Hope ..... Unreported  
 North Kannapolis ..... W. Ray Pennell, 225 Tanglewood, Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge ..... Farrell Shimpoock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Odell ..... Dr. Charles Stafford, 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025  
 Pennsylvania Avenue ..... Charles Rogers, 3120 Simmons St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Phaniels ..... James Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell 28138  
 Pine Grove ..... Aldred Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079  
 Pitts ..... J. Ed Hall, Rt. 1 Box 326-K, Harrisburg 28075  
 Poplar Grove ..... Michael Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025



Providence .....	Roger Clark, P. O. Box 247, Harrisburg 28075
Roberta .....	Steve Pennington, Rt. 8 Box 81, Concord 28025
Rocky River .....	Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park .....	Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025
Royal Oaks .....	William L. Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook .....	Vacant
Sharon .....	James S. Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081
Skyland .....	Vacant
Southside .....	Robert E. Leonard, 783 Pearl Ave., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Jess L. Ballew, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213
United Love .....	Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212
Victory .....	L. J. Mills, 2128 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside .....	J. T. Baker, Box 400-B, Oakboro 28129
West Concord .....	William D. Byrd, 81 S. White St., Concord 28025
West Point .....	Dr. Larry Arrowood, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
White Park .....	Douglas Hinson, 1292 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Steve Hinson, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Young Street .....	Richard Collins, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord 28025
Green Acres Mission .....	Ira Luke Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025

## Sunday School Directors

Bethlehem .....	Ronald Rabon, 421 Kingfield, Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Fred Belk, 217 Ridgecrest Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Bright Light .....	James Hudson, 27 Cascade Dr., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138
Brookdale .....	John Harwood, 5411 Sheridan Dr., Concord 28025
Calvary .....	Lawrence Robinson, 1199 Ridding Trail Ln., Concord 28025
Centerview .....	Tim Brant, 1728 Caro-Mar Pl., Concord 28025
Central .....	Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater .....	Rick Wood, 67 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
College Park .....	George A. Hill, 5650 Blackwelder Rd., Concord 28025
Community .....	Virgil Lambert, 819 N. Central Ave., Locust 28097
Concord, First .....	James E. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Concord Lake .....	Ronnie Davis, Rt. 3, Kannapolis 28081
Eastside .....	C. J. Drake, III, Rt. 7, Concord 28025
Eastwood .....	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis 28081
Enochville, First .....	David S. Miller, 315 Spring Garden St., Kannapolis 28081
Eva Drive .....	Mitch Shue, Hwy. 601, Concord 28025
Faith .....	Don Huneycutt, 802 Chalice Dr., Concord 28025
Fisher Street .....	Edward E. Church, 230 Barnhardt Ave., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights .....	Edward Russell, 2022 Osborne Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta .....	Lecil Smith, Rt. 5 Box 251, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights .....	James Williams, Rt. 7 Box 250, Concord 28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Jimmie Locklear, 6433 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025
Howell's .....	Don Hall, Dakota Cr., Concord 28025
Immanuel .....	Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park .....	Ms. Yvonne Sorrow, 1809 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Ned Robinette, 300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street .....	E. E. Furr, 262 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025
Lakewood .....	Jerrel James, 2308 Englewood, Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street .....	Jeff Gryder, 924 Mitchell St., China Grove 28023
McGill Avenue .....	Robert Kluttz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F, Concord 28025

Memorial ..... Bill Foil, 111 Landmark Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami ..... Jesee Broadway, Rt. 4 Box 425-E, Concord 28025  
 Midland, First ..... Charles Clark, P. O. Box 118, Midland 28107  
 Miller Street ..... Walter Waller, 1307 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mount Carmel ..... Jimmy Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 176-D, Concord 28025  
 Mount Pleasant, First ..... Joyce Allman, P. O. Box 623, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 New Hope ..... Unreported  
 North Kannapolis ..... Nick Judkins, 318 Winday Rush Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge ..... Michael Barbee, 3517 Greenhaven Ct., Concord 28025  
 Odell ..... Ray Reese, 6238 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Bobby Doster, 3215 Woodchuck Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Pennsylvania Avenue ..... Darol Brock, 133 Cline St., Concord 28025  
 Phaniels ..... Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081  
 Pine Grove ..... Jimmy Butler, P. O. Box 373, Harrisburg 28075  
 Pitts ..... Greg Hamilton, 6530 Weldon Cr., Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove ..... Jim Cooper, 2123 Barnhardt Ave., Concord 28025  
 Providence ..... Ken Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 356, Harrisburg 28075  
 Roberta ..... Howard Blackwelder, 3937 Grossbeak Dr., Concord 28025  
 Rocky River ..... Guy Moore, 99021 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte 28215  
 Rodgers Park ..... Robert Boyd, 410 Park St., China Grove 28023  
 Royal Oaks ..... Joe Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Shadybrook ..... David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord 28025  
 Sharon ..... Bill Moody, 4222 Barfield St., Concord 28025  
 Skyland ..... Unreported  
 Southside ..... Larry Easley, 415 Springview Ct., Concord 28025  
 Stowe's Chapel ..... Hall Blackwelder, P. O. Box 92, Harrisburg 28075  
 United Love ..... Buddy Davis, Rt. 6 Box 481, Concord 28025  
 Victory ..... Unreported  
 Wayside ..... Bridger Clontz, Hopewell Ch. Rd., Monroe 28110  
 West Concord ..... Don Barnhardt, 549 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025  
 West Point ..... Jimmy Baker, 924 Coventry Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 White Park ..... Lee Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Jim Griffin, 383 Brook Ct., S.E., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Church Almond, 154 Shamrock St., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Green Acres Mission ..... Earl Church, 7806 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis 28081

## Church Training Directors

Bethlehem ..... Jerry White, 414 Springview Ct., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park ..... Mrs. Sherry Belk, 406 W. Ryder Ave., Landis 28088  
 Coldwater ..... Robert Faggart, Rt. 4 Box 490-A, Concord 28025  
 Concord, First ..... Dr. Jim Bass, 34 Park Pl., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Ms. Patsy Watson, 203 W. 19th St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Immanuel ..... Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, 32 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... James Nesbitt, 3316 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Archie Ritchie, 703 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Jeff Foil, 606 Peach St., Kannapolis 28081  
 North Kannapolis ..... Don Smith, Rt. 3 Box 252-G-1, China Grove 28023  
 Phaniels ..... Charles Burrage, 346 Summit Ct., Concord 28025  
 Pitts ..... David Archer, 1607 Andover St., Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove ..... Tommy Anderson, 619 Archibald Rd., Concord 28025  
 Providence ..... Mrs. Betty Crenshaw, 315 Henderson Cr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Shadybrook ..... Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081

## Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Bethlehem .....	Sarah Gaydon, 540 Crestmont Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Louvern Fuller, 2213 Billy St., Kannapolis 28081
Bright Light .....	Shirley Hathcock, 103 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial .....	Kathy Steiner, 1097 Rembrandt Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale .....	Mrs. Rachel Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis 28081
Calvary .....	Mrs. Faye McDaniel, 403 Dodge St., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview .....	Mary Nelms, 1544 Cripple Creek Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Central .....	Betty Steele, 1425 Sherwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Joanne Hartsell, 38 Donna Dale Dr., Concord 28025
Concord, First .....	Mrs. Don Isley, 5135 Weddington Rd., Concord 28025
Eastside .....	Maxine Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025
Enochville, First .....	Mrs. Macy Barnhardt, 805 Winona Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Eva Drive .....	Mrs. Lucy Love, Cold Springs Rd., Concord 28025
Faith .....	Sheila Shepard, Collingswood Dr., Concord 28025
Fisher Street .....	Mrs. Lynda Scoggins, 1386 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Franklin Heights .....	Ms. Sherry Aldridge, 2112 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Merle Brooks, 4912 Hwy. 73-E, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights .....	Mrs. Adith Helms, 234 Laverne Dr., Concord 28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075
Howell's .....	Mrs. Danner Yow, Rt. 2 Box 60, Midland 28107
Immanuel .....	Mrs. Virginia B. Compton, 59 Dove Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park .....	Donna R. Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Lillian Long, 210 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. James Taylor, 6410 Lynwood Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Ann Spry, Rt. 3 Box 242-K, China Grove 28023
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Donna Duncan, 17 Small Ave., Concord 28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. Gerry Godfrey, 1521 Cripple Creek Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Miami .....	Sue Broadway, Rt. 4 Box 425-E, Concord 28025
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Lynn Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Norman Harrington, 912 Redleaf Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Marie Wilkinson, Rt. 4 Box 526, Concord 28025
Odell .....	Mrs. Peggy Nicholson, 6000 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord 28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Donna Rodgers, 144 Crescent, Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels .....	Maxine Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138
Pitts .....	Mrs. Lib Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 398, Harrisburg 28075
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Harvey Wilson, 99 Travis Ln., Concord 28025
Providence .....	Mrs. Ted Powell, 3983 Harrisburg Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Roberta .....	Mrs. Julia Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
Rocky River .....	Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Ollie Morrow, Rt. 3 Box 106-D, China Grove 28023
Royal Oaks .....	Mrs. Cindy Cox, 2738 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Harvey Tucker, 1400 Wildwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Penne Moody, 4222 Barfield St., Concord 28025
Southside .....	Demetra Broadway, 2685 Plantation Pl., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. Terri Cline, Rt. 10 Box 266-c, Charlotte 28213
United Love .....	Mrs. Barbara Brubaker, Rt. 2 Box 403-A, Midland 28107
West Concord .....	Mrs. Eva Eddleman, 751 Gaylan Ct., Concord 28025
West Point .....	Lucille Steelman, 8475 Freeze Rd., Kannapolis 28081
White Park .....	Mrs. Lucy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Doris Hargett, 149 Eastcliff Dr., Concord 28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Bernice Will, 399 Church St., N., Concord 28025



## Brotherhood Directors

Blackwelder Park	Tim Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 194, China Grove 28023
Broadus Memorial	Paul Lambert, 136 Green St. (Jackson Pk.), Concord 28025
Brookdale	Ricky Bollinger, 1617 Camden Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Calvary	Norwood Powers, 201 St. Joseph St., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview	Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Central	Richard Hartwell, 1210 Berkshire Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Concord, First	Norman Snodderly, 1912 Alamance Dr., Concord 28025
Enochville, First	Harold E. Stamey, 2404 Johnson St., Kannapolis 28081
Eva Drive	Jay Lee Pressley, 306 Prior Dr., Concord 28025
Faith	Danny Paxton, 112 Green Acres Cr., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights	Ray L. Ollis, Jr., 124 Dundee Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta	Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4 Box 524-A1, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights	Weldon Threadgill, P. O. Box 896, Concord 28025
Harrisburg, First	Richard Cundiff, 316 Woodsude Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Howell's	Eddie Dorton, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park	Jerry Gainey, 911 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First	Bill Pinnix, Box 291, Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street	Strickland Dalton, 4809 Zion Ch. Rd., Concord 28025
Lakewood	Joe Childers (RA), Rt. 3 Box 147, China Grove 28023
Lane Street	Ted Christy, 1412 West "A" St., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue	Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 129 Overbrook Dr., Concord 28025
Memorial	Nelson Miller, 1013 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Miami	Ken P. Furr, 3800 Cold Springs Rd., S., Concord 28025
Mount Pleasant, First	Terry Morrell, Rt. 2 Box 33-F, Gold Hill 28071
North Kannapolis	Eugene Howell, 408 West 21st St., Kannapolis 28081
Odell	Jimmy Clark (RA), 33 Walnut Ave., Concord 28025
Parkwood	Bo Sherrill, 2404 Ashe Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels	Guy Safrut, Rt. 1 Box 476, Rockwell 28138
Pitts	Don Davis, 6193 Providence Dr., Concord 28025
Poplar Grove	Coy Carter, 311 Misenheimer Dr., N.W., Concord 28025
Providence	Tommy Bright, P. O. Box 396, Harrisburg 28075
Roberta	Robert Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125-A, Harrisburg 28075
Rodgers Park	Melvin Carpenter, 311 E. 25th St., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks	David White, 203 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook	Tommy Cannon, 3575 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon	Rev. Gary Chapman, 6330 Pitts School Rd., Harrisburg 28075
Southside	Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord 28025
United Love	Paul Troutman, Rt. 2 Box 220, Midland 28107
West Point	Bill Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Wil-Mar Park	Sonny Cline, 904 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025
Young Street	Lester Ragan, 2414 Dunloe Ct., Concord 28025

## Church Treasurers

Bethlehem	Brenda White, 414 Springview Ct., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park	Wayne Hallman, 1700 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Bright Light	Jackson H. Cooper, 137 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial	Sandra Miller, 56 Pinecrest Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale	Mac Fite, 702 Dakota Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Calvary	Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, 1199 Ridding Trail Ln., Concord 28025



Centerview ..... Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Central ..... Terry Keaton, 904 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater ..... Mrs. Debbie Faggart, Rt. 4 Box 490-A, Concord 28025  
 College Park ..... Jimmy Barbee, 4256 Glenn Haven Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Community ..... Mrs. Joyce Smith, 816 N. Central Ave., Locust 28097  
 Concord, First ..... Noel Norris, 198 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake ..... V. G. Lawing, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eastside ..... Judy Hardy, Rt. 7, Concord 28025  
 Eastwood ..... Mrs. Barlene Lewis, 705 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Enochville, First ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Hoke, P. O. Box 1203, Kannapolis 28081  
 Eva Drive ..... Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Ave., Concord 28025  
 Faith ..... Paulette Creed, 28 Plot Cr., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... Stan Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 353-B, Kannapolis 28081  
 Franklin Heights ..... Ms. Patsy Watson, 203 W. 19th St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Mrs. Vicki Capps, Rt. 2 Box 94-1A, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 Gordon Heights ..... Carol B. Ferrell, P. O. Box 1353, Concord 28025  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Ln., Harrisburg 28075  
 Howell's ..... Mrs. Estelle Connell, 1800 Hwy. 27, Midland 28107  
 Immanuel ..... Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Mrs. Lillian Hamilton, 903 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... L. M. Williams, Box 165, Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... Millard Query, Rt. 3 Box 280, China Grove 28023  
 Lane Street ..... Richard Yates, 2510 Haven St., Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Larry Y. Miller, 703 Forest Rd., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Mrs. M. M. Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Miami ..... Cletus Rooks, P. O. Box 501, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 Midland, First ..... Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P. O. Box 112, Midland 28107  
 Miller Street ..... Blondell Burris, 612 Miller St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mount Carmel ..... Brenda Hopkins, Rt. 5 Box 184, Concord 28025  
 Mount Pleasant, First ..... Jesse Boger, P. O. Box 475, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 New Hope ..... Unreported  
 North Kannapolis ..... J. R. Puntch, 1309 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Patti Eury, 635 Hess Rd., Concord 28025  
 Odell ..... Mrs. Julian McDowell, 8637 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Frank Allman, 111 Briarcliff, Kannapolis 28081  
 Pennsylvania Avenue ..... Mrs. Ree Belk, 2702 Alexander Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Phaniels ..... Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138  
 Pine Grove ..... Charles Smith, (requested address be omitted)  
 Pitts ..... Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 8 Box 30, Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove ..... J. B. Hatley, Jr., 355 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025  
 Providence ..... Philip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord 28025  
 Roberta ..... Mrs. Vicki Coley, 555 Club View Dr., Concord 28025  
 Rocky River ..... Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Rodgers Park ..... Mrs. Connie Campbell, 211 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Royal Oaks ..... Mrs. W. L. Templeton, P. O. Box 205, Concord 28025  
 Shadybrook ..... Don Hogue, 1500 Huntington Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Mrs. Ola Little, P. O. Box 3006, Concord 28025  
 Skyland ..... Unreported  
 Southside ..... Mrs. Kay Beamon, 555 Splicewood Dr., Concord 28025  
 Stowe's Chapel ..... Sam L. Ritchie, 310 Robinson Ch. Rd., Harrisburg 28075  
 United Love ..... Mrs. Shirley Earley, 506 Neighbors Dr., Midland 28107  
 Victory ..... Unreported

Wayside ..... D. F. McManus, 722 Hopewell Ch. Rd., Monroe 28110  
 West Concord ..... Mrs. Patsy Faggart, 129 Woodland Dr., Concord 28025  
 West Point ..... Anna Martin, 305 N. Rose Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 White Park ..... Bill Weast, 2306 Grand Haven Dr., Concord 28025  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Danny Benton, 1216 Rustic Ln., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Mrs. Linda Riley, 210 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025  
 Green Acres Mission ..... Earl Church, 7806 Grand Canyon Rd., Kannapolis 28081

## Church Clerks

Bethlehem ..... Brenda White, 414 Springview Ct., Concord 28025  
 Blackwelder Park ..... Mrs. Brenda Belk, 621 East Ridge Ave., Landis 28088  
 Bright Light ..... Brenda Kay Cooper, 137 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Broadus Memorial ..... Agnes H. Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025  
 Brookdale ..... Mrs. J. C. Hathcock, 211 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Calvary ..... Anne Hamilton, 1406 Todd St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Centerview ..... Mary Smith, 2632 Kannapolis Hwy., Concord 28025  
 Central ..... C. E. Avant, 405 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Coldwater ..... Mrs. Evelyn Wilson, 922 Pineridge St., Concord 28025  
 College Park ..... Ann Hill, 5650 Blackwelder Rd., Concord 28025  
 Community ..... Mrs. Linda Soots, P. O. Box 177, Locust 28097  
 Concord, First ..... Mrs. David Snyder, 793 Gibson Dr., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake ..... Mrs. Mary Lawing, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eastside ..... Amy Clay, 849 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025  
 Eastwood ..... Mrs. Carol Hinson, 13 Tarrymore Ln., Concord 28025  
 Enochville, First ..... Mrs. Harold L. Stamey, 2404 Johnson St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eva Drive ..... Mrs. Gladys Page, Rt. 1 Box 491-A, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 Faith ..... Cindy Paxton, 228 Rockhill Ch. Rd., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... Mrs. Barbara Church, 230 Barnhardt Ave., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Mrs. Vickie Capps, Rt. 2 Box 94-1A, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 Gordon Heights ..... Mrs. Betty Williams, Rt. 7 Box 250, Concord 28025  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Mrs. Betty Locklear, 6433 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025  
 Howell's ..... Miss Debbie VonCannon, Rt. 1, Midland 28107  
 Immanuel ..... Mrs. Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Mrs. Dianne Overcash, 303 Idlewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Dr., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... Mrs. Fran Davis, 401 Gaddy St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Lane Street ..... Mrs. Nancy Currie, Rt. 1 Box 226, Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Mrs. Joanne Potts, 101 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Mrs. Phyllis Godfrey, 3150 Zion Ch. Rd., Concord 28025  
 Miami ..... Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 3 Box 82, Stanfield 28163  
 Midland, First ..... Mrs. Claudia F. Whitley, 1910 Brief Rd., Monroe 28110  
 Miller Street ..... Brenda Haney, 121 Wayne St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mount Carmel ..... Ruby Motley, Rt. 2 Box 121-A, Gold Hill 28071  
 Mount Pleasant, First ..... Bonnie Herrin, P. O. Box 546, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 New Hope ..... Unreported  
 North Kannapolis ..... Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 West 13th St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Betty S. Hinson, 1186 Union St., S., Concord 28025  
 Odell ..... Mrs. Judy L. Long, 6251 Macedonia Ch. Rd., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Mrs. Gene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Pennsylvania Avenue . . . . .	Mrs. Lee Brock, 133 Cline St., Concord 28025
Phaniels . . . . .	Maxine Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove . . . . .	Mrs. Sue King, Rt. 6 Box 486, Concord 28025
Pitts . . . . .	Mrs. Linda Scott, 204 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove . . . . .	Barbara Hatley, 355 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
Providence . . . . .	Mrs. W. F. Monday, 197 Flintridge Dr., Concord 28025
Roberta . . . . .	Mrs. Judy M. Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125-A, Harrisburg 28075
Rocky River . . . . .	Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park . . . . .	Mrs. Pat Miller, 1104 N. Walnut Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks . . . . .	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook . . . . .	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon . . . . .	Mrs. Shelia Hinson, 2990 Rankin Rd., Concord 28025
Skyland . . . . .	Unreported
Southside . . . . .	Joan Hughes, 155 Spring St., N.W., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel . . . . .	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10 Box 479, Charlotte 28213
United Love . . . . .	Mrs. Elizabeth Stegall, 1050 Ben Black Rd., Midland 28107
Victory . . . . .	Unreported
Wayside . . . . .	Helen Dorton, P. O. Box 15, Midland 28107
West Concord . . . . .	Mrs. Gail Ervin, 595 Walter Dr., Concord 28025
West Point . . . . .	Irene Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis 28081
White Park . . . . .	Lucy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr. S.E., Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park . . . . .	Mrs. Becky Cline, 904 Skyway Drive, Concord 28025
Young Street . . . . .	Mrs. Betty Thomas, 11 Grace Ave., Concord 28025
Green Acres Mission . . . . .	Mary Walter, 673 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025

## Chairmen of Deacons

Bethlehem . . . . .	Denny Williams, 375 South Cr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park . . . . .	Ralph J. Belk, 621 East Ridge Ave., Landis 28088
Bright Light . . . . .	Clyde Hathcock, 103 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial . . . . .	Mike Steiner, 1097 Rembrandt Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale . . . . .	Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis 28081
Calvary . . . . .	Fred Payne, 1808 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview . . . . .	Kenneth Young, 6113 Hardwood Ln., Concord 28025
Central . . . . .	Bobby Hurst, 1417 Sherwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater . . . . .	Ronald McCoy, 739 Gibson Dr., Concord 28025
Community . . . . .	Clay Van Eudy, 462 Bethel Ch. Rd., Locust 28097
Concord, First . . . . .	Dr. John Crook, 660 Wilhelm Pl., N.E., Concord 28025
Eastside . . . . .	C. J. Drake, III, Rt. 7, Concord 28025
Eastwood . . . . .	Sammy Lewis, 705 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Enochville, First . . . . .	Tommy Garver, 6233 Bismark Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Eva Drive . . . . .	Tony Page, Rt. 1 Box 491-A, Mount Pleasant 28124
Faith . . . . .	Don Huneycutt, 802 Chalice Dr., Concord 28025
Fisher Street . . . . .	Edward E. Church, 230 Barnhardt Ave., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights . . . . .	A. M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta . . . . .	J. R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025
Gordon Heights . . . . .	Weldon Threadgill, P. O. Box 896, Concord 28025
Harrisburg, First . . . . .	Elmer Hunt, 911 Patricia Ave., Harrisburg 28075
Howell's . . . . .	E. J. VonCannon, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Immanuel . . . . .	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St. S.W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park . . . . .	Bill Ervin, 307 St. Joseph St., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First . . . . .	Ned Robinette, 300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street . . . . .	Billy Mabrey, 1158 Gaywood Dr., Concord 28025



Lakewood.....	John Goodnight, 1601 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue.....	Fletcher Hartsell, Sr., 596 Hillendale, N.E., Concord 28025
Memorial.....	Boyce Godfrey, 3150 Zion Church Rd., Concord 28025
Miami.....	Cletus Rooks, P. O. Box 501, Mount Pleasant 28124
Midland, First.....	L. W. Witley, P. O. Box 112, Midland 28107
Miller Street.....	Frank Mills, 311 Chestnut St., Kannapolis 28081
Mount Carmel.....	Grady Love, Rt. 5 Box 196, Concord 28025
Mount Pleasant, First.....	Jesse Boger, P. O. Box 475, Mount Pleasant 28124
New Hope.....	Unreported
North Kannapolis.....	Clyde Watts, Rt. 1 Box 243-D, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge.....	Joseph Howell, Brackenberry Cr., Mount Pleasant 28124
Odell.....	Carl Pressley, 2145 Rankin Rd., Concord 28025
Parkwood.....	Bain Rhinehart, 578 Central Dr., Concord 28025
Pennsylvania Avenue.....	Vernon Brock, 3109 Simmons St., Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels.....	Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2 Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081
Pine Grove.....	Oscar Coley, Rt. 4 Box 307, Concord 28025
Pitts.....	Don Davis, 6193 Providence Dr., Concord 28025
Poplar Grove.....	Tommy Anderson, 619 Archibald Rd., Concord 28025
Providence.....	David Flowers, P. O. Box 605, Harrisburg 28075
Roberta.....	Mitchell Furr, 192 Krimmingier Rd., Concord 28025
Rocky River.....	Guy Moore, 9921 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte 28215
Rodgers Park.....	Claude Ham, Rt. 3 Box 234, Morrisville 28115
Royal Oaks.....	Glenn Waller, Old China Grove Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook.....	David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord 28205
Sharon.....	C. W. Little, Jr., P. O. Box 3006, Concord 28025
Skyland.....	Unreported
Southside.....	Dean Horrell, 223 Central Heights Dr., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel.....	V. James Akins, Rt. 1 Box 404, Harrisburg 28075
United Love.....	Jack Earley, 506 Neighbors Dr., Midland 28107
Victory.....	Unreported
Wayside.....	Ricky McManus, 722 Hopewell Ch. Rd., Monroe 28110
West Concord.....	Don Barnhardt, 549 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
West Point.....	A. B. Gulledege, Jr., 106 Evansdale Rd., Kannapolis 28081
White Park.....	Roy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park.....	June Spears, 63 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Young Street.....	Wade Carter, Rt. 8 Box 48, Concord 28025

## Church Media Library Directors

Brookdale.....	Mrs. John Bollinger, 1318 Winecoff Sch. Rd., Concord 28025
Calvary.....	Jeanette Robinson, 1199 Ridding Trail Ln., Concord 28025
Coldwater.....	Miss Tammy McCoy, 739 Gibson Dr., Concord 28025
Concord, First.....	Richard Thomason, 25 Washington Ln., S.E., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights.....	Mrs. Diane Corn, 2788 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta.....	Mrs. Patsy Ramsey, 353 Ichabod Cr., Concord 28025
Immanuel.....	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park.....	Mrs. Harold Carter, 621 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First.....	Mrs. W. H. Riddle, 506 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street.....	Mrs. George Long, 38 Eastcliff Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
Lakewood.....	Myrtle Phillips, 3610 Duke St., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue.....	Mrs. Betty Huneycutt, 218 Buffalo Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Memorial.....	Miss Angie Short, 284 Sundale Ave., Concord 28025



Mount Pleasant, First..... Sue Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 New Hope ..... Unreported  
 North Kannapolis ..... Mrs. W. J. Robinette, 1105 Venus, Kannapolis 28081  
 Odell ..... Mrs. Peggy Nicholson, 6000 Blue Ridge Dr., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Mrs. Joyce Stancil, 2145 Sheffield Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Phaniels..... Geri Allen, Rt. 2 Box 234, Rockwell 28138  
 Pitts..... Mrs. Wanda Godfrey, 4707 Ranchway Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Poplar Grove..... Mrs. Robert Tallent, 205 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025  
 Providence..... Mrs. Janis Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 356, Harrisburg 28075  
 Roberta ..... Mrs. Judy M. Furr, Rt. 3 Box 125-A, Harrisburg 28075  
 Rodgers Park..... Miss Kim Campbell, Rt. 2 Box 546-A, China Grove 28023  
 Shadybrook ..... Mrs. Ruth Ruff, 612 Hillside St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon..... Chris & Phyllis Roseman, 1006 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025  
 United Love ..... Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, 9415 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 West Concord..... Miss Angie Gaskey, 13 Raleigh St., Concord 28025  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Mrs. Crystal Wise, 1241 Rural Dr., Concord 28025  
 Young Street ..... Mrs. Margie Parker, 108 Barnhardt Ave., Concord 28025

## Organists and Pianists

Bethlehem..... Carolyn Rabon, 704-786-1269  
    Sarah Gaydon, 704-786-5310  
 Blackwelder Park ..... Mrs. Kay Hallman, 704-932-0518  
    Miss Karen Burgess, 704-932-3331  
 Bright Light ..... April Barr, 704-938-1282  
    Sharon Willis, 704-788-2590  
 Broadus Memorial ..... Vacant  
    Rick Cox, 704-786-9402  
 Brookdale ..... Joe Hatley, 704-932-0752  
    Mrs. J. P. Austin, 704-782-3088  
 Calvary..... Dana Jarrett, 704-932-9533  
    Mrs. Mary Jo Pope, 704-932-8612  
 Centerview..... Neil Hawkins, 704-933-2341  
    Annice O'Daniel, 704-782-8009  
 Central ..... Pat Luther, 704-786-7791  
    Sara Childers, 704-786-2905  
 Coldwater..... Mrs. Vicky Pickard, 704-932-8994  
    Mrs. Linda McCoy, 704-786-2336  
 College Park..... Peggy Thomas, 704-455-2524  
    Angie Barbee, 704-786-0259  
 Community..... Mrs. Marion Lamber, 704-888-4538  
    Miss Sherrie Simpson, 704-888-4267  
 Concord, First ..... Vacant  
    Mrs. Stan Wilhelm, 704-786-5809  
 Concord Lake ..... Mrs. Annie Wilhite, 704-933-9814  
    Vacant  
 Eastside..... Vacant  
    Shirley Hill, 704-786-4681  
 Eastwood..... Carol Hinson, 704-788-9449  
    Joyce Wilkerson, 704-938-2981  
 Enochville, First ..... Vacant  
    Jamie Ranson, 704-933-3453

Eva Drive .....	Mrs. Cora Hinson, 704-786-5299
Faith .....	Mrs. Rachel Hammonds, 704-788-3923
Fisher Street .....	Bertie Holden, 704-782-6439
Franklin Heights .....	Sue Overcash, 704-786-5772
Glorieta .....	Vacant
Gordon Heights .....	Mrs. Vera Dudley, 704-786-6575
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Vickie Shue, 704-636-3901
Howell's .....	Mrs. Norma Kidd, 704-857-9068
Immanuel .....	Mrs. Bonnie Stempniak, 704-788-1716
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Darlene Bean, 704-436-9982
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Paulette Thompson
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. Gene Mullis, 704-788-4788
Lakewood .....	Vacant
Lane Street .....	Hazel Smith, 704-455-2604
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. Margaret Efird, 704-888-2228
Memorial .....	Mrs. Ray Rippy, 704-782-0580
Miami .....	Mrs. Lee B. Irvin, 704-782-4973
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Mike Goodman, 704-782-6478
Miller Street .....	Ms. Yvonne Sorrow, 704-932-6292
Mount Carmel .....	Mrs. Georgia Sorrow, 704-933-2060
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Mrs. Libby Linn, 704-857-6368
New Hope .....	Mrs. Elissa Phillips, 704-938-2840
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Strickland Dalton, 704-782-7273
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Mark Smith, 704-782-2084
Odell .....	Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt, 704-938-1436
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Janet Brooks, 704-932-2294
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	Miss Patty White, 704-932-2871
	Chris Cox, 704-932-1635
	Mrs. Terry Childers, 704-788-1822
	Mrs. Terry Childers, 704-788-1822
	Mrs. Sharon Rodgers, 704-938-3031
	Mrs. Otha Moore, 704-938-4343
	Mickey Tucker, 704-436-9553
	Vacant
	Mrs. Arlene Whitley, 704-888-5547
	Mrs. Jay Eudy, 704-888-5317
	Vacant
	Tamera Ann Hodge, 704-932-4540
	Vacant
	Jean Lowder, 704-436-6998
	Janet Stancil, 704-436-9122
	Pam Brooks, 704-279-7810
	Unreported
	Mrs. Clifford Fowler, 704-938-3665
	Vacant
	Mrs. Debbie Joyner
	Mrs. Darlene Wade, 704-786-1562
	Miss Lisa White, 704-782-1240
	Mrs. Susan Christy, 704-786-7928
	Mrs. Mae Baker, 704-782-6070
	Mrs. Linda Staton, 704-932-2163
	Mrs. Faye Oliver
	Mrs. Cammie Strawn, 704-933-4851

Phaniels .....	Narrie Corl Nell Moose, 704-786-9396
Pine Grove .....	Vacant Mrs. Frances Wallace, 704-455-6370
Pitts .....	Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, 704-788-3725 Mrs. Linda Eury, 704-782-6254
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Lisa Hinson, 704-782-0891 Kelvin Meggs, 704-786-2003
Providence .....	Mrs. Conchita Shelton, 704-455-9587 Vacant
Roberta .....	Vacant Mrs. Helen Lowder, 704-782-5358
Rocky River .....	Vacant Mrs. Ann Williams
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Ellen Ludwick, 704-933-0451 Mrs. Margie Garrison
Royal Oaks .....	Vacant Mrs. Sherrill Safrit, 704-933-1034
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. Bill Hubbard, 704-938-4049 Ms. Paula Hill, 704-938-1945
Sharon .....	Mrs. Carolyn Wells, 704-786-6242 Mrs. Carol Bryant, 704-786-6263
Skyland .....	Unreported
Southside .....	Rina Burgess, 704-563-5142
Stowe's Chapel .....	Vacant Jess Ballew
United Love .....	Mrs. Fran Helms and Mrs. Sarah Swink Mrs. Debbie Lanham and Mrs. Sherry Riddle
Victory .....	Unreported
Wayside .....	Vacant Jeanette Baker, 704-888-2782
West Concord .....	Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell, 704-786-8870 Mrs. Margaret Barnhardt, 704-786-3794
West Point .....	Pam Morgan, 704-933-5726 Lynne Scott, 704-932-2496
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Gradetta Hinson, 704-782-2523 Mrs. Betty Pope, 704-788-9486
Young Street .....	Miss Tammy Hedrick, 704-786-0902 Mrs. Laura Lipke, 704-788-6050
Green Acres Mission .....	Vacant Gertrude Smith, 704-782-4555

## Music Directors

Bethlehem .....	Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Melody Welch, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Bright Light .....	Donald L. Hill, 1815 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Broadus Memorial .....	Jeff Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rockwell 28138
Brookdale .....	Kenneth Savage, 1018 Sprucewood, Kannapolis 28081
Calvary .....	Randy McCall, 922 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview .....	Charles James, P. O. Box 656, Rockwell 28138
Central .....	Lester Childress, 509 Martin Cr., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Vickie Pickard, 114 Piedmont Dr., Concord 28025

College Park ..... Rody Carland, 318 Parallel Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Community ..... Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Ave., Locust 28097  
 Concord, First ..... Rev. Barry Carter, 7719 Idlewild Dr., Concord 28025  
 Concord Lake ..... Holland Skidmore, 615 Leonard Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Eastside ..... C. J. Drake, 230 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Eastwood ..... Paul Rufty, 402 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Enochville, First ..... John W. Garver, Rt. 2 Box 181-N, Rockwell 28138  
 Eva Drive ..... Bill Russ, 296 Sundale Ave., Concord 28025  
 Faith ..... Mike Paxton, 228 Rockhill Ch. Rd., Concord 28025  
 Fisher Street ..... Adam McManus, 2718 Lyla Ave., Concord 28025  
 Franklin Heights ..... Rev. William K. Archer, 210 Dalewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Glorieta ..... Mrs. Renae Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 357-A, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 Gordon Heights ..... Donnie Munson, 636 Cabarrus Ave., Concord 28025  
 Harrisburg, First ..... Mrs. Marlene Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord 28025  
 Howell's ..... Mrs. Sandy Hall, Dakeita Cr., Concord 28025  
 Immanuel ..... Lewis Whitley, 570 Dogwood, S.E., Concord 28025  
 Jackson Park ..... Aubrey J. Bragg, 1502 Stone Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kannapolis, First ..... Rev. Dennis R. Phillips, 901 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Kerr Street ..... Bruce Jones, 612 Wilmar St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Lakewood ..... Larry J. Brooks, 9045 Sorrow Farm Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
 Lane Street ..... Mrs. Dot Kelsey, 621 Leonard Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Avenue ..... Rev. Terry Childers, 107 Wedgewood Cr., N.E., Concord 28025  
 Memorial ..... Mrs. Judy Sossamon, 1066 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
 Miami ..... Gene Dry, 404 Swaringer Dr., Concord 28025  
 Midland, First ..... Mrs. Irene Little, Rt. 2 Box 467, Oakboro 28129  
 Miller Street ..... Walter Waller, 1307 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Mount Carmel ..... Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 176-D, Concord 28025  
 Mount Pleasant, First ..... Beverly Ponder, P. O. Box 147, Mount Pleasant 28124  
 New Hope ..... Unreported  
 North Kannapolis ..... James Coggins, 1410 E. First St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Judy Joyner, 112 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
 Odell ..... Dr. Charles Stafford, 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025  
 Parkwood ..... Jim Plummer, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
 Pennsylvania Avenue ..... Webster Love, 1710 Irish Potato Rd., Concord 28025  
 Phaniels ..... Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138  
 Pine Grove ..... Ronnie Henderson, 1028 Teresa Ln., Charlotte 28216  
 Pitts ..... Larry Durand, 1283 Rockcrest Ct., Concord 28025  
 Poplar Grove ..... Mrs. Harvey Wilson, 99 Travis Ln., Concord 28025  
 Providence ..... Carlton K. Brooks, 232 Oakside Dr., Harrisburg 28075  
 Roberta ..... Howard Blackwelder, 3937 Grossbeak Dr., Concord 28025  
 Rocky River ..... Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212  
 Rodgers Park ..... Manuel Overcash, Rt. 3 Box 16, Kannapolis 28081  
 Royal Oaks ..... David White, 203 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
 Shadybrook ..... Byron O'Daniel, 1418 Gary St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Sharon ..... Mrs. Connie Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Skyland ..... Unreported  
 Southside ..... Rodney Hughes, 155 Spring St., N.W., Concord 28025  
 Stowe's Chapel ..... Mrs. Violet Ballew, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213  
 United Love ..... Tom Clark, 3325 Flamingo Ave., Charlotte 28205  
 Victory ..... Unreported  
 Wayside ..... Lela McManus, 722 Hopewell Ch. Rd., Monroe 28110  
 West Concord ..... Mrs. Marilyn Blackwell, 705 Michael Ave., Concord 28025  
 West Point ..... Howard Wilson, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081  
 Wil-Mar Park ..... Rev. Clyde McLain, 134 Westover Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Young Street ..... Donnie Lovette, 308 Sowers Ferry Rd., Salisbury 28144



## Church Secretaries

Bethlehem .....	Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park .....	Mrs. Linda Vernon, 4800 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Calvary .....	Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, 1199 Ridding Trail Ln., Concord 28025
Centerview .....	Carol M. White, 203 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Central .....	Terry Keaton, 904 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Dorothy Beam, 107 Wintercrest Dr., Concord 28025
College Park .....	Margarett Suggs, 1211 Saratoga Dr., Charlotte 28028
Community .....	Mrs. Joyce Smith, 816 N. Central Ave., Locust 28097
Concord, First .....	Miss Brenda Ramsey, P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Mary Lawing, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Faith .....	Gail Huneycutt, 802 Chalice Dr., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights .....	Mrs. Gail Shinn, Rt. 3 Box 168-K, China Grove 28023
Glorieta .....	Mrs. Vickie Capps, Rt. 2 Box 94-1A, Mount Pleasant 28124
Gordon Heights .....	Mrs. Betty Williams, Rt. 7 Box 250, Concord 28025
Harrisburg, First .....	Mrs. Marlene Anderson, 8780 Lazy Ridge Ln., Concord 28025
Howell's .....	Mrs. Estelle Connell, 1800 Hwy. 27, Midland 28107
Jackson Park .....	Mrs. Carol Eagle, 2320 McGill St., Kannapolis 28081
Kannapolis, First .....	Mrs. Nellie Brooks, 408-3 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. Ray Morgan, 46 Donna Dale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Betty Dishman, Rt. 3 Box 261, Morrisville 28115
Lane Street .....	Mrs. Pat Davenport, Rt. 1 Box 224-K, Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue .....	Mrs. James Crow, Hwy. 73, W., Concord 28025
Memorial .....	Mrs. M. M. Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081
Miami .....	Cathy Whittington, P. O. Box 635, Mount Pleasant 28124
Midland, First .....	Mrs. Anita A. Brooks, 5445 Albemarle Rd., Midland 28107
Miller Street .....	Blondell Burris, 612 Miller St., Kannapolis 28081
Mount Pleasant, First .....	Kay Troutman, P. O. Box 573, Mount Pleasant 28124
New Hope .....	Unreported
North Kannapolis .....	Mrs. Eddie Robinette, 1801 Joe St., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge .....	Mrs. Carolyn Morton, 300 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
Odell .....	Mrs. Dorothy McDowell, 8637 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025
Parkwood .....	Mrs. Bernice Stafford, 1610 Cooper, Kannapolis 28081
Pine Grove .....	Rufus Kiser, 896 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
Pitts .....	Mrs. Gail Snuggs, 8800 Hickory Nut Trail, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Brenda Ragan, 33 Albany Dr., Concord 28025
Providence .....	Mrs. June Fiedorowicz, 210 School Ave., Harrisburg 28075
Rocky River .....	Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park .....	Mrs. Pat Miller, 1104 N. Walnut Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook .....	Mrs. David Gillon, 407 Midlake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon .....	Mrs. Evelyn Roseman, 27 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
Skyland .....	Unreported
Southside .....	Kay Beamon, 555 Splicewood Dr., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. Carolyn Ritchie, 310 Robinson Ch. Rd., Harrisburg 28075
United Love .....	Mrs. Joan Hughes, 155 Spring St., N.W., Concord 28025
Wayside .....	Mary Lou Clontz, Hopewell Ch. Rd., Monroe 28110
West Concord .....	Mrs. Sandra Griffin, 7 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
West Point .....	Anna Martin, 305 N. Rose Ave., Kannapolis 28081
White Park .....	Lucy Safrit, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Gradgetta Hinson, 669 Wilmar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Young Street .....	Mrs. Carol Eudy, 808 Carolyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025

# Constitution

## Preamble

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

## ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teaching of the New Testament.

## ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue in Baptist faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

- (1) Be a church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or:
- (2) A mission established by a current member church, or:
- (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or:
- (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply and shall submit a written request to the Committee on Mutual Care at least 60 days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Mutual Care, acceptance with the fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the Annual Meeting, or failing to support worthy Associational and denominational missions for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the General Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next Annual Meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the annual shall only include these attending and registering at the session of the Association.

## ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

## ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian, Vice Treasurer and Media Center Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the 1st day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominee shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the General Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

### Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the General Board.

b. Each department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the General Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

## ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving term of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational annual.



## ARTICLE VIII - GENERAL BOARD

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees to the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

## ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the General Board or the Association.

## ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. **STANDING COMMITTEES.** The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees listed under Section 1 shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of the year following the expiration of his term of service. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the annual together with their terms of office. All committees serve equally with none subordinate or superior. Each committee may report to the association or the General Board of the association as regularly scheduled or requested.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 17)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)

(4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)

(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)

(6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)

(7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 7)

(8) Committee on Mutual Care (Bylaw IV, Section 8)

(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)

(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

(11) Committee on Youth (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

(12) Committee on Camp Ministry (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Associational Office Building (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

(14) Executive Committee (Bylaw IV, Section 2)

(15) Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 18)

Section 2. **ANNUAL, NON-ROTATING COMMITTEES.** The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 90 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)



## ARTICLE XI - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

"No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt without securing the prior approval of the Association. No solicitation of funds for any programs or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without the prior approval of the Association."

## ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

# Bylaws

## BYLAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

*Robert's Rules of Order* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

## BYLAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

## BYLAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the General Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice-chairman of the General Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the General Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the General Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the achievement guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall have charge of the music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the budget year. The report of the Auditor shall be made to the Association not later than the May meeting of the General Board.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

#### BYLAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Executive Committee:

(1) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members with the Moderator, Finance Committee Chairman, Missions Committee Chairman as ex-officio members, and shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee.

This committee shall have the authority to make necessary decisions on behalf of the General Board, but at no time shall any decisions be made contrary to the express wish of the Association or the General Board. At no time shall decisions of major importance be made without the direction of the General Board. This committee shall make a complete report of any action taken to the quarterly General Board Meeting. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or the General Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management and day-to-day operations. It shall work with the director of missions in the administration of an effective and efficient associational office.

(2) When without a director of missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its General Board, for election, a new director of missions according to Bylaw VII, Section One.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The budget year for the Association shall be the same as the calendar year.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Mutual Care, composed of six members, shall review applications for membership in the Association and shall make recommendations to the Association. This committee shall foster fellowship, communication, and cooperation among the churches and shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a seminary extension center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center, and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Committee on Youth is to be composed of six members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Section 15. The Committee on Camp Ministry, composed of six members, shall develop and maintain the camp property and schedule all camp activities.

Section 16. The Associational Office Building Committee, composed of three members, shall maintain the office building property.

Section 17. The Committee on Missions, composed of six (6) members, with the W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Christian Ministries Director, and Moderator as ex officio members, shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee. This committee shall assist in promoting the mission ministries and all of the work of the association and shall assist in organizing new churches and beginning new work. The committee shall devise and counsel with the Director of Missions, Christian Ministries Director in formulating short-range and long-range planning for associational mission activities. This committee shall serve as a resource committee for evaluating the overall mission programs, activities, and actions of the association.

Section 18. The Committee on Personnel, composed of six members, shall relate to all employed personnel of the Association.

a - Ministerial Personnel: This committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board for election all ministerial personnel other than the Director of Missions. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction.

b - Non-Ministerial Personnel:

- (1) Provide guidelines and job descriptions for all paid non-ministerial personnel.
- (2) Provide recommendations to the Association for approval of personnel policies relating to sick leave, vacations, paid holidays and other matters relating to employee-associational relationships of non-ministerial personnel.
- (3) From time to time, make recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding pay schedules of non-ministerial personnel.
- (4) Interview, set initial salaries, establish job descriptions, and employ all non-ministerial personnel necessary for the efficient operation of the Association.
- (5) The Personnel Committee shall have the power to terminate the employment of non-ministerial personnel.

- (6) This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, and shall seek proper methods of correction in consultation with the Director of Missions.

#### **BYLAW V - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

The Associational Council shall coordinate the planning, the programs, and the activities of the Association and shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after the approval of the Association or its General Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

#### **BYLAW VI - TRUSTEES**

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

#### **BYLAW VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its General Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

#### **BYLAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS**

Written reports to appear in the annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

#### **BYLAW IX - AMENDMENTS**

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.



# Proceedings of the

## Fiftieth Annual Session

### of the

#### CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: Good News America, God Loves You

Monday Evening, October 28, 1985

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, North Carolina

1. From 6:45-7:05 p.m., the Wingate College choir, under the direction of Dr. Ron Bostic, rendered several selections.

2. The Fiftieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:05 p.m., Monday evening, October 28, 1985, at the Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Farrell Shimpock.

3. Host pastor, Rev. Jerry Townsend, extended a welcome.

4. For our worship period, the congregation sang "Set My Soul Afire." The director of music for this session was Randy McCall and accompanist was Mrs. Mary Jo Pope.

5. Scripture reading for the annual sermon was given by Rev. Mike Tillman, alternate, pastor of Poplar Grove Baptist Church, Concord, reading from Mark 16:14-15 and led in prayer.

6. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis. His subject was "The Great Commission."

7. Tom Anderson acting for Dr. Eugene Hunsinger, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the program of order of business, moving its adoption as printed. It was seconded. The motion was adopted. (see associational director for the program.)

8. Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions, presented and welcomed new pastors and staff members. (see Historical Information for their names.) He then recognized two pastors retiring: William Anthony and James Allen.

9. Moderator Shimpock appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees - Rev. Jeff Wisdom, Rev. Darrell Coble.

Committee on Enrollment - Dot Willis, Chairman, Joyce Kluttz, Randy McCall, Joyce Norris, Ken Savage.

Committee on Place and Preacher - Dr. William Guthrie, Chairman, Rev. Stanley J. Welch, Jr., Rev. Alton P. Basinger.

10. For the Enrollment Committee, the Clerk announced that there were 210 messengers and 38 visitors present. He made a motion that the 210 messengers present and others who will be enrolled, constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its fiftieth annual session for business. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

11. The congregation sang "Stand Up, Stand Up."

12. Director of Missions, Dr. Russell L. Willis, gave his report. (see Reports Section - One)

Dr. Willis commended Rev. Harry J. Moore, Clerk, for his 23 years of service, the longest term in the history of our association.

13. Rev. Yates Brooks introduced Rev. J. W. Hutchens, Jr., Director of the North Carolina Department of Evangelism. He also introduced the Sites Sisters, singers.

14. The Site Sisters of Lincolnton sang "Beulah Land," "On Calvary," and "Hold Me."

15. Rev. J. W. Hutchens, Jr. brought a message entitled "Bold Missions Through Growing." He used for his scripture Acts 4:12-20.

16. The congregation sang "Wherever He Leads, I'll Go."  
17. The first session was adjourned at 8:51 p.m. with Rev. Earl Barringer, pastor of Miami Baptist Church, Concord, leading the benediction.

Tuesday morning, October 29, 1985  
**BROOKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH**  
Kannapolis, North Carolina

18. Barry Carter, Music Director, First Baptist Church, Concord, sang "The Potter." He was Music Director for this session and Mrs. Linn Carter was the accompanist.

19. The second day of the Fiftieth Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Brookdale Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Vice Moderator Rev. Ronald Helms.

20. Ken Savage, Chairman of Deacons at Brookdale, extended a welcome.

21. In a period of worship the congregation sang "There Is a Name I Love to Hear." Rev. James Strickland, pastor of Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from Acts 8:4-8 and led in prayer.

22. The Committee on Nominations report was given by Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded. The motion carried.

23. Dr. Eugene Hunsinger, Chairman, gave the report of the Committee on Committees, moving that the report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

24. The Place and Preacher report was given by Dr. William Guthrie, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded. The report was adopted.

25. Good News America, God Loves You Simultaneous Revival report was given by Rev. Robert Leonard, Chairman.

26. Dr. Russell L. Willis spoke on the new program of the Annuity Board which is to begin in 1988. He then made a motion that Cabarrus Baptist Association be a participating member of the new program in 1988. It was seconded. The motion carried.

27. The congregation sang "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It."

28. The Enrollment Committee announced that 14 messengers and 11 visitors had registered this morning.

29. The report on Memorials was made by Rev. J. W. Parham, from the book of reports. He then read the list of our departed dead while the congregation stood. While everyone stood the moderator called on Rev. Wayne Whitecotton, pastor of Community Baptist Church, to close in prayer after a moment of silence.

30. Moderator Shimpock presented the General Board report moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. The motion was seconded. He then spoke to his report. The motion carried.

31. Dr. Russell L. Willis introduced Dr. R. G. Puckett, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*.

32. Dr. R. G. Puckett spoke on the ministry of the *Biblical Recorder*.

33. The moderator recognized Steve Hoffman, a representative of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

34. Dr. Russell L. Willis introduced Rev. James V. Hamblen, Director of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

35. The congregation sang "When We Walk with the Lord."

36. Rev. James V. Hamblen spoke on the subject "Bold Missions Through Service."

37. The moderator asked Steve Hoffman to speak on the Children's Homes.

38. The second session adjourned at 11:30 a.m. Rev. Dan Phipps, pastor of Franklin Heights Baptist Church, led in the benediction.

Tuesday evening, October 29, 1985  
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH  
Concord, North Carolina

39. From 6:50-7:20 p.m., the Chancel Choir of First Baptist Church, Concord, under the direction of Barry Carter, Music Director, gave a rendition of "2000 A.D."

40. The evening session was held with Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 7:20 p.m. by Rev. Farrell Shimpock, Moderator.

41. Host pastor, Farrell Shimpock extended a welcome.

42. In a period of worship, Mrs. Judy Joyner led the congregation in singing "Tell Me the Story of Jesus." The accompanist was Mrs. Darlene Wade. Dr. Larry Arrowood, pastor of West Point Baptist Church, read from Acts 2:37-47 and led in prayer.

43. Installation of officers was made by Dr. Russell L. Willis, Director of Missions. He then led in prayer.

44. The Finance Committee report was presented by Rev. J. Ed Hall, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. The motion was seconded. He explained several items of the budget. The motion carried and the report was adopted.

45. The report of Committee on Resolutions was presented by Rev. Kenneth Edwards, Vice-Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded. The report was adopted.

46. The Enrollment Committee announced that there were 15 messengers, 13 visitors and 25 in the choir registered this evening.

47. Rev. James Camp, Director of the Sunday School this past year, handed out certificates of appreciation from the Sunday School Board to the following Sunday School workers: Rev. Doug Ponder, Joyce Allman, Joyce Dennis, Rev. Norman Brisson and Mrs. Joyce Camp.

48. Dr. Russell L. Willis presented our new Associational Secretary, Mrs. Robert Kluttz.

49. Baptist Retirement Homes representative, James Paul, was recognized and asked to speak on the work of the Retirement Homes.

50. The congregation sang "Rescue the Perishing."

51. Dr. Russell L. Willis introduced the Foreign Mission speakers, Rev. and Mrs. John Moore.

52. Rev. and Mrs. John Moore spoke of their year in Togo, Africa. They also showed some slides of the work.

53. Outgoing moderator, Rev. Farrell Shimpock, presented the gavels to the newly elected moderator, Rev. Jerry W. Townsend.

54. Adjournment was at 9:07 p.m., bringing to a close the Fiftieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

55. Rev. Jerry W. Townsend, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, and newly elected moderator, led in the benediction.

Farrell Shimpock, Moderator  
Harry J. Moore, Clerk



# Reports

## Section One

(Those presented at Annual Meeting)

### Committee on Nominations

Moderator .....	Jerry Townsend
Vice Moderator .....	Robert Leonard
Clerk .....	Harry J. Moore
Treasurer .....	Ralph H. Hartsell
Assistant Treasurer .....	Phillip Hudson
Parliamentarian .....	Ed Hall
Auditor .....	Terry Mauney
Sunday School Director .....	Doug Ponder
Church Training Director .....	Jess Ballew
Woman's Missionary Union Director .....	Mrs. Robert (Joyce) Kluttz
Brotherhood Director .....	Jim Gillespie
Music Director .....	Terry Childers
Assistant Music Director .....	Bill Archer
Media Center Director .....	Mrs. Jim (Wanda) Godfrey

### Representatives of Institutions

American Bible Society .....	Mrs. Farrell (Dot) Shimpock
Annuity Board .....	Abe G. Ferris
Baptist Children's Home .....	Jim Camp
Baptist Hospital .....	Tony Biles
Christian Higher Education .....	Charles Stafford
Christian Literature .....	Norman Brisson
Foreign Missions .....	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr. (Wanda)
Home Missions .....	Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr. (Tana)
North Carolina Baptist Homes .....	Clyde Hawkins
Memorials .....	J. W. Parham
Public Affairs .....	Roger Clark
State Missions .....	Bill Byrd
Stewardship .....	Don McNair
Trustee .....	Frank Plummer, (1988)

Respectfully submitted,  
Victor Trivette, Chm.,  
Clyde Hawkins, Mrs. Joyce Camp,  
Joe Cox, Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr.,  
Ronald Helms



## Committee on Committees Report

### COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

- Term expiring 1986 - Gene Hunsinger, Chm., P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025  
1987 - Mrs. Eddie Robinette, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081  
1988 - Terry Childers, 202 McGill Ave., Concord 28025

### COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

- 1986 - James Smith, 303 Odell St., Kannapolis 28081  
Curtis Parker, 1805 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081  
1987 - Peggy Stout, P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025  
Mike Griffin, 707 Miramar St., Concord 28025  
1988 - Stanley Welch, Chm., 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
Steve Hinson, 669, Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord

### COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY

- 1986 - Floyd Gardner, 86 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025  
Roger Clark, Box 247, Harrisburg 28075  
1987 - Kenneth Edwards, 117 Spencer Ave., N.W., Concord 28025  
A. G. Ferris, 307 Creek Trail Dr., Concord 28025  
1988 - Don McNair, Chm., First & Main St., Kannapolis 28081  
James Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

- 1986 - Roy Neeley, 536 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025  
Lynn Sasser, 16100 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte, 28212  
1987 - Ray Pennell, Chm., 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081  
Roger Clark, P. O. Box 247, Harrisburg 28075  
1988 - Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 129 Overbrook Dr., N.E., Concord 28025  
Bill Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

- 1986 - Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, Chm., 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025  
Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 580 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025  
1987 - David Kime, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
Jeff Wisdom, 2308 Davis St., Kannapolis 28081  
1988 - Charles Stafford, 6320 Davidson Hwy., Concord 28025  
Larry Arrowood, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081

### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH

- 1986 - Peggy Stout, Chm., P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025  
Randy McCall, 703 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
1987 - Donna Beaver, V-Chm., 865 Pine Ridge Pl., S.E., Concord 28025  
Randy Berryhill, Rt. 2 Box 149-B, Midland 28107  
1988 - Jim Plummer, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025  
Rodney Hughes, 155 Spring St., N.W., Concord 28025

### COMMITTEE ON OFFICE BUILDING

- 1986 - Harold Moss, 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
1987 - Raiford Troutman, Chm., 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025  
1988 - Jim Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

- 1986 - Lynn Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 284-U, Midland 28107  
Mike Tillman, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025  
1987 - Robert Leonard, Chm., P. O. Box 805, Concord 28025  
James E. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025  
1988 - Gene Hunsinger, V-Chm., P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025  
Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

- 1986 - Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081  
Mike Steiner, 814 Davidson Dr., N.W., Concord 28025
- 1987 - Hoyle Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., N.E., Concord 28025  
Robert Leonard, Chm., P. O. Box 805, Concord 28025
- 1988 - Bill Byrd, 81 South White St., Concord 28025  
Raiford Troutman, 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

- 1986 - Mrs. Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025  
Benard J. Barbee, 5913 Macedonia Church Rd., Concord 28025
- 1987 - Carroll Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 328, Harrisburg 28075  
Jack Brubaker, Rt. 2 Box 403A, Midland 28107
- 1988 - Ed Hall, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 321, Harrisburg 28075  
Vic Trivette, 1210 DeSoto Ave., Kannapolis 28081

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

- 1986 - Ronald Helms, Chm., P. O. Box 125, Midland 28107  
Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., 129 Overbrook Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
- 1987 - Mrs. James Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025  
Joe Cox, 2726 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081
- 1988 - Steve Ayers, 202 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025  
Farrell Shimpoek, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

## COMMITTEE ON MUTUAL CARE

- 1986 - Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088  
Sam Morris, P. O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
- 1987 - Bill Downs, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081  
Ray Pennell, 312 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081
- 1988 - A. G. Ferris, Chm., 307 Creek Trail Dr., Concord 28025  
Ray Rippy, Rt. 1 Box 125, Midland 28107

## COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

- 1986 - Guthrie Colvard, 611 W. Rice St., Landis 28088  
Alton Basinger, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025
- 1987 - William Guthrie, Chm., 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025  
David Barnhardt, 506 N. Main St., Mount Pleasant 28124
- 1988 - Greg Hamilton, 5630 Weldon Cr., Concord 28025  
Jess Ballew, Rt. 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213

## COMMITTEE ON CAMP MINISTRY

- 1986 - Gary Donahue, Chm., 130 Wyoming Dr., Concord 28025  
Byron Willis, 4220 Fringewood Dr., Concord 28025
- 1987 - Joyce Dennis, Rt. 2 Box 284-U, Midland 28107  
Jim Camp, P. O. Box 172, Concord 28025
- 1988 - David Blackwelder, 40 Dulin Dr., Concord 28025  
Tom Rogers, 126 Hillside Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

## COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL

- 1986 - Yates Brooks, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 113, Concord 28025  
Mrs. Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord 28025
- 1987 - Bim Hilton, 806 Miller Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
Jerry Townsend, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
- 1988 - Dan Gray, 1211 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081  
Wayne Troutman, 100 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025

## COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

1986 - A. M. Moon, Chm., 2202 Woodlawn, Kannapolis 28081

Shirley Hall, Rt. 2 Box 245, Midland 28107

1987 - H. W. Queen, Hilton Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081

Mrs. David Brindle, 1000 Crisco Rd., Concord 28025

1988 - Tom Anderson, P. O. Box 643, Concord 28025

Farrell Shimpock, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

Dr. E. E. Hunsinger, Chairman

## Director of Missions Report

Cabarrus Missionary Baptist Association is well and alive.

Over the past year there has been an increase in the interest of World Missions. During March of 1985, 59 people participated in simultaneous revivals in Guatemala. Thirty-nine of those people were from our association. Over 600 decisions that resulted in baptisms were made during those days of revival. In 1986, a follow-up trip is being planned. This will include construction and help with a new church building.

One of the pleasures of the work of the Director of Missions is helping churches. A few weeks ago I had a contact from a church which had formerly been associated with the Cabarrus Baptist Association. They invited me to come talk with their members and explain the procedure for again becoming a part of the association. After a lengthy discussion, the church voted to ask to come under watchcare of the association. The Mutual Care Committee will be meeting with this church and making recommendations soon to the association. Bill Patrick is the pastor of this church, and he is present with some of his members.

The Future Site Development Committee is still working on property purchase for a new building. The last property which was approved at a called associational meeting was not purchased because it was not suitable for septic tank installation. Be in prayer for this committee as they seek other property for re-location.

I would like to present some certificates and diplomas. Bill Guthrie, Chairman of Seminary Extension, will present a diploma to D. C. Freeman. Mr. Freeman has completed 16 seminary extension courses. A State Brotherhood Leadership diploma goes to Jim Gillespie and two diplomas to Yates Brooks, who has completed work in the Lay Evangelism Training.

Thank you for allowing me to work with your churches and pastors during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Russell L. Willis, Director

## Place and Preacher Committee

The Committee on Place and Preacher recommends that the annual associational meeting for 1986 be held in the following churches:

### PLACE

Monday evening, October 27, 1986 - Southside, Concord

Tuesday morning, October 28, 1986 - First Baptist, Concord

Tuesday evening, October 28, 1986 - Blackwelder Park

### PREACHER

Dr. Eugene Hunsinger, pastor, First Baptist Church, Concord  
Alternate preacher, Rev. Ray Pennell, pastor, North Kannapolis

Respectfully submitted,  
Dr. William Guthrie, Chm.,  
Stanley J. Welch, Jr.,  
Alton P. Basinger

# In Memoriam

- BETHLEHEM: Hardy Pair, Mrs. Ethal Shoe, Mrs. Neva Edwards (charter member).  
BLACKWELDER PARK: D. R. Holshouser.  
BRIGHT LIGHT: Ms. Callie Mauldin.  
BROADUS MEMORIAL: Abel Kennedy.  
BROOKDALE: Mrs. Odessa Harris, Mrs. Minnie Morrison, Mrs. Annie Helms.  
CALVARY: Ott Hamilton (deacon), Mrs. Nina Cagle, Ernest Carelock (deacon), Newsome Gibson, Mrs. Annie Belle Payne, Elmer Hartsoe, Mrs. Mary Carter, Mrs. Sherry Ward, Adrian Taylor (deacon), Bobby Crisco, Charlie Daniels, Howard Cox, Lester Hartis (deacon).  
CENTERVIEW: Fletcher Patton, Mrs. Mildred Rollins, Mrs. Lexie Sloop, R. J. Rollins, Mrs. Nina Winger.  
CENTRAL: Fred Ervin.  
COLDWATER: Mrs. Frances Morris.  
CONCORD, FIRST: Mrs. Foy Fisher, Mrs. W. N. Stroupe, Mrs. Matt Patterson, Marvin Whitley, Jack Banks, Hayden Talbert, Mrs. J. L. Smith, L. E. Yerton, Mrs. W. E. White, Mrs. George Bryant.  
EASTSIDE: Fred Penion (deacon).  
EASTWOOD: Mrs. Francis Hollar, James Sorrell.  
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST: Robert Russell, Clyde Williams, Mrs. Lucy Milam, Jay Rufty.  
FAITH: Lee Canupp, Mrs. Betty Nash.  
FISHER STREET: Willard Martin.  
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS: Robert McCanless, June Dickerson, Mrs. C. R. (Callie) Edwards, Mrs. Henry (Ruby) Hardman.  
GLORIETA: Mikel Minugh.  
GORDON HEIGHTS: Mrs. Carrie Farrington.  
HARRISBURG, FIRST: Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson, Mrs. Myrtle Pender.  
HOWELL'S: Bruce Baggerly.  
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Docie Love (charter member).  
JACKSON PARK: Mrs. Kathleen S. Martin, Tricey Rodgers, Ralph F. Frink, W. R. Digs, Ms. Violet Blackwelder.  
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST: A. O. Slawson, L. E. Dennis, Elbert Lippard, Mrs. Thomas A. (Loma) Davis, Mrs. Eula Wyke, Mrs. R. B. (Bertha) Seaford, Lloyd Booth, Mrs. J. W. (Mae) Sinton, Miss Frances Bounds, J. Herman Lumsden, William R. Godfrey, Ms. Carolene Shaver.  
KERR STREET: E. K. Furr, George Mullis, Mrs. Callie Mullis, Y. W. Blackwelder.  
LAKEWOOD: Paul Goodnight, Mrs. Fannie Lawing, Mrs. Esther Lang.  
LANE STREET: Mrs. Louise Hart, Paul Curlee, Mrs. Annie Lambert.  
MCGILL AVENUE: Leon Honeycutt, Mrs. Winnie Crowell, W. A. Allen, Mrs. Addie Talbert, Bill Helderman (deacon), Mrs. Viola Austin, Mrs. Atlas Faggart, M. H. Joyner (deacon), Woodley Herrin (deacon), John Yow (deacon).  
MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lillie Laney.  
MIAMI: Claude Allen, Jackie Cauthen, Grady Floyd.  
MIDLAND, FIRST: Alton Lee, Mrs. Frankie Horton.  
MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST: Mrs. Annie Allman, Miss Margaret Hill, Howard Shoe, Mrs. Mary L. Bunn, Paul Hahn, Jr.  
NORTH KANNAPOLIS: B. L. Carlton, Mrs. Lula Cribb, T. J. Ellington, John Fagan, Mrs. Claud Harrington, Curtis Karriker, J. C. Little, Mrs. J. M. McLain, Mrs. Ralph Miller, Miss Lizzie Moore, Bill Scercy, Mrs. Troy Sloan, Mrs. Annie Talbert, Wade White, Mrs. Clay Wilson.



OAK RIDGE: Mrs. Minnie Lee Raborn.

ODELL: Vaughn Efird (charter member), William Clontz (charter member).

PARKWOOD: Mrs. Ocie Curlee, Mrs. Maxine Lundy, W. R. Kelly, Lewis Barbee, Mrs. Bertha Dellinger, Mrs. Frances Graham.

PHANIELS: Doug White, Nell Beaver.

PITTS: Jeff Auman.

POPLAR GROVE: Mrs. Daisy Haithcock, Mrs. Vera Shue, Mrs. Susie Porter, Mrs. Pearl Wilson, Mrs. Edna Hunsucker, Jimmy Staton.

ROBERTA: Mrs. Louise Fagg, Mrs. Dollie Long, Mrs. Annie Lefler, Mrs. Fred Biggers.

RODGERS PARK: Paul Duncan.

ROYAL OAKS: Mrs. G. W. Harris, Miss Helen Miller.

SHADYBROOK: Benny Sweatt, Mrs. Dovie Bumgarner, S. J. Baker, R. Lee Allen, Emmett Griffin, Calvin Brinkley.

SHARON: Mrs. Mae McGaha, Mrs. Mae Montgomery, Mrs. Hazel Lanier, Mrs. Bula Edwards.

SOUTHSIDE: William Parker, Paul Smith, Roy Harrington, Frances Fesperman, Lula Drye, F. D. Davis.

UNITED LOVE: Martin B. Robbins.

WEST CONCORD: Mrs. Estelle Byrd, Mrs. Sandra Dezinski, Mrs. Bessie Furr, Buddy Honeycutt, Jim Ingram, Carl Kellis, Linwood McPhatter, Emory F. Ritchie, Rev. M. L. Ross, Mrs. Betty Williams.

WEST POINT: Mrs. Hester Bass, Mrs. Jennie Hallman, Mrs. W. J. Childers, Gary Eddleman, Mrs. W. A. Childers, Mrs. Jack Allen, Mrs. E. L. Cole.

WIL-MAR PARK: Mrs. Mishia Dennis.

YOUNG STREET: Laban Thomas (deacon).

GREEN ACRES MISSION: Beulah Edwards.

## General Board

The regular quarterly meetings of the General Board of the Cabarrus Baptist Association were held as follows:

November 26, 1984 - Parkwood Baptist Church

February 25, 1985 - Eastwood Baptist Church

May 20, 1985 - McGill Avenue Baptist Church

August 26, 1985 - Centerview Baptist Church

There was an average of 33 churches represented at the meetings, however the high representation was at McGill Avenue in May with 37 churches and 174 messengers present. This May meeting was a special called meeting for the purpose of voting on the Facilities Committee report. The report of this committee was accepted, but due to the property not perking, the property was not purchased.

All of the departments of the General Board are reporting progress in growth and training. Each of the departments is challenging us to widen our vision to do the work for Jesus Christ our Lord.

The Sunday School, under the leadership of James Camp, has recommended some training methods that we may use in our churches. Also, there are video tapes for this training in Raleigh.

Women's Missionary Union, under the leadership of Mrs. Robert Kluttz, is always leading in an active program in mission study and activity, and as always, had a very successful and challenging annual meeting.

Baptist Men's work, under the leadership of Jim Gillespie, has had a very active year. An associational leadership workshop was held on Monday, October 15, 1984, with ten churches participating. During December, 1984, fourteen Baptist Men's groups participated in "HELP THE NEEDY" project by winterizing homes, cutting firewood, delivering grocery bags and providing some clothing.

Christian Social Ministries, under the direction of Mrs. Joyce Camp, are reaching hundreds of people with clothing and food. This is in cooperation with the churches of Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Many of our committees are working to reach the churches for training and information. The greatest efforts are now being emphasized through the Evangelism Committee with churches participating in the 1986 "GOOD NEWS AMERICA SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS."

Our association continues to make progress under the leadership of Dr. Russell Willis, our Director of Missions. Many of our churches are joining with him to accomplish the work God has called us to do.

It has been an exciting, revealing and rewarding experience serving as moderator these past two years, and a privilege I shall long remember. Many years ago when I accepted the Lord Jesus Christ as my Savior and Lord, I promised Him my life and service. This will continue to be my promise until He calls me home. I also pledge my assistance to the one who shall be elected to this position if he desires it in any way.

May God continue to bless all of our churches and pastors who lead them, and may you also commit your talents to Him, and His continued work.

Respectfully submitted,  
Farrell Shimpock, Moderator

### Committee on Finance and Budget for 1986

	1985	1986
100 DIRECT MISSIONS		
101 Aid for Developing Churches	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 6,000.00
102 Summer Mission Worker	1,750.00	1,750.00
103 A.C.T.S. Cable Network	4,000.00	4,000.00
104 Mission Action Projects	6,000.00	1,000.00
105 Sharing House	.00	6,000.00
200 ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS		
201 Sunday School and VBS	1,600.00	2,000.00
202 Church Training	850.00	850.00
203 Brotherhood and RA's	2,150.00	2,150.00
204 Woman's Missionary Union	2,500.00	2,500.00
205 Music	450.00	400.00
206 Evangelism	750.00	1,500.00
207 Library and A/V Aids	700.00	875.00
208 Workshops and Conferences	1,000.00	1,250.00
209 Baptist Ministers' Association	100.00	100.00
210 Seminary Extension	650.00	500.00
211 Singles Group Ministry	350.00	.00
212 Youth	675.00	500.00
213 Secretaries	250.00	300.00

300	<b>ADMINISTRATION - PERSONNEL</b>		
301	Director of Missions Salary	23,600.00	25,000.00
302	Office Secretary's Salary + \$1,008.00 Annuity	12,260.00	13,268.00
303	Extra Office Help	5,500.00	6,000.00
304	Housing Allowance - DOM	8,750.00	9,000.00
305	Annuity - DOM	3,525.00	4,182.00
306	Annuity - Secretary (Line A/C #302)	1,008.00	.00
307	Hospital Insurance - DOM	2,000.00	2,300.00
308	Liability Insurance - DOM	1,250.00	1,250.00
309	Social Security Offset - DOM	2,400.00	2,700.00
310	Honorarium - Clerk	550.00	600.00
311	Honorarium - Treasurer	300.00	350.00
312	Christmas Bonus - Associational Staff	750.00	796.00
400	<b>SERVICE OPERATIONS</b>		
401	Travel Expense - DOM	4,100.00	4,600.00
402	Conventions, Cont'd Education - DOM	1,200.00	1,200.00
403	Annual Meeting Expense	600.00	600.00
404	Office Expense and Promotion	5,000.00	6,000.00
405	Office Building Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00
406	Insurance	600.00	600.00
407	Associational Minute Books	900.00	900.00
408	New Equipment (Overage to Reserve)	2,000.00	2,000.00
409	Miscellaneous Expense	300.00	300.00
410	Postage	2,000.00	2,500.00
411	Office Utilities	4,000.00	5,000.00
412	Professional Courtesies	200.00	200.00
413	Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
414	Cabarrus Baptist Camp Utilities & Maint.	900.00	500.00
415	Associational Van	.00	.00
416	Social Security Matching Funds	1,500.00	1,500.00
500	<b>CAPITAL OUTLAYS</b>		
501	Day Camp Development	2,532.00	500.00
600	<b>TRANSFER RESERVES</b>		
601	World Mission Conference Transfer Reserve	1,500.00	.00
601A	Van Replacement Reserve	.00	1,500.00
602	Building Fund Transfer	15,000.00	18,000.00
	<b>TOTAL OPERATIONAL BUDGET</b>	<b>\$135,500.00</b>	<b>\$145,521.00</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Ed Hall, Chairman

## Resolutions Committee Report

### IN APPRECIATION:

We, the Resolutions Committee, on behalf of the officers, messengers, and visitors meeting this 50th Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, do hereby extend to Calvary, Brookdale, and Oak Ridge churches our deep and sincere appreciation for the convenience and hospitality and all their efforts in making our meeting most enjoyable in every way.

**THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED**, that all messengers thank our Director of Missions, and his staff for preparing the Book of Reports and for a job well done.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we express our appreciation to the Moderator and other officers and committees for their untiring efforts during the past year in performing their duties and responsibilities in a faithful way.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the excellent planning and preparation of the meetings with the theme: **GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU**. May this truly be the endeavor of each of our churches that every lost person on our field of service hear this **GOOD NEWS**.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we express our appreciation to all others that helped to make this 50th Annual Session a real inspiration and success. Let every church join as we combine our efforts to help lead the world to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,  
The Resolutions Committee,  
Mrs. Farrel Shimpock, Chairman,  
Kenneth Edwards, Mrs. Harry J. Moore,  
David Kime, Jeff Wisdom,  
Mrs. Jack Early

# Reports

## Section Two

(Those not presented at Annual Meeting)

### American Bible Society

The American Bible Society reached a major milestone in 1984, distributing its four billionth copy of Scripture, and the Southern Baptist Convention has had a vital role in this achievement. We have reports coming from over 180 countries where the United Bible Societies are currently involved in translating the Word of God in 562 languages. Many individuals are finding Christ and are growing in grace through the power of the Scripture, therefore we give our heartfelt thanks to Southern Baptists who are co-workers in the worldwide vineyard with us.

Here are just a few of the many highlights of Scripture advance during 1984 in some of the countries where Southern Baptists are active in mission:

**IN KENYA**, distribution in 1984 reached a total of over a half million Bibles, Testaments, and Scripture Selections.

**IN NIGERIA**, progress is being made in Scripture translation in over 60 languages. Distribution figures were over 322,000 for the year.

**IN INDONESIA**, several million Scriptures were distributed to children and students alone. The goal here is to place a Bible in every Christian home.

**IN THE PHILLIPINES**, 5,873,791 Scriptures were distributed among those hungry for the truth of His Word.



IN BRAZIL, where the Brazilian Literacy Movement has taught more than 13 million people to read, distribution of the unique New Reader Scriptures developed by the Bible Societies reached 6,520,733 during 1984.

IN MEXICO, almost 13 million Scriptures were distributed this past year.

IN THE UNITED STATES, the American Bible Society distributed 114,458,279 Scriptures in more than 80 languages other than English.

The urgent requests which come in to us constantly will only be possible through greatly increased support from the churches. A top Southern Baptist leader recently made this statement: "Without the truth revealed in Scriptures, missionaries would have no message to carry. Bold Mission Thrust would become little more than a fantasy. But the availability of God's Word in all languages to all people cannot be assumed. It must be provided."

In 1984 Southern Baptists gave \$309,610.00 to the Bible cause. These contributions meant that God's Word could be placed in the hands of thousands of men, women and children throughout the world.

The American Bible Society gives thanks to you for your support and for your prayers. Our pledge to you is to work increasingly in partnership with you to fulfill the great commission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Farrell Shimpock, Representative

## Baptist Children's Homes

Children from all over North Carolina have been given much needed help for the past 100 years. A century ago life was much simpler than it is today; therefore, the basic needs were love, shelter, food and clothing. The Baptist people of this state provided just what was needed to rear Christian men and women. One of these adults can be found in nearly every city of this state and in other parts of this great nation.

Life for all people is very complicated today. Family breakdown or troubles within families are very evident to all. The objective and purpose of the Children's Homes is to enable families to locate their problems and to provide needed treatment. This often can be done in the community where the family lives. When necessary the individual may go to one of the locations that is designed and equipped to meet the needs of the individual.

In this Centennial year of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, 1,517 children and 1,167 families were served. President Michael C. Blackwell pledges anew the Home's commitment to continue fulfillment of the mission and purpose of this Christian institution of caring as the second century proceeds.

At the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte, one final event of the Centennial will take place as the combined voices of the children in care, done with special features, will be observed.

When family troubles surface in your church where children are involved, contact Steve Hoffman in the Charlotte Area Office. He or another staff member can be of service. When maternity care, foster care, group care, emergency care, or therapeutic camping is needed, it can be provided through the Children's Homes. Our churches are urged to use this Christian ministry to the family.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jim Camp, Representative

## Baptist Sharing House

The Baptist Sharing House, our Christian Social Ministry, provides temporary help for families in crisis. Clothing, shoes, furniture, household items, and food contributed by our churches, are distributed to families seeking assistance.

Volunteers from our churches staff the Sharing House three mornings each week from 9-12 Noon. Emergency situations are handled at anytime.

During the church year, 2,040 individuals have been assisted or 590 family units. Six burned out families were given furniture, appliances, and household items to re-establish a household plus complete wardrobes.

The director has shared information on 115 families that gave Baptist preference with neighborhood pastors for cultivation. Forty referrals were made to other social agencies.

Churches in the association have responded favorably to the crisis ministry with resources and volunteers.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joyce A. Camp, Director

## Music

The Cabarrus Baptist Association is growing in the area of church music ministry. Many good things are happening as a result of hard work on the part of our music directors. God is blessing our music ministries both spiritually and numerically and this growth is important in the life of our local churches.

In September, a workshop was held for the purpose of better equipping music leaders. The workshop was led by state approved workers. Music directors responsible for preschool through adults participated. In October and November, the Cabarrus Association Musician's Fellowship was held in order to promote fellowship among music directors of our association.

It is our wish that every person will use his or her talent for the glory of God and one of the best places to use that talent is in the local church music ministry. God will richly bless those who give Him their all.

Respectfully submitted,  
Donnie Lovette, Assistant Director

## Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

For over 34 years, North Carolina Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Retirement Homes' policy makers, your Trustees, and the Homes' administrative staff put untold amounts of time and energy into addressing the changing scene of retirement living. The Homes have a rich heritage of ministry. Building on the strengths of this heritage, the Homes, with the growing support of North Carolina Baptists, will effectively meet the needs of many older persons.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August, 1984-June, 1985:

- The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit, and apartments.
- Over 30 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Over \$100,000.00 of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents.
- Sixty cents of each benevolent care was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.
- "Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a \$20.00 gift.

- The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.
- Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.
- The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- After more than 24 years of service to North Carolina Baptists and the Retirement Homes', President Bill Poole, retired.
- The fiscal year ending September 30 closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults - Christian compassion. The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud is provided.

Respectfully submitted,  
Doug Ponder, Representative

## Brotherhood

This has been a tremendous year of opportunities and challenges for Baptist Men. A greater exposure to increased mission needs has captured the interest and imagination of many Baptist Men and caused them to broaden their involvement into areas they never before thought possible.

Our association has been well represented at various work projects both here in our state and in West Virginia. Parkwood men participated in a weekend work retreat at Caswell; Young Street men had a weekend work assignment in West Virginia; Mount Pleasant men had a weekend work retreat at Caraway and also, spent a week in West Virginia on mission construction. Ned Judkins of North Kannapolis spent a week in Argentina on construction.

In Royal Ambassadors, we have several chapters very active in completing their achievement levels. This involves much Bible study and mission activities. Also, our association was well represented at the State Royal Ambassador Track meet by Young Street and Mount Pleasant churches. Young Street finished third in the team relay race which reflected a great effort.

An expression of gratitude is due the many men who serve as Royal Ambassador leaders. These are men who give unselfishly an untold number of hours to help our boys to gain a proper concept of the Christian life and missions.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jim Gillespie, Director

## Christian Higher Education

Our seven Baptist colleges and universities began the fall term in August. As you read this report, more than 16,000 students will have begun their classes for the school year 1985-86.

The Baptist colleges in the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina do all that can be done to make freshmen and returning students welcome and to assist them in making the change from familiar surroundings, to a strange place free from the kind of "hazing" that has come to the public's attention in recent years; although there is a fun time at the beginning when the freshmen are harmlessly "initiated." Parents can put their minds at ease on that count.

The most important thing about Christian higher education is the quality of instruction received at any one of our Baptist institutions. We can be sure of our young people receiving not only the facts and statistics of education, but also the moral and religious values that are cherished by North Carolina Baptists.



As long as we maintain *any* colleges in the name of Baptists, we owe them our prayerful support. Let us give this heartily and sincerely, and communicate with the administrators both our support and approval. As often as it is possible, we ought also to visit the campus, especially where our children are attending college.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles W. Stafford

## Christian Literature

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the *Biblical Recorder* is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high, comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are *not* members...of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people are at the maximum now in all our history.

The *Recorder* gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will *not* be raised for the fourth consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985; Individual, \$7.00; Club (four or more), \$6.00; every family plan, \$5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as *The Biblical Recorder*.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,  
Norman Brisson

## Church Training

The year 1984-85 has focused upon the theme: "Equipping for Discipleship," in Church Training. For the past several years, we have had doctrine studies which have covered teachings essential to persons seeking the truth. This year our study was THE DOCTRINE OF CHRIST. All of the churches that became involved found that their membership was strengthened through the study.

On November 19, 1984, we had our annual associational "M" Night at Brookdale Baptist Church in Kannapolis. The guest speaker was Bobby Seagroves, pastor of Franklin Heights



Baptist Church. Bobby had served the association as Church Training Director for five (5) years. This was his last "M" Night before going to a new church field.

On March 16, the annual association Youth Night was held at Poplar Grove Baptist Church with a good attendance. The special events of the evening included: Randy Kilby from Gardner-Webb College and the "Sounds of Seraphims" from First Baptist, Concord.

On May 5, the associational Church Training Tournament met at Memorial Baptist Church. We had ten in the Children's Bible Drill and one in the Youth Bible Drill. Seven went to Asheboro to participate. Brian Childers from McGill Avenue Baptist Church went to the State Finals.

We are anticipating stronger churches in our association during the coming year because we believe that more people are going to become involved in Church Training and when this takes place, the entire church life is stronger.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jess Ballew, Director

## Committee on Missions

The members of the committee are to be commended for their hard work and faithfulness for serving on the Missions Committee this year.

Some of the accomplishments achieved this year are as follows:

The W.M.U., as usual, did a wonderful job of leading the ladies of our churches in mission work.

Our Brotherhood did numerous work projects at Caswell, Caraway, and West Virginia.

The Baptist Sharing House, our Social Ministry, provides temporary assistance for families in crisis. During the church year over 2,040 individuals have been assisted or 590 family units. Six burned out families were given furniture, appliances, and household items, to establish a household, plus complete wardrobes. The Director, Joyce Camp, has shared information on 115 families that gave Baptist preference with neighborhood pastors for cultivation. Churches in the association have responded favorably to the Crisis Ministry with resources and volunteers.

At the present time the committee is planning to conduct a survey for two new missions. One will be in the western Cabarrus area and another in the southwest Cabarrus area, between Harrisburg and Midland.

Of course, the committee will continue to work and pray for missions in our local churches of the association.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. M. Moon, Chairman

## Evangelism

Evangelism is a vital part of the life of the local church, the association and the convention. Reaching people is a joy and privilege that only Christians have.

The year 1985-86 offers a tremendous opportunity for all of us to reach out to the unsaved and unchurched in our communities. As we gear up for the "Good News America, God Loves You" campaign, we hope that all of our churches will take the opportunity to get involved as we try to reach our nation for the Lord.

Good reports have come in concerning our participation in the "Partnership Evangelism Campaign" in Guatemala. Those who were involved were enthused and blessed. It is in this

way that we can carry out the Great Commission.

There have been some good reports from pastors and churches concerning revivals in the local churches. We will do well to place a greater emphasis on reaching people and obeying our Lord's command.

Respectfully submitted,  
Yates M. Brooks, Chairman

## In Memoriam

John heard a voice from heaven saying, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." (Rev. 14:13)

We come at this part of the service with a deep sense of gratitude in remembrance of the members of the churches of our association who have gone to be with the Lord since we last met. Their lives and activity ended here on earth, but their works will continue until Jesus comes again.

Edward Pollock expressed it well in one of his poems, which I shall read in part:

"God wills it so, and so it is;  
The Pilgrims on their way,  
Though weak and worn, more cheerful are  
Than all the rest who stay,  
And when, at last, poor man, subdued,  
Lies down to death resigned,  
May he not still be happier far  
Than those he leaves behind!"

Respectfully submitted,  
J. W. Parham, Representatives

## Foreign Mission Report

There are 3,432 Southern Baptist missionaries now serving in 105 countries, entering three new ones in 1984. Baptisms numbered 156,326, a 7% gain over 1983. Church membership is reported at 1,910,483, a 12% gain.

There were 8.5 million dollars in hunger and relief funds channeled overseas, especially to Ethiopia and other areas of Africa. Specific human needs ministries assisted more than 350,000 people in community centers and 3,029 resident in children's homes.

Channel for Southern Baptist involvement in world evangelization has never been wider. There were 11,394 Southern Baptists participating in overseas programs sponsored by the Foreign Mission Board. Volunteers in 1984 totaled 6,213 witnessing to their faith in Christ in an overseas setting. Fifteen states and associations participated in Partnership in Mission activities.

Medical mission work includes 63 physicians, 9 dentists, 72 nurses, 26 hospitals, 104 clinics, working alongside 5,559 nationals in treating 163,000 inpatients and more than 1,363,000 outpatients.

Publication ministry included 103 missionaries, 794 national Baptists, producing nearly 6.5 million periodicals, 2.4 million books, 11.9 million tracts for evangelism and leadership training.

More than 8,900 students were enrolled in overseas seminary study. In addition, 7,800 students were enrolled in theological extension training.

Media outreach involved 65 missionaries, 212 nationals, 43,570 broadcasts aired on 435 radio stations, leading more than 4,000 to a profession of faith in Christ. Media mission ministry reached many areas where we have no missionaries.

We are nine years into Bold Mission Thrust. Preaching the gospel to all the world is a clear Biblical mandate. This mandate challenges us to focus our prayers, financial resources and ourselves, on telling His story. "I in them and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me." John 17:23

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.

## Home Missions

Diversity is evident in the work of the Home Mission Board. From Personal Evangelism to Christian Social Ministries, Language Missions to Black Church Relations, we preach, witness and minister in 87 different languages: Vietnamese to Apache, Spanish to Chinese.

The Home Mission Board tailors cooperative agreements with 37 state conventions, each with different needs and resources. While our diversity gives us opportunity for witness and ministry, our unity gives us strength.

That unity comes from not being look-alikes, sound-alikes, act-alikes or believe-alikes; it comes from having a right relationship with the Holy Spirit and with each other. It comes from a commitment to share the good news of Jesus Christ with the lost people of America.

Our unity is found in God who guides us in our varied ministries. He does not call in the same way. He does not send to the same place. He does not provide the same resources. But it is the same Lord who calls, leads and provides for us all.

There are 3,723 missions personnel who work in 13 program areas. They are a diverse group: some young, some old; some speaking one language, some many. Hispanic, Caucasian, Vietnamese, they are as varied as the people who make up America. But they are unified in their commitment to share Christ with every person in our land.

Excerpts from the President's Report  
William G. Tanner

## Media Center

The Cabarrus TACMO (The Associational Church-Media Library Association) met monthly on the second Monday at the Association Office.

Officers included: Director - Wanda Godfrey, Pitts; Associate Director - Carrie Moore, Immanuel; Secretary - Judy Furr, Roberta; Technical Process Director - Mandy Harvey, McGill; Media Education Director - Peggy Price, McGill; Program Chairman - Cat Carter, Jackson Park; Associational Librarian & BTN Coordinator-Nelda Donahue, Association Office. Other churches participating were Concord First and North Kannapolis.

On October 27 and November 10, 1984, TACMO officers assisted Highland Church in New London by processing 50 books and training their staff for media operations.

Mandy Harvey taught the church study course, *A Church on Mission*, during the fall meetings.

On February 15 and 16, Carrie Moore and Wanda Godfrey attended the Regional Church Media Library Conference in Atlanta. The course on *How To Administer and Promote a Church Media Library* was taken during the conference.

The State Media Library Conference was held on April 19 and 20 at Caraway. Carrie Moore, Judy Furr, Cat Carter, Peggy Price and Wanda Godfrey attended this conference where they had classes on *How to Make Audiovisuals* and *Beginning Classification*.

On March 26, 1985, Wanda Godfrey took part in the Vacation Bible School Clinic held at Centerview. This was the first year to have Media Library instruction as a part of this clinic.

Nine persons attended a TACMO conference at Pitts on May 10 and 11 on *How to Operate a Cassette Tape Ministry*. Marion McGaha from Mecklenburg Association taught this five hour church study course.

Wanda Godfrey attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, May 13-15. She then conducted the Associational Key Leadership on May 27 relating what was learned while at Ridgecrest.

Other courses offered at monthly meetings were *Operating the Media Library During VBS*, *How to Conduct Media Center Emphasis Week in Your Church*, and *Setting-up a Verical File*. Twenty-seven churches have reported having a Media Library in our association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Jim Godfrey, Director

## North Carolina Baptist Foundation

Whether we look at our objectives in life as individual Christians or collectively, as a church, an association or convention, we should be interested, above all other life's objectives, in presenting the message of Christ to those who need to know and accept Him as Lord and Savior. One of the exciting aspects of being a Christian is to feel the joy that comes in serving Him now as well as having influence on others in the future.

Some of the future influence we have as Christians is reflected in our daily commitment of service now. This can be accomplished first through our personal witness to those who will live beyond our lifespan and, secondly, through use of our resources. An increasing number of North Carolina Baptists are experiencing the excitement that comes with knowing that a portion of their resources will be set aside in trusts to further the spread of the Gospel, in perpetuity. The Baptist Foundation provides the services that make this possible.

During the past fiscal year (1984), 81 new trusts were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to serve as trustee. These gifts totalled \$265,029.34. Additions and contributions to new and existing trusts totalled \$741,153.00 for the year. When maturity value of bonds in the invested portfolio are considered along with market value for real estate held in trust, the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1984 totalled \$10,930,279.00. Real estate holdings have an estimated value of \$4.478 million dollars. Income distributed to Baptist institutions and agencies, and to individuals receiving annuity payments totalled \$471,563.00 during 1984.

Investing of Foundation assets is carried out under the direction of the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. Day to day management is given to the investment by two fiscal agents selected by the Board. Investment philosophy now used calls for maximum return with some internal growth. Throughout the 65 year history of the Baptist Foundation, its Directors have taken seriously their fiduciary responsibilities as related to the trusts held as well as to the Convention.

Support of new church growth through trusts will receive increasing attention by the Convention in the immediate future. A variety of methods are available to North Carolina Baptists through their Baptist Foundation. Information concerning these and other services of the Foundation are available by contacting the Foundation office at P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edwin S. Coates, Executive



## North Carolina Baptist Hospital

From the "Pool of Bethesda" to a modern complex of health care facilities, Christ continues his work and healing presence among the sick. Health care is in one of the most radical periods of change of all its history.

One of the Church's primary concerns in this period of health care modification is that the total well-being of the patient be kept as a central focal point. Just as there is danger in viewing a person's illness as solely a spiritual problem, it is also a mistake to view a patient from purely a physical dimension. We need to keep the 'whole' of the person in focus and address their needs from that perspective.

At Baptist Hospital this has long been a part of their philosophy, and North Carolina Baptists have been most supportive of this ministry. Last year, Baptist Hospital received \$541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and \$367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Grey Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

The hospital, its staff and our Cabarrus Baptist Association wish to thank you for your continuing support.

Respectfully submitted,  
Tony A. Biles, Representative

## Mutual Care

The committee on Mutual Care, composed of six (6) members, shall review applications for membership in the association and shall make recommendations to the association. This committee shall foster fellowship, communications, and cooperations among the churches and shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems.

## Public Affairs

In viewing its activities for the past year, the Christian Life Commission is greatly encouraged, and faces the future with optimism as it continues to assist Baptists in applying the gospel to all of life. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists.

This past year has brought many opportunities for the staff of the Commission to serve as speakers and resource people in numerous conferences conducted by states, associations, and other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. Included were six associational or church-wide Family Enrichment Conferences; three marriage enrichment retreats, in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day Clergy Couples Retreat in January and the four-day basic MER Leadership Training Conference in August; two area-wide single adult seminars and an associational single adult event.

Two major events of the department this year were making available four Domestic Violence Conferences in which the director offered leadership; also three Divorce Adjustment Workshops were led by Dr. Roger Crook, family life specialist in the area. These were held in each area of the state under the department's sponsorship.

Ministry with senior adults in North Carolina has experienced significant growth this year. Churches are becoming increasingly aware of the potential for ministry among older persons. Senior adult leaders received training in several workshops across the state and a number from

North Carolina attended the National Seminar on Aging in Atlanta, Georgia in January. In addition, more than 100 pastors participated in the "Pastoring Older Individuals and Their Families" seminars held in April in four locations in the state. Six conferences/retreats for senior adults were held at Caraway Baptist Conference Center with more than 800 persons in attendance.

In its continuing emphasis on applied Christianity, the Christian Life Commission seeks to support God's people as the salt of the earth and the light of the world.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Roger Clark

## Seminary Extension Report

Baptist associations have been involved in the education of the ministry for more than 200 years. One of our Baptist leaders, historian Walter Shurden, said that "the Association was a catalyst for creativity in educating the Baptist ministry," long before seminaries or national conventions came into existence.

Cabarrus Association continues this tradition of education for the minister by offering one or more Seminary Extension courses during both fall and winter semester periods. The latest course offered is "Understanding the Bible," taught by Charles Stafford, pastor of Odell Baptist Church, Concord. On Tuesday, September 3, 1985, a 16-week study of this course will begin. One other course, "Hebrews," was taught February 12, 1985. These courses meet the needs of the larger number of students who are working toward their Seminary Extension diplomas. William Guthrie, pastor of Kerr Street Baptist Church and Seminary Extension Director for the Association, taught this course.

Pastors and laypeople are invited and urged to enroll in these SED classes. The rewards can be quite significant for all.

For your information: Each student in the Seminary Extension Class convention-wide averages taking 1½ courses per year. Each year about 85 percent of the Seminary Extension Centers are ongoing centers. Each center offers about 2½ courses per year. Three out of four courses taught in extension centers are in the College-level Series. Centers average about 18 students per year, and a total enrollment of 33 per year, which amounts to over 400 full-time students in SED Centers in our Southern Baptist Convention associations. You are encouraged to make Cabarrus above the average.

If you have questions or desire information about the Seminary Extension classes, please call 782-3456, or call the Associational Office at 786-9171.

Respectfully submitted,  
William Guthrie, Director

## State Missions

The Division of Missions of our North Carolina Baptist State Convention has the responsibility of leading North Carolina Baptist Churches in a program of ministry to persons of special need, organizing new and strengthening existing churches and developing strategy for the total mission program of North Carolina Baptists.

State Missions in North Carolina has many faces. North Carolina Missions is caring for neglected children, the elderly, the sick, young people seeking an education, and through special programs to special people like the mentally retarded, the deaf, and the blind.

Last year treatment was provided for over 25,000 patients who were admitted to North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The patients came from 95 of the state's counties, with 3,000 of them coming from other states and foreign countries.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina minister to 275 older persons in the five group care facilities, the nursing care unit, and the apartments.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has continued to minister to neglected and needy children, by providing quality care. This institution will begin the second century of child care on November 11, 1985.

These ministries, and many more, are funded by our gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Our churches are urged to be "good stewards" in their gifts to both the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Respectfully submitted,  
William D. Byrd, Representative

## Sunday School

The emphasis "8.5 by 85" will be remembered for years to come! Our goal was to enroll eight and one half million people in Sunday School by September 29, 1985. This is the first step in reaching people for Jesus Christ, when one is enrolled in Bible Study.

An ASSISTeam was recruited, trained and ever-ready to be of help to any of our churches. On the third Tuesday of each month the church Sunday School Directors met at the Associational Office to plan training events and to discuss success and failure. This was not very well attended. The ASSISTeam met the last Thursday of each quarter for briefing.

As requested by the Directors, a two-night training session was held for Teacher Improvement Directors at Immanuel Baptist Church on February 11-12. There was good attendance at both sessions. Sunday School Preparation Training was conducted at Royal Oaks on September 16-17 for all age groups teaching the "Bible Teaching through the Sunday School" Series.

The emphasis that climaxed on September 29th was called "Victory Sunday" for 8.5 by 85. Everyone worked hard to reach church enrollment goals for this Southern Baptist Convention goal of 8.5 million.

The big push in 1986 is GOOD NEWS AMERICA: GOD LOVES YOU. In 1985, a Training Rally was held for the People Search/Scripture Distribution of New Testaments the week of October 20-26. The Sunday School will carry a big load to enroll these prospects in Sunday School.

The major purpose of the Sunday School is to reach lost people for Jesus Christ and to apply the teachings of the Bible in their daily life.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jim Camp, Director

## Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union of Cabarrus Baptist Association began its 50th year with Leadership Training Workshop, "By Love Compelled," for all age-levels as well as Enlistment-Enlargement Directors, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Directors, and a new Centennial Chairman, who will carry out the 100th celebration of North Carolina W.M.U. in 1986.

Foreign Mission teacher training was conducted for all books on October 9.

Communication with area church consisted of the quarterly newsletter and all churches were divided up among council members with no more than six churches per member. This is an effort to inform local churches of associational activities and encourage participation. Our goal is to have a contact person in each church without W.M.U.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed at First Baptist, Kannapolis, First Baptist, Concord, and Royal Oaks.

The Acteen Council sponsored Santa's Workshop at Kannapolis Retirement Center with area churches bringing gifts for the patients.

Immanuel Baptist Church, on February 7th, was the Mission Action Training Lab for all age-levels. *The Mission Action Book* was used as a resource.

Members of the council attended the state W.M.U. Annual meeting in Winston-Salem in March. Melanie Childers, member of Acteen Council, served as page during the state meeting.

April 16th was the 50th anniversary of W.M.U. in Cabarrus Association. Blenda Snodderly planned a fashion show depicting the history of W.M.U. Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Middleton were guest speakers for the evening session. Mission volunteers from area churches shared their experiences during the afternoon session.

BAPTIST WOMEN sponsored a Prayer Retreat in May. Area churches were assisted with new organizations, programs, and general information.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S Director, Julie Ward and assistant Cindy Cook, attended BYW Convention and assisted seven churches. A shower for Baptist Sharing House was given on April 20th.

GIRLS IN ACTION Director, Nelda Donahue, held Enlistment Ideas Carnival for leaders in March, G.A. May Day Camp, and Christmas in August celebration.

MISSION FRIENDS Assistant Director, Juanita Hartsell, taught "How to Guide Preschoolers" in January. The Mission Friends Day Camp was conducted on Saturday, September 14, at the camp ground.

MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING Director, Joyce Camp, reported 2,040 individuals in 590 families assisted at the Baptist Sharing House. One hundred and fifteen families (unchurched giving Baptist preference) were referred to local Southern Baptist Convention pastors for follow-up as prospects. W.M.U.'s have responded in a magnificent way with donations and by sending volunteers to staff the Sharing House in the summer.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joyce W. Klutz, WMU Director



# Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1935	Concord, First	E.S. Summers	L.E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936	McGill Street	E.S. Summers	L.E. Barnhardt	J.S. Tyson
1937	Centerview	E.S. Summers	J.S. Tyson	E.S. Summers
1938	Coldwater	E.S. Summers	J.S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939	North Kannapolis	J.Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	F.A. Bowers
1940	Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	J.A. Seymour
1941	Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J.S. Tyson	H.B. Hiatt
1942	Centerview	C.E. Baucom	J.S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943	Kerr Street	C.E. Baucom	J.S. Tyson	J.C. Gwaltney
1944	White's Memorial & North Kannapolis	T.W. Fogleman	S.W. Preslar	Z.W. Rotan
1945	Concord, First	W.V. Tarlton	Z.W. Rotan	W.W. Jones
1946	Southside	W.V. Tarlton	H.G. Matheny	R.F. Gardner
1947	Calvary	W.V. Tarlton	H.G. Matheny	J.T. Davis
1948	McGill Street	H.M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W.T. Furr
1949	West Concord	D.M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H.F. Goodwin
1950	Shadybrook	D.M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D.M. Branch
1951	Kerr Street	D.M. Branch	H.A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952	Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H.A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953	McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H.A. Privette	J.W. Parham
1954	Mt. Pleasant, First	R.F. Gardner	H.A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1956	E.C. Upchurch	N.H. Joyner	Thurman Stone	
1955	Kannapolis, First	E.C. Upchurch	N.H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1957	Calvary	John Knight	N.H. Joyner	V.M. Hailey
1958	West Point & Memorial	John Knight	N.H. Joyner	H.A. Privette
1959	Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960	Sharon & Young Street	H.L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961	Lakewood & Kerr Street	H.L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace V. Kinney
1962	Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T.E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E.W. Pate
1963	Roberta & Franklin Heights	E.W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964	West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C.D. Carrington
1965	Mt. Pleasant, First & North Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Charles C. Coffey
1966	Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967	Concord, First & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968	Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969	Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970	Providence, Coldwater & Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard
1971	Parkwood, Central & Shadybrook	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Victor L. Trivette
1972	Memorial, Grace & Southside	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Jack Hill
1973	Poplar Grove, Jackson Park & Brookdale	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	New L. Duncan
1974	Lane Street, Kerr Street & Immanuel	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	James Allen
1975	N. Kannapolis, Parkwood & Concord, First	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	Ansel R. McGill
1976	Oak Ridge, Franklin Heights, & Wil-Mar Park	Victor L. Trivette	Harry J. Moore	George E. Johnson
1977	Enochville, First, Coldwater & Blackwelder Park	Victor L. Trivette	Harry J. Moore	Randall B. Turner
1978	Wil-Mar Park, Brookdale & N. Kannapolis	Randall B. Turner	Harry J. Moore	J. Ed Hall
1979	Calvary, West Concord & Rodgers Park	Randall B. Turner	Harry J. Moore	Frank B. Hopkins
1980	McGill Ave., Lakewood & Mt. Pleasant, First	J. Ed Hall	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Ken Altom

1981	N. Kannapolis, Royal Oaks & Pius	J. Ed Hall	Harry J. Moore	Clyde Hawkins
1982	Centerview, Miami & Skyland	Claude Connell	Harry J. Moore	Thomas E. Hogan
1983	Southside, West Point & Glorieta	Frank B. Hopkins	Harry J. Moore	Yates Brooks
1984	Enochville, First, Poplar Grove & Kannapolis, First	Farrell Shimpock	Harry J. Moore	Warner Bumgardner
1985	Calvary, Brookdale, & Oak Ridge	Farrell Shimpock	Harry J. Moore	Jerry W. Townsend



**The Cabarrus Baptist Association  
1985 Minute Book  
is concluded with the following  
Historical and Statistical Tables  
for your further information  
and reference.**

**Table A - Church Membership**

**Table B - Sunday School**

**Table C - Church Training**

**Table D - Music Ministry**

**Table E - Woman's Missionary Union**

**Table F - Brotherhood**

**Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship**

**Table H - Mission Expenditures**

**Table I - Special Information**

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER-SHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Cabarrus  
North Carolina  
Director of Assoc. Missions:  
Dr. Russell L. Willis, 169 Spring  
St., N.W., Concord, NC 28025  
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER-SHIP & OTHER INFORMATION																		
Cabarrus																		
North Carolina																		
Director of Assoc. Missions:																		
Dr. Russell L. Willis, 169 Spring St., N.W., Concord, NC 28025																		
Year Ending 9/30/85																		
CHURCHES																		
County	Year organized as a church	Location		Total Baptisms		Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)		Members last (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year		
		as a church	Y	N	held twice on Sunday?													
Cabarrus	1938	4	x		12	11	17	150	144	294	2	3	55900	280000	24000			
	1941	7	x		23	10	9	280	15	295	8	3	52500	1036000	991			
	Cabarrus	1952	x		12	8	8	115										
	Cabarrus	1953	6	x	2	2	8	145	13	158		5		185000				
	Cabarrus	1939	6	x	6	4	6	364	33	397				1000000		68881		
	Cabarrus	1939	6	x	16	10	16	512	129	641	4		100000	1000000				
	Cabarrus	1930	6	x	5	6	24	761	272	1033		7	98000	973000				
	Cabarrus	1940	6		53	16	36	782	30	812			115000	1729900	1588416			
	Cabarrus	1790	7	x		1	3	8	202	74	276	1	3	43880	251980	13856		
	Mecklenburg	1955	1	x		6	21	2	103		103				50000	28000		
Cabarrus	1954	4	x		3	9	5	71	65	136				65000	267000	3647		
	1886	5	x		24	31	21	824	234	1058	8	5	65000	2150000	842000			
	Cabarrus	1958	1	x	2			60	20	80				250000		7052		
	Cabarrus	1944	1	x	2		2	97	38	135	1	1	40000		4200			
	Cabarrus	1970	6	x	41	52	7	312	4	316			250000					
	Cabarrus	1942	1	x	3	8	8	366	15	381		3		631700	35589			
	Cabarrus	1975	7	x	12	9		198		198				175000	95000			
	Cabarrus	1955	6	x	13	3	2	175		175			75000	230000	72000			
	Cabarrus	1951	7	x	2	2	4	86	1	87		1		160000				
	Cabarrus	1937	7	x	13	12	10	427	77	504	5	1	100000	635000	11563			
Cabarrus	1953	1	x	38	22	4	376	43	419	7	1		96255	637971	250000			
	Cabarrus	1965	7	x	14	14	36	84	14	98	14		55000	200000	121356			
	Cabarrus	1938	4	x	2	10	10	171	84	255			55000	180000	4000			
	Cabarrus	1857	1	x	5	4	6	161	104	265		2	80000	383670				
	Cabarrus	1951	6	x	4	4	6	86	25	111	3	2	45000	300000				
	Rowan	1945	6	x	5	2	32	246	60	306		3	70000	600000				
	Cabarrus	1908	5	x	12	10	38	831	326	1160	1	5	135000	2135000	55000			
	Cabarrus	1922	4	x	1	2	16	322	16	338	1		130000	750000				
	Rowan	1939	6	x	2	13	15	376	42	418		6	40000	220000				
	Rowan	1948	6	x	4	14	205											
Cabarrus	1958	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1948	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1948	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1948	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1948	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1948	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1948	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1948	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1948	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1948	6	x		4	14	14	205										
Cabarrus	1951	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1945	6	x		5	2	32	246	60	306		3	70000	600000				
	Cabarrus	1908	5	x	12	10	38	831	326	1160	1	5	135000	2135000	55000			
	Cabarrus	1922	4	x	1	2	16	322	16	338	1		130000	750000				
	Rowan	1939	6	x	2	13	15	376	42	418		6	40000	220000				
	Rowan	1948	6	x	4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
Cabarrus	1951	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1945	6	x		5	2	32	246	60	306		3	70000	600000				
	Cabarrus	1908	5	x	12	10	38	831	326	1160	1	5	135000	2135000	55000			
	Cabarrus	1922	4	x	1	2	16	322	16	338	1		130000	750000				
	Rowan	1939	6	x	2	13	15	376	42	418		6	40000	220000				
	Rowan	1948	6	x	4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
Cabarrus	1951	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1945	6	x		5	2	32	246	60	306		3	70000	600000				
	Cabarrus	1908	5	x	12	10	38	831	326	1160	1	5	135000	2135000	55000			
	Cabarrus	1922	4	x	1	2	16	322	16	338	1		130000	750000				
	Rowan	1939	6	x	2	13	15	376	42	418		6	40000	220000				
	Rowan	1948	6	x	4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
Cabarrus	1951	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1945	6	x		5	2	32	246	60	306		3	70000	600000				
	Cabarrus	1908	5	x	12	10	38	831	326	1160	1	5	135000	2135000	55000			
	Cabarrus	1922	4	x	1	2	16	322	16	338	1		130000	750000				
	Rowan	1939	6	x	2	13	15	376	42	418		6	40000	220000				
	Rowan	1948	6	x	4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
Cabarrus	1951	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1945	6	x		5	2	32	246	60	306		3	70000	600000				
	Cabarrus	1908	5	x	12	10	38	831	326	1160	1	5	135000	2135000	55000			
	Cabarrus	1922	4	x	1	2	16	322	16	338	1		130000	750000				
	Rowan	1939	6	x	2	13	15	376	42	418		6	40000	220000				
	Rowan	1948	6	x	4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
Cabarrus	1951	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1945	6	x		5	2	32	246	60	306		3	70000	600000				
	Cabarrus	1908	5	x	12	10	38	831	326	1160	1	5	135000	2135000	55000			
	Cabarrus	1922	4	x	1	2	16	322	16	338	1		130000	750000				
	Rowan	1939	6	x	2	13	15	376	42	418		6	40000	220000				
	Rowan	1948	6	x	4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
Cabarrus	1951	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1945	6	x		5	2	32	246	60	306		3	70000	600000				
	Cabarrus	1908	5	x	12	10	38	831	326	1160	1	5	135000	2135000	55000			
	Cabarrus	1922	4	x	1	2	16	322	16	338	1		130000	750000				
	Rowan	1939	6	x	2	13	15	376	42	418		6	40000	220000				
	Rowan	1948	6	x	4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
	1948	6	x		4	14	205											
Cabarrus	1951	6	x		4	14	14	205										
	1945	6	x		5	2	32	246	60	306		3	70000	600000				
	Cabarrus	1908	5	x	12	10	38	831	326	1160	1	5	135000	2135000	55000			
	Cabarrus	1922	4	x	1	2												



		1948	0	x	4	4	14	4	209	37	246	1	120000	856180	58913
MIAMI	Cabarrus	1913	1	x	2	5	5	5	120	25	145		45000	185000	40000
MIDLAND, FIRST	Cabarrus	1881	1	x	4		3	254	49	393			80000	450000	
MILLER STREET	Cabarrus	1964	4	x		2	1	18		18				50000	
MOUNT CARMEL	Cabarrus	1958	1	x	5	5	1	70	40	110		1		90000	
MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST	Cabarrus	1911	4	x	9	9	12	435	59	494	11	1	75000	67700	
NEW HOPE	Rowan	1978													
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	Rowan	1930	6	x	11	10	44	755	240	995	1	5		1100000	
OAK RIDGE	Cabarrus	1917	1	x	1	11	9	447		447		3	20000	250000	
ODELL	Cabarrus	1960	1	x	5	3	8	140			140	3	86000	470000	79477
PARKWOOD	Cabarrus	1949	7	x	16	21	18	429	38	467	2	2	60000	525000	
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE	Cabarrus	1958	2	x	1	10	2	56		56	1		62000	260400	25000
PHANIELS	Rowan	1896	1	x	3	1	2	320	67	387			130000	840000	
PINE GROVE	Cabarrus	1944	1	x	6	2	2	247		247				300000	
PITTS	Cabarrus	1943	1	x	16	32	13	516	45	561		3	125000	950000	214584
POPLAR GROVE	Cabarrus	1948	7	x	7	8	13	355	53	408	7	1	65000	450000	
PROVIDENCE	Cabarrus	1964	3	x	10	22	6	255	18	273	12	3		375000	148456
ROBERTA	Cabarrus	1901	1	x	4	4	21	329		329	1		90200	410000	
ROCKY RIVER	Cabarrus	1958	1	x	1	3	2	41	2	43		2		16000	
RODGERS PARK	Rowan	1952	7	x	9	17	9	265	99	364				243000	123101
ROYAL OAKS	Cabarrus	1944	7	x	3	16	11	252	30	282	2	2	75000	667000	
SHADYBROOK	Cabarrus	1939	7	x	6	10	15	550	61	611		2	125000	1000000	113000
SHARON	Cabarrus	1951	7	x	20	3	21	415	50	465	8	2		569000	
SKYLAND	Cabarrus	1946													
SOUTHSIDE	Cabarrus	1932	7	x	18	25	10	372	150	522		2	75000	500000	14173
STONE'S CHAPEL	Mecklenburg	1936	1	x	3	5		200	58	258	3		50000	140000	2226
UNITED LOVE	Cabarrus	1977	1	x	25	17	7	331	4	335	2			425000	251517
VICTORY	Rowan	1960													
WAYSIDE	Cabarrus	1954	1	x	2		2	60		60				75000	
WEST CONCORD	Cabarrus	1908	6	x	7	12	20	460	100	560	7	4	62000	427800	
WEST POINT	Cabarrus	1935	6	x	2	13	11	422	80	502		1	60000	999500	16170
WHITE PARK	Cabarrus	1948	7					142	2	144			50000	220000	
WIL-MAR PARK	Cabarrus	1943	6	x		8	10	222	45	267			60000	750000	
YOUNG STREET	Cabarrus	1931	6	x	9	4	22	452	39	491		5	60000	302500	
*Green Acres Mission	Rowan		1	x			1	40	7	47				18000	
*Out of Kannapolis, First															
TOTALS			57	2	566	634	947	19114	3401	22518	116	97	3171735	33493301	4798661



NEUTRAL	6	10	13	17	5	20	31	23	9	11	4	149	86	149	118				
MIAMI	4	9	21	29	9		35	14			2	123	73	123	93				
MIDLAND, FIRST		11	16	18	5	24	45	28			3	150	97	150	77				
MILLER STREET		1	3	5			13				2	24	20	24					
MOUNT CARMEL		1	2		7		17	10			2	39	35	39					
MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST	2	40	37	25	6	23	79	30		36	5	4	287	164	287	138			
NEW HOPE																			
NORTH KANNAPOLIS		48	45	72	83	126	224	185			11	794	229	794	104				
OAK RIDGE		22	20	21	13	20	71	37		8	4	216	120	216	80				
ODELL	6	9	18	15		15	41				3	18			75				
PARKWOOD	13	34	30	50	9	28	129	29			8		54	125	136	20			
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE	4	5	5	7	2	11	9	4			3	50	45	50					
PHANIELS		17	27	25	8	19	59		8	5		168	95	168	85				
PINE GROVE		12	18	23	12	18	43	20				146	65	146	52				
PITTS		39	84	63	27	33	146	32		4		428	201	428	152				
POPLAR GROVE	5	22	35	32	8	12	58	48		3		223	132	223	268				
PROVIDENCE		31	27	28	14	41	65	10		4		220	126	241	124				
ROBERTA		18	26	18	5	8	34	41			2		106	152	114				
ROCKY RIVER	8		4	2	3	4	13			2		36	22	36	35				
RODGERS PARK		30	22	14	21	19	45	27		5		183	143	183	132	1			
ROYAL OAKS		9	22	16	12	2	48	27		4		144	82	144	58				
SHADYBROOK		43	40	47	20	35	87	79		5		356	182	356	102				
SHARON		19	15	30	7	12	32	34		6		161	107	167	110				
SKYLAND																			
SOUTHSIDE		23	33	47	15	18	56	56		8	5	17	162	278	125	20			
STONE'S CHAPEL																			
UNITED LOVE	8	1	14	22	22	61	21	22		1	3	70	39	70	38				
VICTORY		43	52	59	34		86				6	363	161	363	170	39			
WAYSIDE	4	5	7	8			12	9	2										
WEST CONCORD		22	38	23	34		75	30		23	6	51	42	51	40				
WEST POINT		22	17	38	4	33	40	59		42	7	251	150	251	128				
WHITE PARK		2			2	2	2	13		1		262	184	280	132				
WIL-MAR PARK		8	16	11		23	31	31		8	4	22	17	22					
												132	75	144					
YOUNG STREET	4	14	27	17	6	12	37	38			4	159	103	159	121				
*GREEN ACRES MISSION							8	1			1	10	6	10	26				
*Out of Kannapolis, First																			
TOTALS	110	1334	1560	1757	867	1441	3753	2390	66	365	279	172	17110	83	17069	18	5827	151	243

# TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Cabarrus  
North Carolina  
Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Jess  
Ballew, Rt. 10 Box 276-E,  
Charlotte, NC 28213  
Year Ending 9/30/85

## CHURCHES

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	Master/Life enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church of mission(s)	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
BETHLEHEM	1	18	8	25						3		55	Y
BLACKWELDER PARK	6	12	12	30						1		61	N
BRIGHT LIGHT													N
BROADUS MEMORIAL													N
BROOKDALE								76				87	Y
CALVARY							1						N
CENTERVIEW													N
CENTRAL													N
COLDWATER													N
COLLEGE PARK	3	4	7	28						3		45	Y
COMMUNITY													N
CONCORD, FIRST													N
CONCORD LAKE			26	60	60	14	10			6		176	Y
EASTSIDE													Y
EASTWOOD													N
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST						3	12	10				25	N
EVA DRIVE													N
FAITH													N
FISHER STREET													Y
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	4	12	34	25						1		76	Y
GLORIETA												23	N
GORDON HEIGHTS	20	25	9	78		23						132	Y
HARRISBURG, FIRST													N
HOWELL'S													N
IMMANUEL				6									Y
JACKSON PARK			1		2	7				2		30	Y
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST												24	Y
KERR STREET										3		84	N
LAKEWOOD	7	7	12	30						1		57	N



			9	13					30	3	55	N
MIAMI												N
MIDLAND, FIRST												N
MILNER STREET												N
MOUNT CARMEL												N
MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST											24	Y
NEW HOPE												Y
NORTH KANNAPOLIS			16	4		14			17	4	86	N
OAK RIDGE												N
ODELL												N
PARKWOOD									18		58	N
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE												N
PHANIELS	3	3	8	10						3	27	N
PINE GROVE												N
PITTS	6	27	33	103							171	N
POPLAR GROVE	7	10	13	17			7				57	N
PROVIDENCE	17	23	26	43			15		45	3	174	N
ROBERTA												Y
ROCKY RIVER												Y
RODGERS PARK												N
ROYAL OAKS												N
SHADYBROOK	4	5	5	76						2	92	Y
SHARON												Y
SKYLAND												
SOUTHSIDE	12	18	20							4	54	Y
STOWE'S CHAPEL												
UNITED LOVE							23				23	
VICTORY												
WAYSIDE												N
WEST CONCORD												Y
WEST POINT									35		35	N
WHITE PARK												N
WIL-MAR PARK												N
YOUNG STREET												N
*GREEN ACRES MISSION												Y
*Out of Kannapolis, First												
TOTALS	100	193	275	563	62	122	23	482	114	48	1982	

**TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY**

Cabarrus  
North Carolina  
Assoc. Music Director: Rev.  
Terry D. Childers, 107 Wedge-  
wood Cir., N.E., Concord, NC  
28025  
Year Ending 9/30/85

**CHURCHES**

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missions or church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
BETHLEHEM					20		4		3		23	
BLACKWELDER PARK	10	5	9	15	26				3		72	
BRIGHT LIGHT												
BROADUS MEMORIAL					25				2		27	
BROOKDALE	3	14	17	10	40		4		8		96	
CALVARY	6	12	6	17	40				3		84	
CENTERVIEW	10	6	8	10	35		4		5		78	8
CENTRAL	14	20	16	16	70		18	16	3		173	
COLDWATER				3	18						21	12
COLLEGE PARK					25		3	3	6		37	
COMMUNITY				7	20	1	8	1	4		41	3
CONCORD, FIRST												
CONCORD LAKE	16	18	26	34	42	33			13		182	154
EASTSIDE					17				2		19	10
EASTWOOD		8	13	15	42		4		5		87	
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST					16				2		18	
EVA DRIVE			4	1	35				2		42	
FAITH					17				2		19	
FISHER STREET				1	15		1	1	3		21	
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	9	13	17	32	54		8	15	4		152	30
GLORIETA		10	10	20	28				3		71	
GORDON HEIGHTS	11	10	2	3	12		11	4	2		55	
HARRISBURG, FIRST					4		4	3	2		34	
HOWELL'S		7		15	25				6	6	53	
IMMANUEL					17				3		20	
JACKSON PARK					18				3		21	
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	17	17	19	20	41	12					133	
KERR STREET			10	6	20				3		39	
LAKEWOOD				12	22		9		3		46	
MEMORIAL				11	17							
WEDGEMOUNTAIN			3	3	3							



TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION														
Cabarrus														
North Carolina														
Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Robert Klutitz, Rt. 3 Box 304-F, Concord, NC 28025														
Year Ending 9/30/85														
CHURCHES														
99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionists of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionists of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BETHLEHEM	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	8	7	19	10	1		11
BLACKWELDER PARK	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	5	1	24	13		87
BRIGHT LIGHT	1	1	1	1	1	5					23	2		34
BROADUS MEMORIAL						1					4	2		6
BROOKDALE	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	15	8	6	12	2		41
CALVARY	2	1	1	1	1	7	11	12	8		52	9		98
CENTVIEW	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	13	8	17	48	6		100
CENTRAL	1	1	1	1	1	4	12	18			28	8	10	76
COLDWATER	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	9		7	34			58
COLLEGE PARK COMMUNITY														
CONCORD, FIRST	2	2	1			11	20	20	6		85	15		146
CONCORD LAKE						1					12			12
EASTSIDE						1					11	1		12
EASTWOOD														
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST						1					9	5		14
EVA DRIVE						1					5	2		7
FAITH	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	10	10		20	6	3	55
FISHER STREET						1					9	3		12
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	1	2	1	1	1	5	8	8	4		60	5		85
GLORIETA	1	1	2	1	1	9	12	16	17	9	24	4	12	85
GORDON HEIGHTS						3					12	5		28
HARRISBURG, FIRST						2			2		5	1		8
HOWELL'S	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	7	7	7	7	1		32
IMMANUEL											11	1		12
JACKSON PARK	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	5	3	7	23	4		48
KANNAPOILIS, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	6	15	26	13	30	121	3		208
LEWIS, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	8		23	17	2		58



MIAMI		1	1	1	2			2	2	16	4		24	
MIDLAND, FIRST														
MILLER STREET														
MOUNT CARMEL														
MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST	2	2	1	1	7	16	10	6	8	8	5		53	
NEW HOPE	1	2	1	1	5	9	16	7		30	7		69	
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	2	1	1	1	5	12	7	6		20	5		51	
OAK RIDGE														
ODELL	1	1	1	1	3	4	4			25	14		47	
PARKWOOD	3	2	1	1	10	29	19	6	16	46	8		124	
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE														
PHANIELS	1	1	1	1	4	4	8			28	5		53	
PINE GROVE														
PITTS	1	2	1	1	6	10	23	8	8	5	6		60	
POPLAR GROVE	1	1	1	1	6	7	9	8	5	25	8	5	67	
PROVIDENCE	1	2	1	2	6	9	18	3		18	1		49	
ROBERTA	1	1	1	1	6	7	13	10	15	23	6		74	
ROCKY RIVER				1	1					4	1		5	
RODGERS PARK				1	1					10	5		15	
ROYAL OAKS		1	1	1	4		8	4		22	1	6	41	
SHADYBROOK	1	1	1	1	5	10	27	12	10	55	3		117	
SHARON	1	1	1	1	4	4	9	7		22	3		45	
SKYLAND														
SOUTHSIDE				1	1					15	3		18	
STOWE'S CHAPEL														
UNITED LOVE	1	1	1	1	2	8	14			21	3		21	
VICTORY													25	
WAYSIDE														
WEST CONCORD				1	1								12	
WEST POINT	1	1	1	1	5	9	11	11	13	20	6		70	
WHITE PARK				1	1	1					1			
WIL-MAR PARK				1	2				8	20	4		32	
YOUNG STREET	1	1	1	1	4	7	8	12		23	8		58	
*GREEN ACRES MISSION														
*Out of Kannapolis, First														
TOTALS	40	43	33	19	64	7	209	311	407	237	238	1232	227	2689

**TABLE F BROTHERHOOD**

Cabarrus  
North Carolina  
Assoc. Brotherhood Director  
Jim Gillespie, 1920 Irish Potato  
Rd., Concord, NC 28025  
Year Ending 9/30/85

**CHURCHES**

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BETHLEHEM	10	10	7	20				2		49
BLACKWELDER PARK										
BRIGHT LIGHT				6				2		8
BROADUS MEMORIAL	2	4	1	9				1		17
BROOKDALE		3	2	15						20
CALVARY		3	4		18			1		36
CENTVIEW	10	3	2	30			1	3		36
CENTRAL										
COLDWATER	4	11	11	15				1		32
COLLEGE PARK										
COMMUNITY										
CONCORD, FIRST	21		1	30	5	5	16	3		75
CONCORD LAKE										
EASTSIDE										
EASTWOOD										
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST				14				1		15
EVA DRIVE				14				1		15
FAITH	7	8	1	15				4		35
FISHER STREET										
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS				16				4		20
GLORIETA	22	10	5	25				5		67
GORDON HEIGHTS		1	4		15					20
HARRISBURG, FIRST	4	5	3	6				3		21
HOWELL'S				12				2		14
IMMANUEL				9				1		10
JACKSON PARK	5	3	1	6	7			1		23
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	17	27	1	73	22	24		5		169
KERR STREET	11		3	20				1		35
	4	6	3	8	9			2		27

	4	6		9	20	8	12	3	21	27
MIAMI					20			3		23
MIDLAND, FIRST										
MILLER STREET										
MOUNT CARMEL	8	8			20			3		39
MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST										
NEW HOPE	9	8	1	8	50		12	8		104
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	5	5	2					1		34
OAK RIDGE										
ODELL	2									2
PARKWOOD	15	10	2	30	30	5	5	5	15	117
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE				10	10		10			20
PHANIELS					12			1		13
PINE GROVE										
PITTS	34	15	10					5	35	99
POPLAR GROVE	8	8	1	21				3		41
PROVIDENCE	7			12	3	12	12	1	17	64
ROBERTA	13	8		10						31
ROCKY RIVER										
RODGERS PARK				20				2		22
ROYAL OAKS	5	5	2	12				3		22
SHADYBROOK	8	10	3	17	6	1	1	6		32
SHARON	5	8	3	28				2		46
SKYLAND										
SOUTHSIDE				12				3		15
STOWE'S CHAPEL										
UNITED LOVE	15		3	30				4		52
VICTORY										
WAYSIDE										
WEST CONCORD										
WEST POINT	4	4	2	35		15	6	2		68
WHITE PARK										
WIL-MAR PARK						15		3		18
YOUNG STREET	5	8	2	2	3	4	3	5		32
*GREEN ACRES MISSION										
*Out of Kannapolis, First										
TOTALS	264	204	84	714	146	104	70	112	108	1776

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS,  
LOCAL EXPENDITURES &  
STEWARDSHIP**

Cabarrus  
North Carolina  
Assoc. Treas.: Ralph H.  
Hartsell, 135 Miller Av.,  
S.W., Concord, NC 28025  
Year Ending 9/30/85

**CHURCHES**

21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Number of tithe			Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
			Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per percent of undesignated receipts										
32	7	2	57121	3348	60469		60469		26019		6475	2348	27020	61862
88	18	3	100965	21287	122252	3900	126152	7000	39098		6428	2750	56495	104771
42	4	2	87136		87136	11632	98768		25535			1430	11396	38361
45	14	5	55931	1430	57361	357	57718		16564			2153	8359	27076
101	15	5	90686	3387	94073	1497	95570		29017	850	9568	4476	21385	65296
230	3	15	211550	6305	217855	3263	221118		85954		77017	6855	80039	249865
133	20	2	131541	35481	167022	12023	179045		48776			4785	83002	136563
250	11	1	254500	96382	350882	190000	540882		53696	1151424	104497	6400	98935	1414952
65	4	1	48130	6655	54785	60	54845		10319		6230	2662	26585	45796
29	2	2	38000	4000	42000		42000		19720	3500	3000	750	13000	39970
28	6	4	34669	464	35133		35133		11785		7472	1099	18907	39263
6	1	303359	214773		518132	28348	546480	842000	101748	1843727	19185	5620	436627	2406907
12	7	3	13283		13283		13283		7002			441	2509	9952
34			26841	381	27222		27222		14280		1254	337	1029	16900
70	9	8	30752	45775	76526		76526		11850		22000	924	3653	38427
52	10	3	72409	10789	83198	360	83558		24563		18019	1929	18861	63372
51	10	7	51325		51325		51325		13650		18600	1294	2335	33879
35	3		35500	500	36000		36000		8745			2400	6000	17145
11	7	3	14872	245	15117		15117		7241			296	721	8258
150	13	3	139821	27186	167007		167007		59155		7200	5268	56531	128154
161	12	3	126260	26340	152600		152600	250000	23740	263500	14903	3086	31854	337083
50			35772	540	36312		36312	40000	15600		10067	311	7561	33539
25	1		31161	150	31311		31311		17020		1411	780	12000	31211
52	1		54473	2390	56863	1350	58213		17777		3139	3335	3335	24251
24	15	4	28076	2772	30848	900	31748		16747		840	10278		27865
35	16	3	101214	101214	101214	500	101714		23597		2797	13086		39480
166	1		283059	41358	324417		340669		147540		21585	58845		237315
110	15	3	102717	29755	132472	211	132683		40263		16889	2401	50568	110121



MIAMI	53	10	3	53258	3706	56964	180	57144	9162	6795	6043	1322	12526	35848
MIDLAND, FIRST	30			46905	12138	59043	17086	76129	19272		22412	1145	24839	67668
MILLER STREET	18	6	4	7369	541	7910	183	8093	2675	204		174	205	3258
MOUNT CARREL	18	10	2	19407	2284	21691	813	22504	8664			210	7381	16255
MOUNT PLEASANT, 1ST	80	5	3	84513	9977	94490	8744	103234	30946			3915	42319	77180
NEW HOPE														
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	179	15	2	216070	23251	239321	634	239955	79754			8639	79145	167538
OAK RIDGE	110	25	3	80720	5900	86620	2062	88682	22068			3339	16505	41912
ODELL	85	15	5	59742	36551	96293		96293	87831	184828	8354	1932	107399	227803
PARKWOOD	170	20	3	156304	3949	160253	8004	168257	52610			3644	43744	99998
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE	38			18725	325	19050	1100	20150	9900			350	6425	16675
PHIHELPS	70	10		70756	4126	74882	3250	78132	21954			3896	38780	64630
PINE GROVE	24	1		36683	1192	37875	146	38021	12870	3397	11539	1373	5277	34456
PITTS	70	24	4	192616	39605	232221	1738	233959	44336		42810	8019	99601	194766
POPLAR GROVE	64	13	4	80650	7040	87690	780	88470	22300	1400		4600	7200	35500
PROVIDENCE	44	15	3	100479	11764	112243	2810	115053	32970	10597	16044	5312	34835	99758
ROBERTA	51			49622	3709	53331	3118	56449	3000	5650	3118	2589	19157	52835
ROCKY RIVER	17			13696	13696			13696	5721			219	5199	11138
RODGERS PARK	93	6	6	94277	1055	95332	6323	101655	21615		7893	2108	24478	56094
ROYAL OAKS	48	18	3	54816	7763	62579		62579	19670			2998	23315	45983
SHADYBROOK	100	7	1	155093	14168	169261	15600	184861	55507		46348	5785	52838	160478
SHARON	89	10	5	87355	9757	97112	749	97861	42850			5812	22182	70844
SKYLAND														
SOUTHSIDE	80	13	2	99430	12545	111975		111975	36690		10427	3316	38672	89105
STONE'S CHAPEL	32	10	2	28822	1510	30332		30332	12570		2428	751	10814	26563
UNITED LOVE	75	10	2	198241	25646	223887	1040	224927	85501		27946	6627	17738	137812
VICTORY														
WAYSIDE	12	5		13073	365	13438		13438	7800			449	1911	10160
WEST CONCORD	112	15	3	121594	6298	127892		127892	36278			2971	63543	102792
WEST POINT	80	14	1	104864	29367	134231		134231	44350	4189	6964	5567	32134	93204
WHITE PARK	16	7	3	11942	479	12421		12421	5685	2500		180	1885	10250
WIL-MAR PARK	77			59012	8735	67747		67747	29776			3798	14800	48374
YOUNG STREET	44	20	3	61185	28948	90133		90133	29728			3118	55613	88459
*GREEN ACRES MISSION	3	10	5	6095	44	6139	259	6398	8030			197	760	8987
*Out of Kannapolis, First														
TOTALS	4409			5439255	1068414	6507468	362609	6971076	1269831	19598493497561	668219	189406	6508636	8485148

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES														
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS														

MIAMI	4800	1200	050	2200	2007	180	99	1791	6617
MIDLAND, FIRST	4826	1445			67				
MILLER STREET	2020	970	86	957	1209		2682	5818	7838
MOUNT CARMEL	1616	389		175	215			258	393
MOUNT PLEASANT, FIRST	4272	2535	2695	3425	4565		4688	17908	22180
NEW HOPE									
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	32925	3355	3169	2177	5510		5158	19369	52294
OAK RIDGE	20330	2422	1198	2006	4679		10305		30635
ODELL	8994	3007	285	653	1736		1074	6755	15749
PARKWOOD	17906	2685	274	1603	2803		4010	11375	29281
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE		300		10			275	585	585
PHANTELS	6473	2400	2000	1500	1500	50		7450	13923
PINE GROVE	360					69	1769	2198	2198
PITTS	46460	3075	3436	3730	8672	1200	1101	21213	67674
POPLAR GROVE	7500	2400	1100	1200	2500			7200	14700
PROVIDENCE	15052	3329	834	867	2697		407	8134	23186
ROBERTA	325	325	502	870	1106			2803	4878
ROCKY RIVER	31	192					165	357	388
RODGERS PARK	6517	937		343	518		4684	6482	12999
ROYAL OAKS	9146	1527	500	1446	3375		1839	8687	17833
SHADYBROOK	7755	1551	1551	6955	6221		3653	19931	27686
SHARON	12827	780		1011	994		7616	10401	23228
SKYLAND									
SOUTHSIDE	12712	2237	502	542	942			4223	16935
STONE'S CHAPEL	2230	325	56	230	418			1029	3259
UNITED LOVE	22672	3059	63	4372	1244			8738	31410
VICTORY									
WAYSIDE	400	100	100	100	200			500	900
WEST CONCORD	18582	3684	195	809	2200		9269	16157	34739
WEST POINT	14809	941	3861	2503	7544	720	5775	21344	36153
WHITE PARK	582	249	100	130	211			690	1313
WIL-MAR PARK	2064	732	434	449	1162	66	2610	5453	7517
YOUNG STREET	15677	2352	515	243	1127			4237	19914
*GREEN ACRES MISSION	648	300	93	110	123			626	1274
*Out of Kannapolis, First									
TOTALS	652318	1049874	40116	81579	154219	5761	250	127774	516640
						1206	200		1170884

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Cabarrus  
North Carolina  
Moderator: Rev. Jerry W.  
Townsend, 316 Cook St.,  
Kannapolis, NC 28081  
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No other-type missions started during the year	No other-type missions currently operating	No New Sunday School Members	Day Care enrollment	(\$) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Church Council	BTN	Start - A - Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuit Board Sunday	B M T. Prayer activities	State paper in Budget
BETHLEHEM							326		N	18	1	K				N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BLACKWELDER PARK							1863		N			K				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
BRIGHT LIGHT									R			K				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BROADUS MEMORIAL							592		N			K				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BROOKDALE							1001			10						N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CALVARY							3264		N	5		K				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
CENTERVIEW							1700		N			K				Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CENTRAL																N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COLDWATER							1073		N	58		K				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK							300		R			K				N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
COMMUNITY							1469		N	89		K				Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CONCORD, FIRST							1895		N			K				Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CONCORD LAKE							92		N	4		K				Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
EASTSIDE							115		N			K				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EASTWOOD									N			K				N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ENOCHVILLE, FIRST							369		N	43		K	1			Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
EVA DRIVE																Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	3	2	1				200		N	1		K	13			Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FISHER STREET							60		N			K				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	N
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS							2103		N	39	1	K				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
GLORIETA							805		N	1		K				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GORDON HEIGHTS	2	2						30	N	6		K				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARRISBURG, FIRST							332		N			K				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOWELL'S							117		N	20		K	1			Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
IMMANUEL							309		N	6		O				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
JACKSON PARK							2026		N	3		N				Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST	1						5460		R	46	1	O	27			N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y



[illegible]

